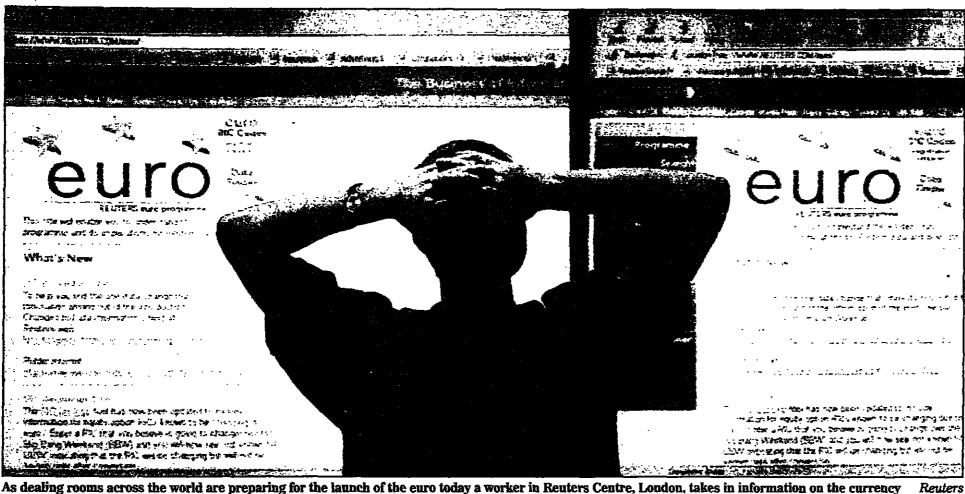
THE INDEPENDED

(TR50p) 45p IN THIS SECTION United's Cup comeback 11 PAGES OF SPORT



Labour is arrogant and remote, Blair warned

TONY BLAIR has been warned By ANDREW GRICE that many voters feel his Govwith the public and becoming "arrogant" as it grows accustomed to power.

According to private polling and focus groups conducted for the Labour Party people are also becoming increasingly doubtful that the Government

will fulfil its promises. The warnings will fuel demands for a change of emphasis after the resignation of the Secretary of State for Trade and Industry, Peter Mandelson. The calls have been led by John Prescott, the Deputy Prime Minister, who said last week ministers should "get away from rhetoric and back on to the substance of government". An internal Labour report eral Workers' Union, said on

Political Editor

The Independent, suggests Mr

insists Labour continues to enjoy a strong position with a stable poll lead over the Tories, and is seen as "strong on the economy". However, it warns that private polling found "increasing concerns about delivery" and "anxiety that Labour may be getting arrogant and

tary of the Transport and Gen-

sent to ministers, and seen by

Headed "1999 message", it

might be losing touch". Yesterday, two senior trade union leaders increased the pressure on Mr Blair by endorsing Mr Prescott's stance. Bill Morris, general secre-

Prescott's anxieties are justified.

cus its philosophy, its ideology and its purposes". Ken Jackson, leader of the normally loyal AEEU engineering union, is backing Mr Prescott's opposition to Mr Blair's plans for closer links

with the Liberal Democrats. In a speech on Saturday, Mr Jackson will say: "We supported modernisation because we wanted Labour back in power, but the agenda of proportional representation, closer links with the Liberals and breaking the link with the unions is one with which we

have no sympathy at all. We are

called the Labour Party for a

rumours in the early Nineties,

Mandelson and Geoffrey Robin- keep it Labour."

"might be a price worth paying" if the Government could "reforeport suggests Mr Prescott has won his battle for Labour to go "back to basics". The party's key message will be that the Government is fulfilling its pledges. It will highlight five key achievements: falling hospital waiting lists; a minimum wage helping two million people; £40bn extra for health and education; a record increase in child benefit; and 150,000 young people benefiting from the New Deal

programme for the jobless. Labour will seek to prevent a Tory recovery in this spring's elections to local authorities. the Scottish and Weish assemblies and European Parliament by warning voters that William Hague's party will "put at risk"

GMTV the resignations of Mr reason and we will fight to the "better Britain" Mr Blair is judgement" after Downing building. "We are portraying the Street said he would not order ment admits. "The Tories oppose what Labour is doing.

and would try to undo it." The strategy document points to the "key dividing lines" between the parties, saying Labour has "strong leadership" while the Tories are "still drifting and divided" and that Mr Blair's party is "for the future" while Mr Hague's is 'still stuck in the past".

But the Tories went on the attack yesterday, claiming the Government was in a "state of meltdown" because of its lack of direction and the personal rivalry in the Cabinet. John Redwood, the trade and industry spokesman, accused Mr Blair of "lacking moral and political

to dismiss Charlie Whelan, his press secretary.

Mr Whelan denies leaking details of Mr Mandelson's £373,000 personal loan from Mr Robinson, which led to their resignations. He is due to return to work at the Treasury today, amid a cabinet battle in which some ministers want him sacked.

When Parliament returns a week today, Mr Brown will face Tory questions over his links with Mr Robinson. Yesterday, it emerged that the millionaire donated up to £200,000 to the Smith Political Economy Unit. which helped Mr Brown to draw up his policies while

Concern for sterling as dealing in euro starts

EUROPEAN FINANCIAL mar- By DIANE COYLE kets open for dealings in the euro for the first time today. The new era follows a frantic New Year for City bankers who worked around the clock to ensure systems were ready to cope with Europe's single

spectre of George Soros again hangs over the pound, which has remained outside the eurozone. The currency speculator, who made a reported \$1bn from Britain's departure from the exchange rate mechanism (ERM) in 1992, is said to be waiting in the wings ready to ounish sterling. He may have to wait for his opportunity, however, as trading in the euro is expected to be thin in the early days while dealers become ac-

customed to the new currency. The Bank of England claimed yesterday that the City's "conversion weekend" had been successfully completed after a marathon 100systems after markets closed on 30 December. But as Far Eastern markets opened overnight it was still unclear would start without problems. perts in case of emergencies. No bank has admitted the possibility of failure though one 40 per cent of all euro transactions could fail because of computer problems. "Few financial institutions have thought fur- prepared." ther ahead than the first day's computer group involved in

the conversion process. But the mood in London was upbeat yesterday as tired bankers headed home for a brief rest before returning to their desks this morning. The

AND NIGEL COPE

Bank estimated that about 30,000 City staff had taken part in the conversion process, which has been compared to the Stock Exchange's "Big Bang" of the 1980s. It has required banks to But as the euro goes live, the redenominate prices, cash balances, trading positions and

historical data in euros. From today, dealers used to trading the US dollar against the German mark will trade it against the euro instead. The same will go for all of the 11 currencies that form part of the euro-zone. Sterling is not included as Britain has not yet taken the decision to join.

In an almost military manoeuvre banks cancelled staff leave, kept canteens open and block-booked local hotels. Bankers Trust said its staff had consumed 1,400 bars of chocolate, 5,000 cakes, 3,500 rashers of bacon and 2,000 sausages over the New Year hour effort to change over period as they worked to make systems ready. Barclays Capital a division of Barclays Bank booked 80 rooms at the Britannia Hotel in Docklands whether dealings in the euro and brought in first aid ex-

David Clementi, deputy governor of the Bank of England, across the City of London has gone very smoothly indeed, as we expected. The City was well

Sydney was the first market trading," said Cap Gemini, a to start euro trading where it opened at US\$1,1747 and was trading at 0.708 against the pound. In Tokyo the euro opened at a rate of 133.15 yen. Volumes were thin as dealers reacted with caution.

Launch of the euro, page 5

Now Clinton's DNA faces paternity test

IN A case of life imitating art im- BY MARY DEJEVSKY itating life, Bill Clinton's DNA was back in the news vesterday with reports that a 13-year-old Arkansas boy is waiting to find out whether what his mother has always told him is true: that he is the son of the President of the United States.

A picture of the child suggests that a relationship cannot be ruled out. The boy, Danny Williams, has been brought up by his mother, Bobbie Ann, who is black and was working as a prostitute at the time Danny was conceived.

According to the Star, a tabloid with a track record for Whitehouse exposés, the boy has had a sample of his DNA taken for testing. This could be matched against information in Washington

about the sample given by President Clinton in the Monica Lewinsky case last summer

The Danny Williams story was given a perverse kind of credence by Joe Klein's novel, Primary Colors, and last year's film of the same name, whose main character is based on Mr

Primary Colors has the rumour of an illegitimate black child surfacing in the presidential campaign, and outlines the attempts made to suppress the information. In the novel, the child's paternity is left ambiguous.

Klein - who originally denied

the details described in the novel, which circulated only as

have turned out to be true. The Danny Williams story like many of the less savoury allegations about Mr Clinton's past - has been consistently shunned by the mainstream

media in the United States. The new development - the child's DNA test - was reported only by the Star and another tabloid, the New York Post. It was also reported by the Internet "gossip", Matt Drudge, whose reports on the Monica Lewinsky case were overwhelmingly vindicated.

True or false, the revival of the Danny Williams story, days writing the book - covered the before the Senate decides



Clinton: New scandal over illegitimate 'son' aged 13

whether to try Mr Clinton after his impeachment by the House of Representatives over the Lewinsky affair, was unlikely to be mere chance.

The question was whether it represented opportunism on the part of the Stor, a last desperate attempt by Mr Clinton's enemies to smear him at a crucial stage in the impeachment process, or the truth. US arms bill soars, page 11

The World Cup every two years?

THE PRESIDENT of football's BY LEN GOULD world governing body announced a revolutionary plan to stage the World Cup every two

Sepp Blatter, the Fifa supremo, said the current format, with the World Cup played every four years, is out of date and threatened by a proposed European club superleague. The controversial proposal,

if approved, would stem the growing power of Uefa, Europe's governing body, and enable Fifa to cash in on one of the biggest money-makers in sport. Blatter said: "I want a football world championship every two years. Then the national teams will get the rankings

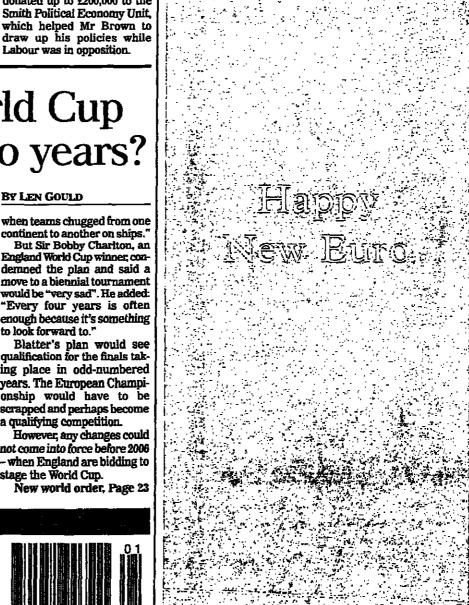
date. It dates from the 1930s

when teams chugged from one continent to another on ships." But Sir Bobby Charlton, an England World Cup winner, condemned the plan and said a move to a biennial tournament

enough because it's something to look forward to." Blatter's pian would see qualification for the finals taking place in odd-numbered years. The European Championship would have to be scrapped and perhaps become

a qualifying competition. However, any changes could not come into force before 2006 they deserve. The existing four-- when England are bidding to yearly tournament is out of stage the World Cup.

New world order, Page 23



Another new year arrives. But with it this time a brand new currency. If you're in business, it could be worth being with the bank that is in more European countries than any other. So, as you ring in the new currency, don't forget Barclays. One of Europe's oldest acquaintances



poached Nick Hornby from Gollancz for £2m News P.3 Meningitis fears Hundreds vaccinated

after meningitis deaths

Home P6

Publishing transfer

Penguin has reportedly

INSIDE THIS SECTION Checks on GPs Doctors face random monitoring of their performance

Foreign P10

Home P8 Pakistan bomb attack Four die in attempt on The draw for the Fourth Pakistani leader's life Round of the FA Cup Sport P26

Rates on hold Bank of England is expected to refrain from cutting interest rates **Business P13**

John Waish

INSIDE THE REVIEW Andrew Marshall The US has just ended one of the happiest years in its history

Welcome to wonderful

world of PlayStation

Comment P5

The artists who are still working as a team, 25 vears later Features P8

BIII Bryson The American has had his bellyful of diets Features P8

Portrait of a marriage

E-mail abuse Experiencing the darker side of cyberspace Network P9

An everyday story... How The Archers is saving lives in the developing world On Air P12

TODAY'S TELEVISION

THE INDEPENDENT ABROAD

Australia 6.90 aus \$; Austria 40.00 schilling; Belgium 90 b franc; Canada 3.50 can \$; Cyprus 1.20 cyp £; Czech Republic 112 Koruna; Denmark 18.00 kroner; Finland 19.00 markka; France 16.00 fr franc; Germany 4.50 DM; Gibraltar £0.80 gib; Greece 700 drachma; Hungary 295 forint; Israel 12.00 shekel; Italy 4,500 lira; Luxembourg 60.00 Lux franc; Malta 0.65 cents; Netherlands 5.50 guilder; Norway 26.00 nor Krone; Portugal 350 escudo; Spain 325 peseta; Sweden 23.00 krona; Switzerland 5.00 s franc; Turkey 1,250.000 lira; USA \$3.50

PLUS MEDIA:

INFLUENTIAL **JOURNALISTS**

WITH ARTS & VISUAL ARTS

BRITAIN'S SIX MOST

IN STHE INDEPENDENT TOMORROW

Face the fat: Does your child have a weight problem?

FOR BETTER OR FOR WORSE: THE HEALTH PAGES EVERY TUESDAY

THE BEST WRITING, WEEK IN, WEEK OUT: DEBORAH ROSS, HOWARD JACOBSON, HAMISH MCRAE, ROBERT FISK, TERENCE BLACKER, JOHN WALSH, RICHARD WILLIAMS, DAVID AARONOVITCH, ANNE MCELVOY, THOMAS SUTCLIFFE, MILES KINGTON, SUE ARNOLD, ANDREAS WHITTAM SMITH

Blair is accused as children miss class

TONY BLAIR was accused of BY ANDREW GRICE double standards yesterday after it emerged that his three children will miss the start of the school term because of his family's New Year holiday in the

Their absence has embarrassed the Prime Minister because David Blunkett, the Education and Employment Secretary, launched a campaign last week to persuade parents not to take holidays during term time.

Mr Blunkett is to hold talks with teaching unions and holiday companies in response to complaints by head teachers about the number of unautho- for all I know, might have given rised absences. But the initia- permission," he said. tive rebounded on the Government yesterday when two of the teaching unions crit-teachers' union, said: "This is icised Mr Blair, who was also a good example of why politigiven a public rebuke by the head of the school attended by

David Hart, general secretary of the National Association of Head Teachers, said: "It is unfortunate that the Prime

yesterday over whether Gordon

Brown, the Chancellor, should

dismiss his controversial press

secretary after allegations that

he played a part in the downfall

the Commons, gave her public

support to Mr Brown's efforts

to keep Charlie Whelan de-

spite demands by several other

cabinet colleagues for him to be

back at his Treasury desk today

after a walking holiday near In-

verness, Scotland. One friend

said: "People have predicted his

demise before and been proved

wrong. He has done nothing

Freephone

A defiant Mr Whelan is due

of Peter Mandelson.

ousted.

A CABINET dispute deepened By ANDREW GRICE

Political Editor

the policy which his own Government is trying to enforce." Mr Hart said all parents of

children at schools that had a policy of no unauthorised absences for holidays had a duty to stick to the rule. "If you allow one family to get away with it, then what are the other families going to think?

"If the Blairs had wanted to cut into the term time, then it was open to them to obtain the head's permission and get an authorised absence. The head,

Nigel de Gruchy, general secretary of the NASUWT cians should keep their mouths shut and not try to lecture other parents. They try to tell teachers how to run schools and end up being embarrassed themselves.

John McIntosh, headmas-

grounds for any action against

Supporters of Mr Mandelson

are convinced that details of his

£373,000 personal loan from

passed by Mr Whelan to Paul

Routledge, author of an unau-

thorised biography of Mr Man-

delson. Mr Routledge denied

Mr Whelan was his source but

revealed at the weekend that he

had tried to remove the reve-

lation from his book because he

believed Downing Street would

suspect Mr Whelan and de-

Yesterday Mrs Beckett told

mand his sacking.

paymaster-general,

Whelan backed by Beckett

were



Tony Blair: Embarrassed

London, criticised what he called the "unauthorised absence" of Mr Blair's sons and said he usually wrote a stern letter to parents who allowed their children to stay away during term time.

He added: "I am really tough about this sort of thing. I say to parents they must observe what I call the three Hs - haircuts, holidays and homework."

David Willetts, the Conservative education spokesman, Minister should be setting an ter at Oratory School, west said Mr Blair's decision had

lan was an "excellent commu-

nicator" and suggested his en-

emies were seeking to make

him a scapegoat for the Man-

cross about some of the things

that happen obviously they look

flies. But the Government as a

whole works well together and

that includes the Treasury

Asked whether she was

among the group of ministers

demanding Mr Whelan's res-

ignation, she replied: "I never

subscribe to demanding any-

body's head on a platter, par-

ticularly not when they are

Mr Whelan's survival

team," she said.

good at their job."

"I think when people get

for people to blame and the flak lan moved are threatening to

inet meeting.

Blunkett's feet. "This is another piece of Labour hypocrisy in education," he said.

But Downing Street dismissed the controversy, insisting that Euan, 14 and Nicky, 13, would miss only one day's school. The Oratory does not return until tomorrow and they should be at their desks on

Kathryn, Mr Blair's 10-yearold daughter, is expected to miss two days at the Joan of Arc primary school in Highbury,

whose pupils return today. Downing Street denied the charge of double standards. A spokesman said: "David Blunkett was talking about families taking their entire holidays outside the school term and that children should not miss two or three weeks of school. That is different to missing one or two

The spokesman added that the Blair children were not absent without permission: "Mrs Blair wrote some time ago to the headmaster explaining that

prospects received a boost

when Downing Street insisted

his future was a matter for Mr

Brown rather than Mr Blair

The Tories accused the Prime

Minister of "lacking the

courage to order his dismissal".

raise the issue at next week's cab-

Some ministers believe Mr

Blair wants Mr Brown to make

the decision to part company

with his spin-doctor, so it does

not appear the decision was im-

posed on the Chancellor. They

believe Mr Whelan will keep

his job in the short term, but

will switch to another post

after the dust has settled on

Mr Mandelson's resignation. | struck Mr Bridger on the head.

Ministers who want Mr Whe-



High winds bring out the surfers in Lyme Regis, Dorset yesterday Richard Austin

Two die as gales sweep in

TWO PEOPLE died yesterday BY LOUISE JURY as the storms that have wreaked havoc over the holiday

period continued to batter much of southern England. A pensioner died in West Sussex when he was struck by a branch falling from a tree and

another man was killed by storm debris in Somerset. Robert Bridger, 70, died instantly outside his home in

Bolney, West Sussex, in front of his 11 year-old grandson. A police spokesman said: "A large branch came down and

He then became trapped underneath it.

The second of yesterday's storm victims died when he was apparently struck by parts of a tin roof blown off a building as he walked along a canal path in Bridgwater. Somerset. Police were not naming the 51year-old man until his relatives

had been contacted. In Hampshire, a woman was flown to hospital by coastguard helicopter after being injured by a falling tree, while anoth-

YESTERDAY

er woman had a lucky escape her car seconds after she got out of it.

In Pill near Bristol, villagers found themselves under three feet of water after Environment Agency staff forgot to close the gates on a new £5m flood

defence system. The rain is expected to clear gradually today but Northern England and Northern Ireland still face a buffeting from gales and avalanche warnings remain in force in the Scottish

Highlands.

Clerics out of touch, say firms

By JANE HUGHES

CLAIMS BY two senior churchmen that flexible working conditions are destroying family life were vehemently denied by the business community last night.

Cardinal Basil Hume, leader of the Roman Catholic Church in England and Wales, and James Jones, the Anglican Bishop of Liverpool expressed concern that anti-social shifts and long working hours posed a threat to children's futures.

In an interview yesterday with GMTV's Sunday programme, Cardinal Hume said shop staff and City traders preparing for the introduction of the euro should have refused to work over the festive period.

On the same programme Bishop Jones urged employers to take more account of the family. He said: "I think the way some people are made to work is very destructive of family life and people who lead companies ought to be more responsible."

But Ruth Lea, head of policy for the Institute of Directors. said the churchmen were "out of touch" and should accept that Britain was a multi-cultural society with many non-Christians happy to work over the festive period. "Businesses have to compete and on the whole employers will try and be accommodating but they have to be able to survive," she said.

"At the end of the day employees want their company to do well, otherwise there will in Devon when a tree crushed | be no jobs at all, and don't forget they do get paid."

Many of the big supermarkets insisted that employees had freedom of choice concerning working hours over Christmas. A spokeswoman for Somerfield supermarkets said that parents were given an option to work over the period. One of the advantages of work ing very flexible hours is that people are given the choice to juggle their families," she said. Leading article,

Review, page 3

wrong and so there are no BBC Radio 5 Live that Mr Whe-So you haven't claimed on your home insurance recently? Save up to uith Legal & General Our home insurance gives you a no-claims discount and a range of valuable benefits. Phone now for your individual quotation. Full written details available on request. free pen when you call

0500 66 55 55

egal &\ General

trust us to deliver

8am – 8pm Weekdays, 9am – 1pm Saturday

Please quote code 7983-Op when you phone

This insurance is provided by Legal & General

insurance Ltd. Legal & General Direct Ltd. Registered in

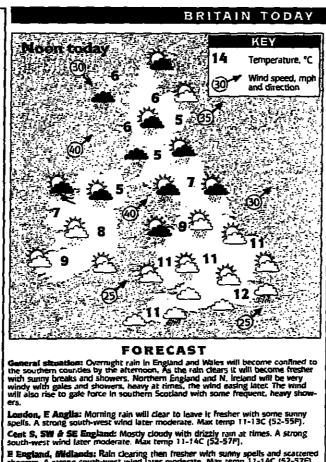
England: No. 3"0,2000. Registered office: Temple Court.

are usually recorded and

randomly monitored

Visit our website at

www.LandG.com



nel Is: Overcast and misty with fog patches and drizzly rain. A moderate to south-west wind. Max temp 12-13C (54-55F). ent N, NE & NW England, Lake Dist, Isle of Man, N Wales: Windy with leavy showers. A gale force south-west wind. Max temp 8-11C (46-52F).

Water: Summy spells and showers, A fresh south-west wind easing light. Max emp 9-11C (48-52F). SW SE, NW Scotland, Glasgow, Edinburgh, W Isles, N tretand: Gales and heavy showers, possibly with thunder and half. A gale force south-west wind slowly easing. Max temp 5-8C (41-46F).

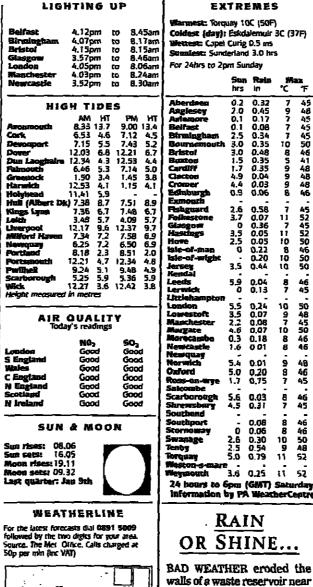
N Isles: Rain then showers. A moderate, variable wind. Max temp 6-7C (43-45F).

OUTLOOK

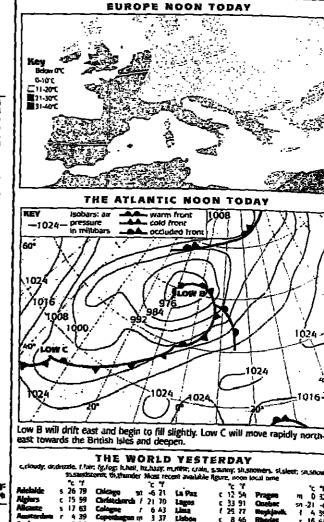
It will became very mild over England and Wales on both Tuesday and Wednes-day, but it will be rather cloudy with rain at times. Scotland and Northern Ireland will be tresher, but brighter with sunshine and showers.

London: A12 Green Mari Roundsbout, Leykonstone, Major nachworks on riew M11 link road. Until 31st December: Combridgeshire A10 between Fortion and M11. Resurracing and bridge maintenanco work at Shepreth Mid. Until 14th February. Erletol: M5 J18-19. Major Roadworks on Avormouth Bridge. Until 23rd June 2001. Moramouthshire: A449 between Usk A472 and M4 J24. Roadworks, Until 11th January. Lancashire: M8 Botwoen J27 Sandosh and J28 Leyland. Roadworks; contration and a Somph speed limit either side of Chamook. Richard Services. Until 15th February.

Greater Manchester: A67. Narrow lenes Manchester-bound, due to Matrolink construction work. Until 28th February. South Yorkehire: M1 Between J34 Tinsley Vladuct (A6178), Shetifield, Carrierperay reduced to 2 tanes southbound. Until 21st November 2000. Durnfries and Gallowary: A74 between Beattock and J18 Annandale. Major roadworks, umtil 31st Jam st January etn: Call 0336 401777 for the



rounding marshland.



Huelva in southern Spain last week, allowing about 50,000 litres of by-products from a fertiliser factory to spill into sur-Environmentalists immediately drew comparisons with April's spill of 5bn litres of toxic waste from the nearby Aznalcollar mine reservoir that threatened the Donana Park - one of Europe's most renowned nature reserves.

MOST

irms

) senior charch.

de workir.
g $co_0.$

roying famil, life

tly denied by the

unity last night.

sil Hume leader

Catholic Church

nd Wales and

, the Anglican

pool expressed

nti-social shift.

ng hours posed

dren's futures

view yesterday

Sunday pro-

inal Hume Said

d City treder

he introduction

ald have refuse

e festive period

ne programa,

irged employer.

account of the

"I think the year

re made to a wi-

tive of farm, he

alead companies

re responsible

ea, head of pos-

ute of Drestors.

hmen were were

10uid accepting:

: multi-cuitural

roy to work the

od, "Businesses

ete and ou the

rs will try and se

ig but the take

rvive, "streams

nd of the lar

if their common is

IL and de 🗀 ı baid." big superiors

: Wise In.

that employers of choice or ing hours we: ookeswoman w

rermarke! * . . . J

were given at

over the part of antages come to

le hours is the on the charter

nilies. 3.1- s.....

eading article.

Review, page 5

Prigrate Questions of Rept Jamb Rooder Roo de Jam Rooder Roo de Jam Rooder Root France Sale France Roomer's Tapper Tal Association Roomer's Tale France Tale Franc

mary or

HES

Transfer fever grips publishers as Hornby joins Penguin for £2m

BY STEVE BOGGAN AND LINUS GREGORIADIS

THE PUBLISHING industry was bracing itself for a round of football-style transfers yesterday amid reports that Nick Hornby, the author of Fever Pitch, had switched camps for a fee of 12m.

In moves that bore echoes of the much-hyped £500,000 received by Martin Amis for his book, The Information - which has so far failed to recoup the outlay - Hornby became the latest in a string of authors to join the millionaires' club for novels that have not yet been written.

The former teacher, whose other books. High Fidelity and About A Boy, have also become bestsellers, is understood to have been poached from Gollancz by Penguin in a deal that will see him deliver two more books in the first couple of years of the next century.

Hornby's track record sales of 700,000 paperback copies of his first two novels and 110,000 hardback copies of his third - has convinced Penguin that he is worth the money. But industry watchers predicted the deal could have a knock-on effect among poorer writers as they are squeezed out of the limelight by better-established authors who believe they can earn more by switching pub-

Already this year, Sue Townsend, creator of Adrian Mole, has moved from Methuen after 17 years, also to Penguin, and Transworld has signed up Ben Elton, author of Popcorn, in a £1.5m deal that took him from Simon & Schuster.

The big-money bidding has left some writers concerned that the publishing houses are spending too much money on too few authors.

What concerns me is that in the past, when authors have not recouped the money spent on them, there has been evidence a while later of job losses in the industry - and it isn't the people at the top who lose their jobs." said A S (Antonia) Byatt, the Booker Prize winning novelist.

"Nick Hornby seems to be one of the few people who can

NOT A PENNY MORE, NOT A PENNY LESS ... HOW PUBLISHERS WOO THEIR WRITERS WITH ADVANCES

ARCHER

Three-book deal

The Fourth Estate.

Fable about two

media tycoons

Rupert Murdoch.

loosely based on Robert Maxwell and

Like a string of pre-vious novels includ-

Eleventh Command-

ment, his post-Cold War "thriller" was

among the best-sell-

ing hardbacks last

year. Sales boosted

by glittering reviews

from newspapers in

and a Matter of

Honour The

with Rupert

Murdoch's

DEAL

PUBLISHER

FAMOUS

PLOT

HIT/

MISS

ELTON £15m, 1995 £1.1m. 1998

Left Simon & Schus-

Blast from the Past

The past blasts into

Polly Slade's life in

general and would-be president.

Gridlock goes from

strength. Blast from the Past was among

the best sellers over

Christmas, First

TV scriptwriter.

series for BBC.

made his name as

Wrote hugely suc-cessful Blackadder

the form of Jack Kent, a US army

com. Stark and

strength to

ter to sign a two-book deal with

Transworld.



From Jonathan Cape

to HarperCollins.

The information

Brooding novel of bookish rivalry in

demands big advance from his publisher.

publishing world as a commercial fiasco.

with sales not suffi-

advance. However, it

continues to sell slowly and looks like

a bargain compared

with recent deals.

Amis rejoined Ran-

dom House for £1m.

cient to cover the

which strangely familiar author

MARTIN

amis



From Transworld

when Mawson was

The Lazarus Child

An English couple

try to bring their daughter out of a

Hard-back sales

hyped in the spring in desperate bid to

breathe life back

into the novel.

disappointing.

ROBERT

MAWSON



ARUNDHATI

ROY



SEBASTIAN

£160,000. 1997

Tiny advance from

HarperCollins paid money for rights to her first novel.

Birdsong

The God of Small

Lyrical tragi-comedy

First World War love set around a pickle factory in Kerala, story of guy gets girl, guy gets shell shock.

Sales doubled after she won the Booker prize. The book shot Paperback due to be up the best seller lists in India. Australia and Britain.

earning in excess of £1m in advance

Despite small amount of cash up front, it turned into ing novels of the 1990s, with more than 500,000 sold. Known in the indus-

out as "Going for a

Nick Hornby, whose top-selling books include 'Fever Pitch' and 'High Fidelity', will have to deliver two new titles in the next few years under the Penguin publishing deal

probably deserves whatever he can get. The deals that really concern me are the advances given to some authors on the strength of a 2,000-word

"When they don't work, the publishing houses spend all their time and money hyping them in order to achieve sales. When that happens, perfectly good authors on their third or fourth book are ignored and don't get the exposure they

Last year, two publishing make the money back, so he houses were bidding up to

£600,000 for the rights to publish the first two - unwritten books by Amy Jenkins, creator of the television series This Life. All they had seen was a 2,000-word first chapter and

an accompanying outline. Similarly, the amounts bid for some first and second novels from unproven writers send chills down the spine of some industry-watchers. Robert Mawson, a former pilot, was given a £420,000 advance for The Lozorus Child after a bidding war. But the story of a cou-

child out of a coma sold disappointingly in hardback and will have to be hyped again when the paperback comes out in the spring if it is to recoup costs.

Last year Richard Mason, a 20-year-old Oxford undergraduate, attracted £200,000 bids for his first two novels - having written only one of them, The Drowning People, when he was 18.

That, alongside the £15m Jeffrey Archer tied up in a three-book deal three years ago, makes Amis's £500,000 advance for The Information and ple's attempts to bring their a book of short stories - after

an acclaimed career spanning more than two decades - look positively frugal. (Amis has quietly returned to Random

House in a £1m four-book deal.) But the sums still worry the likes of Martyn Goff, administrator of the Booker Prize.

"In the case of the bigger publishing houses, I believe many of these advances are given simply to enhance their image and attract more agents and their authors," he said. "It is like a loss-leader and I suspect more don't recoup the outlay than do recoup it.

"The effect on other authors is quite subtle. When it comes to selling these titles in spring and early autumn, all the marketing attention is devoted to absurdly puffed up efforts on

ly good books by good authors who deserve more attention." Sometimes, however, gambles work Nicholas Evans's book. The Horse Whisperer. attracted frenzied bidding over film rights even before it was written. Eventually, he received

£2.3m for US publication rights

and £350,000 (from Transworld)

to publish in the UK. And now that Robert Redford has made that film, the book is selling well. When a £250,000 advance

was given to Vikram Seth for his first novel, A Suitable Boy, them, at the expense of perfectmany thought the sum was insane. But the book went on to sell more than 120,000 hardback copies in the UK alone and hundreds of thousands more in paperback worldwide.

Nicholas Clee, deputy editor of The Bookseller, believes the Hornby deal is a good one for the rest of the industry. "If you able to beat even King.

consider the sales of his other novels and the fact that they are transferring well to the screen. I can't imagine any accountant saying 52m wasn't a good investment," he said

Besides, as Lord Archer of Weston-super-Mare might say, what's £2m anyway? Especially when you see the

advances earned by America's heavyweights: Stephen King. £23m for three books; Barbara Taylor Bradford, £17m for three; and John Grisham, ru-Penguin and not a bad one for moured in the business to be

london

stansted

Boy of 12 shoots himself in Russian roulette game

A 12-YEAR-OLD boy put a .38 BY PHIL DAVISON revolver to his temple and shot himself in the head during what police believe was a game of Russian roulette, prompted by boredom and, possibly, a violent

Detectives in Florida said Timothy Jamel Hadley, who later died from his injuries, and his friend Anthony Murphy, 15, were watching the 1994 film Menace II Society - about gangs in the Watts area of Los Angeles – at 11pm on New Year's Day. Timothy then apparently decided to play Russian roulette with a stolen .38 Smith and Wesson pistol while his mother, Genelle Hadley, was visiting a neighbour.

Timothy and Anthony, described by police as an often homeless youth from a broken home, may have watched the

they went to on Friday night to play pool had closed down beits electricity bill.

Timothy shot himself in the right temple at his home near the Indian river, which separates the working-class Palm Bay neighbourhood from the popular beaches of the Mel-

film because a youth centre cause it could not afford to pay

They suspect that the boys had stolen the revolver and a powerful 357 magnum automatic pistol in robberies they carried out because they were

His friend ran to a nearby house, where Timothy's uncle called the emergency services. The boy was rushed to the Holmes Regional Medical Cendied late on Saturday. Anthony then fled, apparently fearing that he would be blamed for his friend's death, and spent the night terrified in a shed. He later told his story to two

cousins, who took him to police. The police interviewed Murphy, whose mother had died recently and whose father is in jail, but said that he was not a

"He was terrified," one of his cousins said. "He was in shock. This was his best friend who died." Police said that the boy co-operated with them. "He was very remorseful," said a

"We believe it was Russian roulette because it had all the signs," said George Santiago, a Palm Bay detective. "There had only been one bullet in the

tre in Melbourne, where he chamber and he was shot in the right temple. It looks as though he spun the chamber, put it to his head and happened on the single bullet. We believe it was an accidental death."

Police said that they were studying the film Menace II Society to see if any particular scene may have given Timothy the idea of playing Russian roulette. It shows young people living amid violence and dealing in drugs in Los Angeles' Watts area, scene of serious ri-

oting in the past. A spokesman for the Light of the Lord Ministries recreation centre, which the two boys had found closed on Friday night, said that it would be renamed after Timothy Hadley when it reopened. Police also said his family had donated his organs

here's another reason to go

want to get away?

edinburgh

from £40rtn

copenhagen • milan

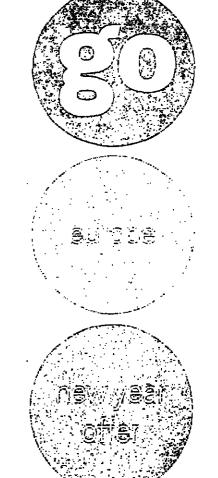
from £60rtn

from £70rtn

bologna · rome · lisbon

here's what you have to do

- stay at least 2 nights
- book by 23 jan
- travel out and back on a mon, tues, weds or sat between 11 jan and 10 feb.



0845 60 54321

book online at www.go-fly.com the new low cost airline from british airways london stansted • edinburgh • rome • milan • bologna • venice • copenhagen • lisbon • munich

Virgin train feels the strain

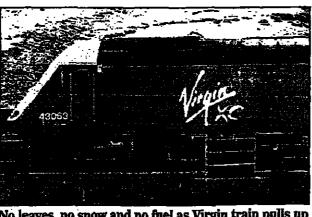
By Louise Jury

RAILWAY PASSENGERS might be forgiven for thinking they had heard every excuse in the book. But even the most battleweary traveller on the Newcastle upon Tyne to Bristol service was stunned when their train ran out of fuel five miles outside Birmingham. In what experts described as

an unprecedented breakdown, the bizarre diesel deficiency left travellers two hours late into Birmingham New Street. John Parker, 23, who boarded the train in Doncaster, said:

"I thought I had heard all the excuses about useless trains, but apparently not. We've had leaves on the line and the wrong type of snow, but simply running out of fuel is the craziest yet. I couldn't believe my ears when we were told the

According to passengers, an engineer sent to the rescue



No leaves, no snow and no fuel as Virgin train pulls up

walked through the carriages and jokingly asked if they knew where to find the nearest petrol

A spokesman for Virgin Trains said he could "honestly not remember it ever happening before". He said the problem arose after one of the two engines powering the train developed a fault and, as programmed, shut down.

The trains are designed to run on only one engine - or "power car" in railway jargon

but doing so affects the fuel consumption. The train ground to a halt just after passing Tamworth in

Staffordshire and another diesel engine had to be sent to the rescue. The spokesman said normally there was "always"

plete a journey, even on one engine. But he added: "Richard Branson said there would be problems when he took over the franchise in 1997. "The rolling stock is 15 to 20 years old in this case. We are

holding together with what we've got but we have more than £1bn new trains on order." They were also spending about £1m on each existing train to make them as reliable

as possible, he said. Michael Harris, editor of Railway World magazine, confirmed that running out of fuel really was a novelty in terms of railway excuses.

"It's almost unheard of for a train to run out of fuel as they carry up to 2,000 gallons," he said. "But railway operators refill trains as rarely as possible. This is because any train travelling to the refuelling depot is not carrying passengers and so not making money.

2/11/21/12 3 157470

Our 0% finance offer applies to all Polos. Unlike a Polo, though, it isn't designed to run indefinitely. March 3lst, 1999 is the deadline. Meantime, here's something rarely associated with Volkswagen. A breakdown. Typical example: Polo I.O.L 3-door. Cash price (on the road): £8,290.00. 50% deposit: £4,145.00. Finance charges: £0. APR: 0%. 12 monthly repayments: £345.42. Total amount payable: £8,290.00. Other credit facilities are also available. What better way to put your finances into good running order?



THE EURO GOES LIVE =

Conversion a success, say City banks

AS THE multi-coloured screens BY SARAH WILSON of the City's dealing rooms AND NICHOLAS SCHOON light up today for their first trading in the euro there can be no excuses. Computer technicians worked around the clock over the New Year break to ensure that all support systems are spot on for the start of trading this morning.

Now it is time for those on the trading floor to test their mettle against a new environment. Currency abbreviations that they have been using for decades to express rapid-fire trading positions have changed overnight.

ms

ir church

 $\operatorname{ckin}_{\mathcal{G}(\mathfrak{g}_{0})_{0}}$

family ige

ried () ha

lasi nigni

me. .- ader

lie Caurch

ales, and

Anglesa

expr-sperj

ocial ran.

tours $\rho_{\rm enter}$

's futures

Vest-(rat

ndai or .

Hume said

:tv trage-

stroduct_{ur}

ave returne stive pen o programm.

1empionar ount of the tink the legrace to con-

of fam. , $k_{\rm b}$

d companies

esponder

nead of both

of Directors

en wete 🥽

ರೆ ತಿರೀಕ್ರಗ ಅವ

ultiber dere

1207 1.15

GWOOT PY

and in the

im wa

Sec. 2

And while Britain sticks to pounds and pence, for now, even the Bank of England is gearing up for the new currepcy. It has printed more than £100m of euro bank notes, although they are specimens only and will be destroyed.

Nick Donnelly, the director of the euro conversion project at Barclay's Capital, based at Canary Wharf, said: "Traders are this is a complete paradigm

The men who do the deals,

used to quoting currencies against sterling. Now the euro has become the main currency to quote against. If they falter for a split second and misquote a deal, millions of

pounds could be lost.

Mitch Shivers, the global head of EMU preparations at the US bank, Merrill Lynch, found himself getting quite emotional when the 11 currencies joining monetary union converted to the euro on New Year's Eve. "There was a sense of history taking place as the clock struck twelve in the various EMU participating nafions" he said

As far as business is concerned, those 11 currencies are now finished. Ordinary people will still use guilders and francs until the euro notes and coins come into circulation in three years. But anyone setting pretty quick-witted people, but up a business or speculating on the currency markets will make their deals in euros.

A spokesman for NatWest and they are nearly all men, are Bank said: "Today will be the ready. By yesterday, confident

acid test but we believe everything will go swimmingly."

The opening of the Tokyo stock market in the early hours saw the first significant trades. But it was not until the London futures market opened at 7.30am that the fun really started. The City remains one of the most important financial centres in the world, with 500 international banks based there. Almost a third of the world's foreign exchange deals are made in London, six times more than in Germany's financial capital,

The euro will also affect share dealing. All the stock markets in the 11 European countries joining the single currency will from now on list all company share prices in euros.

Exchange rates for the 11 currencies were not fixed until Thursday, so London institutions spent the first days of 1999 redenominating bonds and converting currency balances to euros. The City hummed with the efforts of thousands of financial workers getting their companies and computers



Foreign exchange dealers in Sydney were among the first in the world to trade in the euro, starting at 5am local time today

statements began to emerge from the financial labyrinth.

"We're very pleased," said Keith Hamilton of Dresdner Kleinwort Benson investment bank. "It's been a long, long weekend; lots of bleary-eyed

people around, but we're cause of the scale of interna-

David Clementi, deputy governor of the Bank of England, said: "All this work has been as, or more, complicated in London one of the largest logistical opthan in the euro area itself be-erations ever undertaken in fluctuations could bed down abroad for their sterling.

tional currency and securities business conducted by major

firms active here." The conversion has been

the London market, involving an estimated 30,000 staff.

Some analysts warned that sterling could be in for a bumpy ride during this week. but predicted that currency makers who would get less

and lead to a weaker pound. That would bring relief to British exporters whose goods would be easier to sell, but would be bad news for holiday-

Owen joins forces with the 'No' campaigns



MILLIONS OF British house- By STEVE BOGGAN holds are being sent Eurosceptic leaflets by a millionaire Yorkshireman who believes British democracy is under

Paul Sykes, who is rumoured to be worth more than £250m, is underwriting a £20m campaign to coincide with the launch of the single currency in 11 European countries.

His campaign was given extra impetus yesterday when Lord Owen, the former Labour foreign secretary, said that he, too, would be opposing the single currency. "People aren't Sykes: 'Someone has to stupid - they know when they d a nig in a nok

Lord Owen said. "Effectively this is a big step towards greater integration." Lord Owen's opposition to

the euro will have delighted Mr Sykes. As a candidate for the Face of 1999, the 55-year-old businessman cuts an unlikely figure - but from this week, he is likely to become as wellknown as the leaders of

Britain's main political parties. Mr Sykes, best known for financing Meadowhall shopping centre, near Sheffield, has become the front man for the Democracy Movement, a camen group dedicated to "ed-

ucating" the public about the dangers of European monetary union in advance of the referendum on whether Britain should join. In tandem with the remain-

ing members of James Goldsmith's Referendum Party, Mr Sykes began his campaign on 1 January, with leaflets being sent to homes, businesses and public buildings, predicting political and democratic meltdown in the wake of monetary

"This is the single most important issue for Britain this the standard-bearer. "But not a century but people don't seem politician," he insists. "This to realise how close we are to

give up control of your interest promised - but as yet undated and exchange rates and hand over your gold reserves to un-elected bodies in Brussels and Frankfurt, then you have given up control over your country's right to democratic selfdetermination. I can't stand by and watch that happen."

Mr Sykes has mixed feelings about his imminent brush with fame. A neat, diminutive and softly spoken man with four children, he says he is on the look-out for someone else to be movement is not about politics

giving up our democratic freedom." Mr Sykes said. "If you about giving people the facts." The son of a miner in Barns-

ley, South Yorkshire, Mr Sykes made his money the hard way. At the age of 16 he was washing bottles and fitting tyres. By 18 he was working as a mechanic, and in his early twenties he was breaking up old buses for scrap metal, a business that earned him his own

Rolls-Royce by the age of 24. He went on to export reconditioned bus parts and then to buy and lease new buses and coaches. Property development deals increased his wealth. More recently he bought into -

business, a move that earned and a federal Europe. And if you him £75m.

[campaign] is going to take up all my time," he said. "I don't want to have to get into the limelight, but someone has to warn the British people about what is going on.

"I have paid for two surveys, which both showed that over 90 per cent of the public feel they aren't being given enough information about the single currency.

"Many seem to think the euro is just something they will buy to go on holiday - they don't realise that it must inevitably lead to political union

take away people's rights to "Now it looks as though this vote on how their money is spent and how they are taxed, then it leaves a huge void in our democratic system."

Mr Sykes was a Conservative for 27 years - until the last election, when he became disillusioned with John Major's "wait and see" approach to monetary union.

Then, he spent more than £2m on anti-EMU advertising and on backing more than 200 Tory MPs who promised to campaign on a Eurosceptic

This time, he is prepared to end much m

Miss the 31st January deadline and you'll be stung for £100.

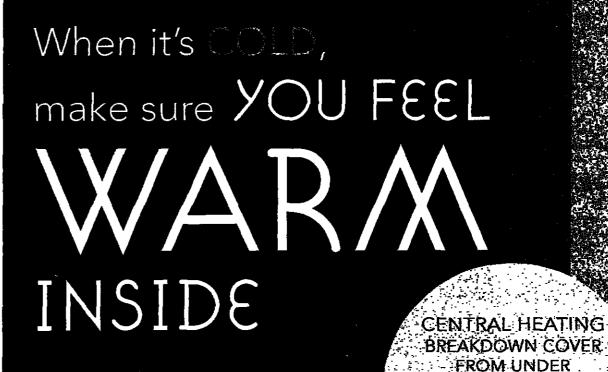


Calling all busy bees. Whether you're self employed, a director, a business partner or just have more complicated tax affairs than most, your completed 1997/98 tax return needs to be with us by 31st January, or you face a £100 fine.

So, this is your last chance. If any tax is not paid by the deadline, interest will be added!

If you need any help or advice, please contact your tax office during business hours, or give the Self Assessment Helpline a buzz on 0645 000 444.





Don't risk the expense and misery of a central heating breakdown. With Three Star System Cover from British Gas, there's no need to feel under the weather if your home's heating does.

■ Three Star System Cover starts from under £11 a month

■ Expert engineers equipped with the latest fault-finding technology

■ No extra charge for parts or labour, subject to level of cover and terms & conditions - available on request

■ A 24-hour, 365-day priority breakdown helpline

 Annual diagnostic service and safety check which can help prevent problems and reduce your gas bills

■ We normally provide a same-day breakdown service

■ 25% off cover for an additional gas appliance - like a cooker or a fire when you take out Three Star System Cover*

£11 A MONTH

25% OFF

ADDITIONAL COVER

FOR A GAS FIRE'

Urgent meningitis vaccinations for hundreds after pupils die

HUNDREDS OF schoolchildren By ESTHER LEACH are to be vaccinated against meningitis today amid fears of an outbreak of the disease, for hours on a hospital trolley which claimed the lives of two

teenagers on New Year's Eve. Pupils at Wath Comprehensive School in Wath-on-Dearne. South Yorkshire, were given antibiotics as a precautionary measure yesterday after the deaths of two fellow pupils, Claire Wilkinson, 14, and Adam Rawson, 15, who died within 24 hours of first showing symp-

An immunisation programme at the school which and continue tomorrow, when pupils will be given injections as a further precaution. The school once attended by William Hague, leader of the Conservative Party, will be closed for lessons until Wednesday at the earliest.

The school's head teacher. Robert Godber, described the two victims as "lively and happy" teenagers who contributed greatly to school life. He said the school was shocked by what had happened and felt deeply for the victims'

"We will give whatever support we can, both to them and to many others who will be anxious at this time," he said.

Friends of the two victims were in a subdued mood yesterday as they waited in the school hall to be given antibi-

Richard Kinsella, 15, from Wath, said he was shocked and frightened by the news. "I never thought it was something that could happen here," he said. His friend, Andrew Bunker, 15, added: "It scared me but we have been told what to look out have been infected by the bacfor and we will be checking for symptoms."

There was controversy over the hospital treatment of one of the pupils who died. Claire Wilkinson's mother complained AND LINUS GREGORIADIS

after a specialist unit at a nearby hospital said that it had no beds available.

Claire Wilkinson was transferred to the Queen's Medical Centre, 40 miles away in Nottingham, nearly seven hours after she was first admitted to hospital on Wednesday.

Rotherham General Hospital yesterday defended its decision to move the teenager to the Nottingham hospital, which has a paediatric intensive care has 1,700 pupils, will start today unit. A spokesman said: "It was decided that she needed specialist paediatric intensive care. She was taken to Nottingham because there were no beds at the unit in Sheffield six miles away."

It emerged that there had been three other cases of meningitis in the Rotherham area within the last week, but Rotherham Health Authority dismissed fears of an epidemic. Tim Patterson, director of public health, said: "During the week we had three other cases but we don't think they were related. This number of cases is not unexpected at this time of year."

Dr Patterson added that he did not think that the school in Wath was the source of the outbreak. "We believe the victims contracted the disease as a resuit of socialising over the Christmas period," he said.

■ More than 2,000 schoolchildren in Gateshead, Tyne and Wear, will be given antibiotics and vaccinations against meningitis this week after the death of a 12-year-old girl. Six children from Tyne and Wear teria over the past 10 weeks. Dr Bashir Malik, consultant in public health for Gateshead Health Authority, urged parents not to panic and said the vaccination programme was a that her daughter had been left purely preventive measure.



Pupils and their parents leaving Wath Comprehensive School yesterday after being given antibiotics against meningitis

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS ON A DEADLY DISEASE

What is meningitis? Meningitis is an inflammation of the meninges, the membranes that cover the brain. It can be caused by bacteria or viruses.

How dangerous is it? Although the more common viral form is very debilitating, only the bacterial form is lifethreatening. Meningococcal common bacterial strain, can be deadly, especially when it leads to septicaemia. About one in 10 of all meningitis victims dies. A further 7 per cent are left handicapped. Early

meningitis, the most

diagnosis is crucial because of the speed at which the disease strikes.

Where does it come from? About a quarter of young

adults carry meningococcal bacteria in their throats.

What are the symptoms? Initially like flu. Sufferers often have a severe headache, a stiff neck and a temperature. Vomiting, intolerance to bright lights. back and joint pains and drowsiness or confusion are also symptoms.

A bruise-like rash is indicative of septicaemia, which causes half of all deaths. A test against the disease involves pressing a

glass against the rash. If it remains visible, medical advice should be sought immediately. How common is the

disease?

Last year there were about 2,600 cases, resulting in about 270 deaths. In the past 10 years, the number

of cases in Britain has doubled, with more than 200 deaths annually.

When are people most at There is a big increase in meningitis cases in November and December because of increased social Interaction, according to the National Meningitis

LINUS GREGORIADIS

Ofsted surveys 'bad for schools'

BY JUDITH JUDD Education Editor

INSPECTIONS BY the Office for Standards in Education do not improve schools, according to a survey of head teachers pubished today.

The survey by the National Union of Teachers of 1.250 heads found that only one in five felt that inspections led directly to improvement. On the contrary, staff lost motivation and were so tired that pupils' learning suffered.

The criticisms are the latest in a series from beads and teachers as the Commons Education and Employment Committee continues its investigation into Ofsted.

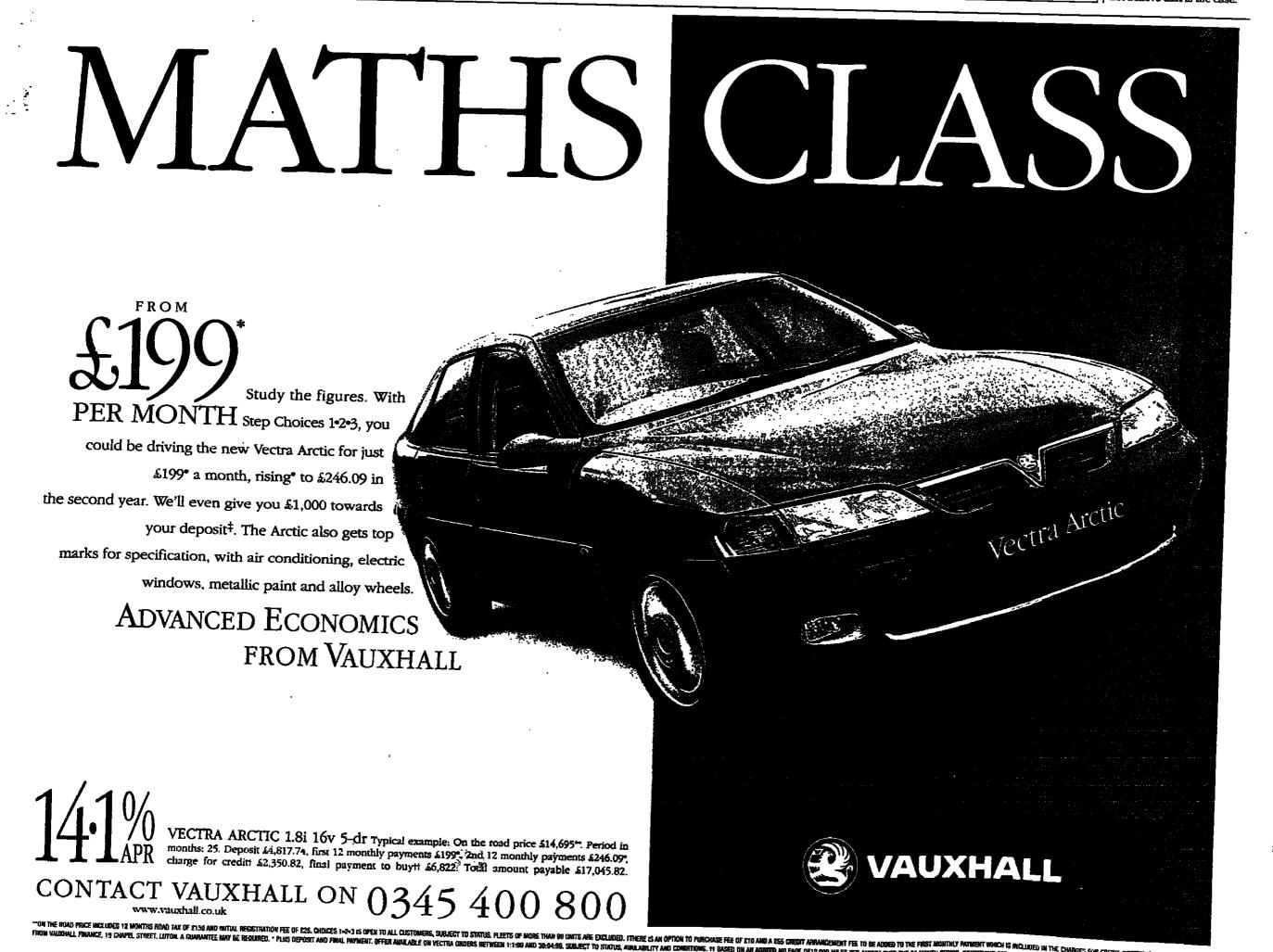
One head said: "Although our report was relatively good. it took my staff eight months to start operating again at a normal level. This was to the detriment of their classes."

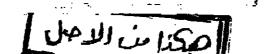
Another said: "Staff were under stress in the period leading up to the inspection, which did nothing to improve teaching, and the focus of the school shifted away from our work with the children towards paperwork and policy documents."

A third said that teachers who made an effort and "stagemanaged" the event did well. Some good teachers, on the other hand, who allowed inspectors to take them as they found them, did not do well.

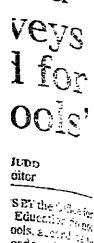
Heads were evenly divided on whether inspectors made fair and accurate judgements and on whether they took sufficient account of pupils' back-

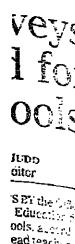
grounds and schools' histories. Doug McAvoy, the union's general secretary, said: "The extra stress and workload created by Ofsted inspections might be justified if the process and outcomes were valued by teachers and led to school improvement. But head and deputy head teachers clearly do not believe that is the case."

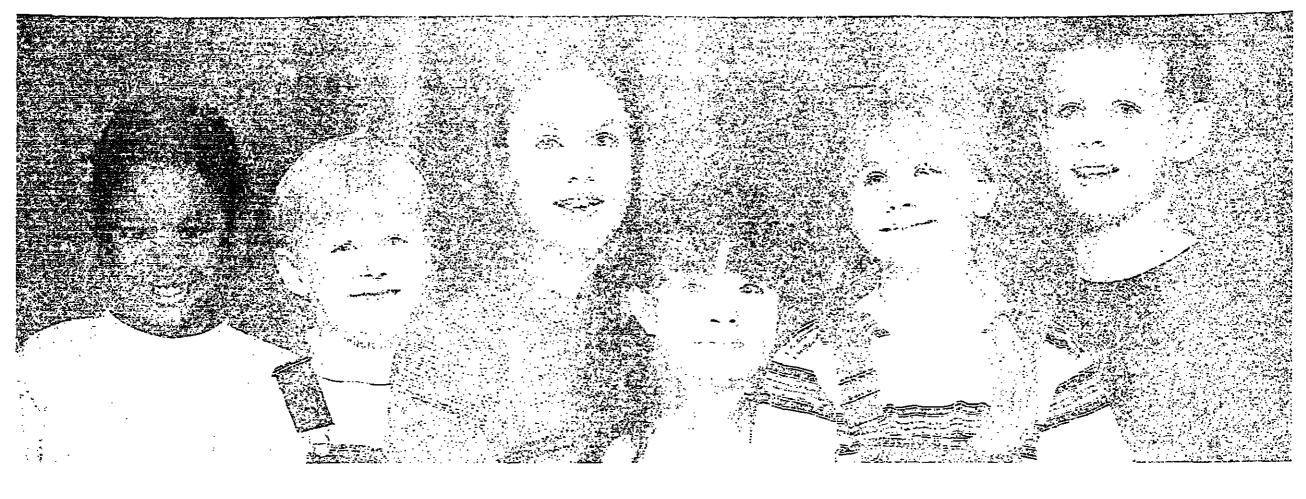




DENT A ted veys I for







Your final hours earnings from this milennium can build a real future for the children of the next.

For a moment, imagine a better tomorrow. A world that offers the children a future that is fich in hope and possibilities.

The Children's Promise lets every one of us play a part in turning this vision into something real, by donating our finel hour's earnings from this millennium to the children of the next.

The money will go to provide a better future for children, especially those who have run away, suffer from poverty, abuse or simply have a poor start in life. In fact, no fewer than seven of the UK's major charities have come together to allocate the money where it is needed."

The Children's Promise is part of the Millennium Experience's National Programme, and Marks & Spencer is povering all the operating costs. Every single penny raised goes to children's causes.

You can make your donation through a one-off payroll payment. (Show this ad to your employer if your company isn't already involved.)

With your help, Children's Promise will be one of the UK's biggest ever fundraising campaigns. More than that, it'll mark a moment in history when millions of people in this country came together to make a difference.

For more information or to make a donation please call:

0870 607 1999

Fax: 0870 609 1999, e-mail: childrens.promise@newmill.co.uk Visit our website at: www.marks-and-spencer.co.uk/promise/ Or write to: Children's Promise, Bristol, BS38 7ER. Trustees of Children's Promise. Charity Registration Number applied for. All the children leatured are models.





















Undercover monitors to check on GPs

DOCTORS FACE having their BY JANE HUGHES work secretly monitored under controversial proposals to measure their performance.

The use of "undercover" monitors to carry out random checks on GPs and specialists is one option under consideration as the medical profession moves to tighten self-regulation. Another possibility is the introduction of formal tests to assess coctors' knowledge of medical developments.

The General Medical Couneil (GMC) is considering whether to introduce five yearevery doctor, a move which could be approved at its conference next month.

Its attempts to restore public confidence in the profession without giving up doctors' rights c! self-regulation follow the outery over the deaths of 29 children in the Bristol heart surgery disaster.

Last June, Bristol surgeons James Wisheart and Janardan Dhasmana, and the former chief executive of their governing NHS Trust, John Roylance, were found guilty of

on babies to continue despite evidence of the high death rate.

However, while the need for more rigorous monitoring is widely recognised, many fear that undercover assessment would be a step too far.

Jean Robinson, a former lay member of the GMC and visiting professor at Ulster University's health sciences department, said such a system would be open to abuse.

"I am not in favour of subterfuge, it fosters an atmosly performance checks for phere of fear and suspicion in a place where team work is essential," she said.

"It should be perfectly possible to monitor a doctor's work members fear that if the proopenly and honestly and above board. If there is a suspicion that there is a problem with their standard of work you present them with the information and discuss it."

Professor Robinson said it was wrong for doctors to be registered for life and called for regular assessments. She also wanted more attention to be paid to patients experiences. There are doctors who publish

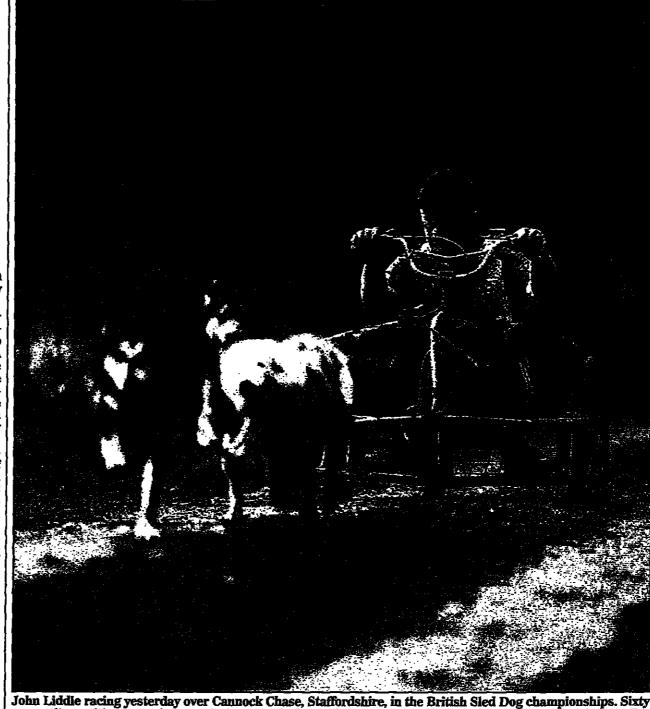
at the kind of effect they have on their patients, they are not very impressive at all." she said.

Other critics of the GMC proposals have called for an independent body to be set up to monitor the profession. A spokesman for the BMA said the need for a re-validation scheme had been accepted and the details would be discussed at the conference next month, although it would be two years before any changes could be introduced. Late last year, despite pres-

sure from the Department of Health for more external checks and balances, the GMC nulled back from ordering regular competence checks on senior doctors. However, its fession is not seen to be taking the lead in monitoring itself, new systems will be imposed by the Government. In June, the GMC updated its

guide, "Maintaining Good Medical Practice", which spells out the duty on doctors to report colleagues who put patients at risk. Following the Bristol inquiry.

the Senate of Surgery of Great Britain and Ireland also said that all consultant surgeons should



impressive papers but if you look be subject to regular checks. | competitors with teams of two to six dogs reached 30mph over courses of up to six miles

IN BRIEF

Doubts over boy heroin addict

DOUBT WAS cast last night over reports that a boy aged eight was being treated for heroin addiction in East Yorkshire. Dr Paul Hewish. who runs the main treatment service for addicts in Goole. where the boy allegedly lives, has spoken to every GP in the town and no one had heard of him.

'Seat-belts for dogs' campaign

RUTH HAMILTON, an animalloving author, is writing to Jack Straw, the Home Secretary, demanding it be made compulsory for dogs in cars to wear a seat-belt. Ms Hamilton, 58, from Crosby, Merseyside, has the backing of the RSPCA and the Royal Society for the Prevention of Accidents.

Pilot receives bravery award

A ROYAL NAVY pilot received the Queen's Commendation for Bravery in the Air after saving his Sea Harrier when its canopy shattered 40.000ft above the Gulf of Aden. Despite rapid decompression and flying debris, Lieutenant Martin London, based in Yeovilton, descended 37,000ft in 30 seconds.

Man charged in kidnapping case

A MAN was charged with kidnapping and false imprisonment yesterday after the alleged abduction of a woman. The 39-year-old unemployed man from Bath was arrested after Katey Caven, 38, was seen knocking on the window of a flat in Brixton, south London, early on Saturday morning.

Three escape plane crash

THREE MEN survived when their light aircraft crashed on a golf course near Dublin. Firefighters freed the men from the wreckage after the aircraft came down on the fairway of the 15th hole at Lucan Golf Club. They were taken to Blanchardstown hospital but their injuries were not life-threatening.

Murder arrest

POLICE ARRESTED a ma yesterday in connection with the murder of a barmaid found dead after a New Year's Eve party. Kerry Scott, 24. was last seen walking home from a pub in Waterlooville, Hampshire.

£9.3m winner

ONE TICKET won Saturday's 29.3m National Lottery draw with the numbers 4, 31, 33, 38, 41 and 46. Sixteen tickets with five numbers and the bonus, 22, each won £178,943.

Viagra Corner

DISPATCHES FROM THE FRONTIERS OF MEDICINE

A RIVAL to Viagra may be launched in Britain in the next few months. The manufacturer of Vasomax claims its drug begins to work after half an hour, compared with Via-

gra's one hour start-up time. US pharmaceutical giant Schering Plough is hopeful that the Government's Medicines Control Agency will award a licence to market Vasomax by April.

The drug has already been n sale in Mexico for three months, having undergone successful clinical trials there. The manufacturer is also seeking permission to men who take nitrate drugs for

market the drug in America. Both drugs help impotent men to achieve and sustain erections, but they work in different ways. Viagra acts on an enzyme that regulates blood flow to the penis. Vasomax, an alpha blocker, stops nerve impulses that control the tiny muscles surrounding blood



Schering Plough says that its product has another advantage over Viagra - it can be used my angina and heart conditions.

The launch of the new drug seems unlikely to bring down the high cost of restoring potency - at least for the time being. Vasomax is expected to cost £4-£5 for each 40 milligram tablet, while Viagra sells for £4.84 per tablet.

NICK SCHOON



£5,000 FOR DOING ABSOLUTELY **NOTHING**

Unfortunately that's what you could pay us in automatic penalties when you fail to file your company accounts on time. So don't sleep on it. Our detailed leaflers will

help you with information on Accounting Reference Dates, Late Filing Penalties,

· 310 Junear

Disclosure Requirements and so on. For copies of more information call 01222 380026 or write to-Companies House (LFP), Room 398, Companies House, FREEPOST CF4008, Crown Way, Cardiff CF4 1ZZ

ļ	TIME SCALE	WALE OF PENALTIES		
1		COMPANIES	PUBLIC	
Į	Not more than 4 months have		\$1900	
	More than 3 is a six more than a months lave	loss ste more a250 \$1,000	000,12	
	More than 6 her not more than 13 moreto tate	2500	£2.00g	
	Marc than 12 months late	A1.990	£5.000	



for the record LF/TL/01



Ter boy

ddict

ast last night bat a boy aged ig treated for on in East Paul Rewish main treatment diets in Goole allegedly lives every GP in

its for **Impaign**

FON, an animal is writing to ie Home nanding it be sory for dogs in t seat-belt. Ms from Crosby as the backing and the Royal 2 Prevention of

:eives award

Y pilot received ommendation the Air after a Harrier when attered 40,000f f of Aden decompression ris, Lieutenant in. based in icended 37 0906

arged in ing case

larged with ad false t yesterday ged abduction of e 59-year-∂ig man from Bath after Katet is seen knotking w of a flat 📶 h London 🕟 🧺 norning.

scape rash

survived when craft crasting of near Dublin reed the men ckage after the • down or tre-? 15th hole at lub. They were chardstown. heir injun 🦠 threateni: 2

arrest ESTED ADM

connection will if a barnus fter a New arty Kern Son ieen wassing թան բր Hampshire

vinner won Saturday

al Lotter, itali deen licke f apers and the ch won 1975 %

LY



SHE IS 38. She is married with two children. She is unknown to the general public. And in just over five months, she may be one of the most famous politicians in Britain. Caroline Lucas stands an excellent chance of becoming the first British Green Party member to win a seat in the elections to the European Parliament.

The introduction of proportional representation in the June poll means that after 25 years as the Cinderellas of British politics, the Greens could at last go to the political ball in the assemblies of Brussels and Strasbourg.

Thanks to the forthcoming closed-list system of PR, in several of Britain's 11 new European electoral regions the Greens are in with a chance of at least one of 89 seats on offer, and Dr Lucas, an Oxfam policy adviser, stands the best chance of all. Not only does the electoral arithmetic work best for her – under the new system she needs only 8.3 per cent of the vote in her South-East region to get elected – she is regarded by many observers as an outstanding candidate for a

BY MICRAPI, MCCARTHY **Environment Correspondent**

tinctly cranky. Dr Lucas is a radical, but a reassuring radical. She has a long history of involvement with CND, the women's movement and Third World issues, as well as holding many senior posts in the Green Party itself, but she is also well-presented and engaging, married with a family and holding down a responsi-

Ask her why anyone should vote Green and she replies: "Because there's no better way of putting pressure on the other parties to put environmental and social issues at the top of the agenda than by getting some Greens elected."

The Greens are against European monetary union, global free trade, the relentless pursuit of economic growth, and nuclear weapons. They favour stronger animal welfare controls, no new roads, green taxes to replace income tax and a state-guaranteed basic income for everyone.

Their election would give renewed political significance to party whose policies have in environmental issues, which the past been seen as dis- are regarded by the Govern-



Caroline Lucas (above) and the seats the party could win

ment's engine room, the 10 tional joke-very much against Their biggest electoral suc-Downing Street Policy Unit, as the international trend. Green parties are thriving across Euworth very few votes for Tony Blair's re-election in 2002, com-

pared with the economy, health and education. They would also provide a properly radical alternative for Labour voters feeling Tony Blair has merely stolen the Tories' clothes. Handled properly, the June

poll could mean a significant comeback for a party that in the past decade has succeeded only in marginalising itself by internal squabbles, and at its worst moments becoming a na-

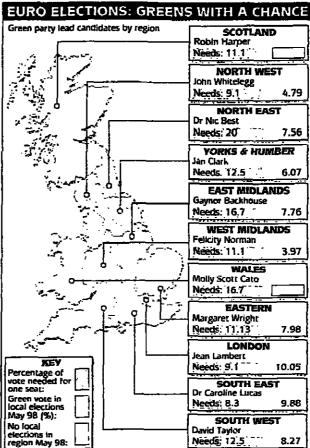
rope and are members of national coalition governments in France, Germany, Italy and

British high point in the European elections of 1989, when they secured a remarkable 15 per cent of the national vote and made environmental issues politically significant for the first time. But Britain's first-past-the-post electoral system denied them any seats.

John Lawrence

cesses to date have been seats on local councils (they hold 29). Furthermore, after 1989 the party proceeded to implode. Its two best-known and most charismatic faces, Jonathon The Greens reached their Porritt and Sarah Parkin, led

a movement to try to turn it into a streamlined electionfighting machine but were defeated by grassroots activists suspicious of a powerful "centre". Both dropped out of active politics (they now share the running of an environmental charity, Forum for the Future)



for in the next election it is

lumped in with "others" and

does not even register. But in

local elections, the picture is

very different. Last May in the

240 seats where it stood outside

London, it averaged 7.07 per

cent of the vote, up from 4.88

per cent in 1997, and in some

areas it did very much better.

And in the London region,

where the party needs only 9.1

per cent of the vote to make

Jean Lambert an MEP it av-

eraged 10.05 per cent in the 257

Labour Party's performance

on the environment has been

to date, it's increasingly clear

that you need to elect Greens

to put pressure on them to de-

to people is that there's no bet-

ter time to vote Green, and that

a Green vote is no longer a

"Our overriding message

liver," Dr Lucas said.

wasted vote."

"When you see what the

seats in which it stood.

candidates.

and since then the party are asked who they would vote has faded from the national

Now it does not even have a leader, a position that remains anathema to the party grassroots. Instead it has two Principal Speakers, who are Jean Lambert, a part-time teacher from London, and Mike Woodin, a psychology tutor at Balliol College, Oxford, and an Oxford city councillor. Both are able and experienced figures, backed up by an experienced executive committee, a small but professional secretariat and nearly 5,000 committed, paid-up members.

Under the closed-list system voters choose a party rather than a person, with the parties drawing up their own lists of candidates. Seats in each region are then allocated according to the proportion of

votes each party wins. The percentage required to win one seat varies in the 11 regions from a high of 20 per cent to a low of 8.3 per cent. This latter figure, and some others, look distinctly achievable to the

In national polls, the Green Party is nowhere: when people

want a quick BY RHYS WILLIAMS

AN INCREASING reliance on

People

drugs, liberation from mass merchandising and technoparanoia are some of the trends predicted for the coming year by an advertising executive.

Futurologist Marian Salzman, a director in the worldwide advertising agency Young and Rubicam, highlights several trends for the year ahead in a book to be published this week called Next: A Vision of Our Lives in the Future.

In education she predicts greater parental involvement. In America, for example, up to 1.6 million children are now being schooled at home. "The push to prepare our children for the new millennium results in a surge in everything from home schooling to educational software and private tutors,"

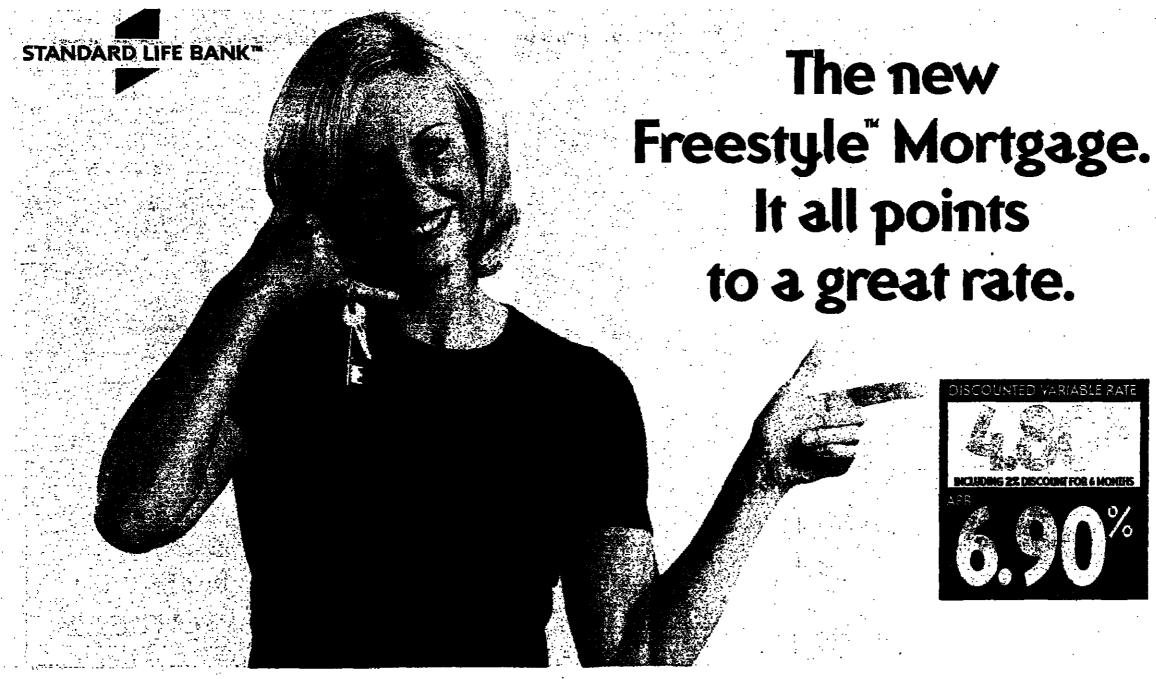
Self reliance will continue after school. She says the decline of the welfare state and job security will encourage self help and entrepreneurship.

She predicts people will become more sceptical about the mass of information they receive via new technology.

In the South-East Euro region, where the party needs only 8.3 per cent of the vote to And while mass merchandising will have its place, the drift is towards personalised send Dr Lucas off to Brussels, it averaged 9.88 per cent in the products – from do-it-yourself 47 seats in which it fielded beauty treatments to herbal remedies and home DTY.

Ms Salzman predicts that the moral high ground will become the new source of conflict. Witness, she says, the murder of abortion providers in the US and the more extreme acts of animal liberation activists. "We'll see extremists wrest control of issues from those who would tend toward compromise and moderation "

And if the pre-millennial tension becomes too much, then consumers will turn to pills. "Whether it's Viagra, Prozac or miracle diet drugs, it's all part of our growing intolerance for anything but the quickest of fixes," she says.



Standard Life Bank has now launched the mortgage that everyone's been waiting for. Our new Freestvle Mortgage has been designed to make life as simple as possible - and could save you money too.

Freestyle gives you a great deal

We offer a highly competitive variable rate with a 2% discounted rate of 4.80% (APR 6.90%) for the first six months of your mortgage. Interest is calculated daily, so you save money and get a fairer deal.

Freestyle puts you in control

Our new Freestyle Mortgage is truly flexible. When you can afford it, you can make lump sum or extra

FREESTYLE" AT A GLANCE

- Highly competitive interest rates. interest calculated daily. No extra charges.
 - No arrangement fees. No Mortgage Indemnity Guarantee.
 - No legal fees for remortgages. Refund of standard valuation fee Up to two payment holidays each year. Ability to pay off more quickly - by additional monthly or lump sum payments.
- Verbal agreement and quote in a matter of minutes. Completed paperwork - all you have to do

monthly payments at any time to pay off your mortgage earlier, which saves you money. If you need to, you can borrow back any overpayments you have made. You can even take up to two monthly payment holidays each year.

Freestyle makes it easy for you to switch

There are no arrangement fees and no Mortgage Indemnity Guarantee. We'll pay your legal fees if you remortgage using the Bank's solicitors and we'll even refund the standard valuation fee. If you prefer to use your own solicitor, we'll make a contribution of £200 to your legal costs. We can give you verbal agreement in

a matter of minutes over the phone. What could be simpler?

So, if you want to switch your existing mortgage or are moving house, speak to your Financial Adviser or call us now. It couldn't be simpler.



Phone Lines open monday-friday 8am-9pm, saturday 8am-5pm

able Rate, 6 mountaly payments of £341.80 gross than 294 mountaly payments of £415.30 gross, tots applicable to redemption within the first 12 months. The APR is based on the current Standard Va

Bomb aimed at Pakistani PM kills four

NAWAZ SHARIF, the Prime Minister of Pakistan, narrowly escaped assassination yesterday when a bomb exploded under a bridge shortly before he was due to cross it, killing four

The bridge, two miles from Mr Sharif's private residence in Raiwind, was destroyed in the explosion, which was heard for miles around. The bomb went off around the time he and his family were expected to cross on their way from Lahore, the capital of Punjab, 13 miles away.

The Prime Minister's life was saved when he delayed his departure from his house in Lahore. He and his family were still there at the time of the blast and they later flew to Raiwind by helicopter.

The government called the explosion an "act of terrorism" while police said they believed that a political party formerly allied with Mr Sharif was behind the act. Three civilians and a police officer were killed, and three other policemen were wounded.

Police said they suspected the Muttahida Qami Movement, an Urdu-speaking party. There were reports that three MQM workers had been ar- 1947, denies the accusations victory in 1997.



Nawaz Sharif Narrowly escaped assassination

rested in Karachi, more than 600 miles to the south, in Sindh province. Mr Sharif's Pakistan Muslim League has been at odds with the MQM for some time over the worsening chaos in Sindh province.

The government has blamed the MQM for inciting violence in Karachi, a city of 14 million, which has been controlled by the MQM since the mid-1980s. More than 1,000 people died in political and religious violence Khan. there last year

The MQM, which represents Urdu-speakers who fled the communal violence in India at the time of independence in

and has accused the government of waging "terrorism" against its supporters.

In November last year, the government set up military courts to try people held responsible for violence in Karachi. They also suspended the provincial government of Sindh and the region is now ruled by the army and the federal government.

Officials said the Prime Minister was unruffled by the attack "Our Prime Minister is a brave man," the Information minister Mushahid Hussain, said. "I have just talked to him, he is unshaken. In fact he is more concerned about those who died and were wounded in the explosion.

Mr Sharif, 49, has emerged as the country's most powerful leader in decades. He became the first industrialist to head a Pakistani government in November 1990 after Benazir Bhutto was sacked by the former president Ghulam Ishaq Khan. In 1993, Sharif was also sacked by Ishaq

He was reinstated by the Supreme Court but later resigned in a deal that led to new elections, won by Bhutto. He then led his party to a landslide



'Down with America' was the main slogan at a rally by Islamic civil servants and factory workers yesterday in the Iranian capital, Tehran Mohammad Sayyad/AP

Bin Laden admits role in terrorism

OSAMA BIN LADEN, the alleged BY MARY DEJEVSKY terrorist blamed by Washington for the bombing of US embassies in Nairobi and Dar es Salaam last summer, has said in a rare interview that neither of the two men being held for the attacks was involved in the bombings and accused the CIA of using the arrests to cover up

its intelligence failures. But he failed to deny his involvement in terrorism, insisting that acquiring weapons of any variety, including chemical and nuclear weapons was a Muslim "religious duty".

"If the instigation for jihad [holy war] against the Jews and the Americans... is considered a crime, then let history be a witness that I am a criminal." he said. "Our job is to instigate," he said, "and, by the grace of God, we did that, and certain people responded to this instigation.'

Mr bin Laden, who is second only to the Iraqi leader, President Saddam Hussein, on the list of American bogeymen, was interviewed for Time magazine by a Pakistani journalist, Rahimullah Yusufazi.

To conduct the interview, reported in today's issue of the magazine, Mr Yusufazi says he was approached out of the blue by associates of Mr bin Laden on 22 December and taken by car to a encampment in the Afghan desert near the Pakistan border.

Asked about the two men now in US custody in connection with the Kenyan and Tanzanian embassy bombings, Wadih el-Hage and Mohamad Rashed al-Owhali, Mr bin Laden said he was confident they would be exonerated. He admitted Wadih el-Hage had been associated with him at one time, as "one of our brothers whom God was kind enough to steer to the path of relief work for Afghan refugees", but said: "He has nothing to do with the US allegations." Of al-Owhali, he denied any direct knowledge.

He said: "The fact of the matter is that America, and in particular the CIA, wanted to cover up its failure in the aftermath

in Washington

Riyadh, Nairobi, Dar Es Salaam, Capetown, Kampala and other places. God willing. in the future - by arresting any person who had participated in the Islamic Jihad in Afghanistan."

Asked about reports that he had attempted to obtain chemical and even nuclear weapons. Mr bin Laden seemed to be trying to keep Washington guessing. Acquiring weapons for the defence of Muslims is a religious duty." he said. "If I have indeed acquired these weapons, then I thank God for



enabling me to do so ... It would be a sin for Muslims not to try to possess the weapons that would prevent the infidels from inflicting harm on Muslims."

The interview appears to be an attempt by Mr bin Laden to promote his message and simultaneously to taunt the US for its failure to find him.

Mr bin Laden has been in hiding since the embassy bombings and has frustrated all American attempts to track

In August he escaped a retaliatory US bomb attack on a camp in southern Afghanistan believed to be his headquarters. Washington subsequently denied involvement in attempts to kill him. The magazine said Mr bin Laden used a walking stick because of a bad back and was of the events that took place in he denied his health was poor.

Saddam urges Iraqis to resist no-fly zones

SADDAM HUSSEIN condemned By DOMINIC EVANS as illegal the Western "no-fly" zones imposed over northern and southern Iraq and said yesterday his people would resist them with "bravery and

courage". The Iraqi news Agency said President Saddam, maintaining Iraq's recent strong challenge to the no-fly zones, told his cabinet they were "flagrant and clear-cut violations of in-

in Baghdad

norms, particularly the United Nations charter".

The statement was his first public comment on the recent clashes between Iraqi air defence units and warplanes patrolling the zones. The zones were set up by Western forces after the 1991 Gulf War to limit his power in northern Kurdish

Iraq has repeatedly challenged the no-fly zones since the end of a four-day campaign of air strikes launched by United States and British forces two weeks ago.

Senior Iraqi officials have said Baghdad will continue to defy the no-fly zones and an Iraqi government newspaper yesterday predicted the confrontation with Washington and the skies of an independent London would worsen after a country, and why have they

President Saddam de- this country for eight years of four Arab countries held sescribed the no-fly zones as "an aggressive operation, which violates the will of the Arab people and the Iraqi people, which rejects them and is determined to resist them with all bravery

and courage. "Arabs and just people all over the world are asking what these planes are doing, flying in erately intended to reduce any

mitting this," the Iraqi agency quoted him as saying. He also criticised Arab nations for delaying until 24 Jan-

without a UN resolution per-

uary a summit at which the US-British attacks on Iraq would have been on the agenda, saying the delay was delibsense of urgency in tackling the air strikes.

ministers agreed to lobby the Arab League to put off a meeting on Iraq indefinitely for fear that it would only further split

cret talks at the weekend to try

to forge a strategy on Iraq.

The ministers from Saudi Ara-

bia, Syria and Yemen met at the

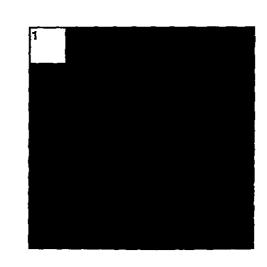
invitation of Egypt's Foreign

Minister, Amr Moussa, at

Hurghada, 255 miles south of

Cairo. Diplomats said the

easy@demon[no.3]



1 first letter of alphabet (1)

1 middle letter of dad (1)

what could be easier than that? getting on-line with demon of course . we've made it so easy, anyone can do it. just call us on 0800 458 9666 or scribble your name and address anywhere on this ad and send it to us at freepost demon (yes, that's all you have to write) . we'll send you our free 30-day trial cd . it doesn't get any easier than that .

Demon Internet 0800 458 9666 Start the year on a low.

> 1.5% APR off a NatWest Personal Loan.*

January. It's cold, it's dark and pay day seems like years away. Well, a discounted NatWest Personal Loan could be just what you need to beat the January blues.

To apply, just call 0800 24 34 06 Monday to Friday, 8am-8pm or Saturday, 9am-6pm or pop into any NatWest branch. Offer ends 30th January 1999,

NatWest More than just a bank

ALLY FOR PERSONAL LOAMS OTHER THAN WITH ADVANTAGE PREMIER AND GOLD. To have a

EPENDENT 4 January 1999

NRT DEJEVSKY hington

h. Nairobi. Dar L n, Capeton T. Named her places. God tolk inture - by arrestored i who had participed islamic Jihed nistan." ed about reporte the

tempted to obtain the deven nuclea: **equal to the laden seemed to be keep Washington suc. Acquiring Respons fence of Muslimer : s duty," he said hit. d acquir_{eu} ms, then I thank c_{ij}



ing me to do so the in for Musing and ... ssess the $\alpha_{\pi \mu \mu \nu \nu}$ prevent the market. ing harm of the e interview = 1 -- empt by Mr and Last ote his mass ... 🚓 meously to hadden Liailure to E.

g since the ings and has the ican atten... OWD. August he or array ory US born. rin souther........

red to be his his his again. ington subs nvolvement in the inan. The mag. aden used a ..._ ng a sore through

i6 Monday to

90/11-6pm of

Offer ends

Clinton adds \$100bn to arms budget

PRESIDENT BILL CLINTON BY MARY DEJEVSKY has proposed the biggest increase in US defence spending since the end of the Cold War in a weekend announcement critics say is linked to his impending impeachment trial,

In his weekly radio address, the first of the new year, Mr Clinton said that he would be asking Congress for a \$12bn (£7.5bn) rise in spending on the armed forces in the next financial year

in Washington

(2000), and a total increase of more than \$100bn over the next six years. It will include substantial pay rises for troops.

"We must undertake this effort today so that our nation will remain strong and secure tomorrow," he told his audience, which included US servicemen stationed overseas. "The more

sponsibility to give our troops the support and training and equipment they need."

Mr Clinton made his announcement on the eve of tomorrow's meeting of the Senate Armed Services committee the first of the new Congress which is to discuss US military

The committee chairman, John Warner, said the timing of

we ask, the greater our re- MrClinton's announcement was "very clever", but said that it "falls way short" of the needs of the armed forces as estimated by the Joint Chiefs of Staff last year, and that Congress would probably increase the sums sought by Mr Clinton.

A Pentagon official quoted by The Washington Post said, however, that the increase proposed by Mr Clinton would cover most of the needs regarded as "crit-

ical". Mr Clinton's announcement was also seen as reflecting two further considerations: a year-long campaign by the Pentagon and the Defense Secretary, William Cohen, to convince Mr Clinton that spending on the military was perilously low, and the Senate decision expected this week on how it will proceed with the President's

impeachment. The US top brass has com-

plained for months that military budgets are too low. There were reports of flight training hours being cut because of fuel shortages, of equipment replacement running behind schedule and the need for large pay increases for officers. Despite the reported success of last month's US-British air attacks on Iraq. military morale is reported to be

But the promise of higher de-

fence spending was also seen as one component in extensive White House lobbying designed to "square" individual constituencies in advance of the new Congressional session.

Mr Clinton has used the past two weeks to give assurances to a host of different interests, including those concerned to secure housing for the low-paid. pensioners, and now the allimportant military.

and the armed forces have been difficult because of his reported Vietnam draft-dodging and his allowing gays to serve. The perceived double standard between his behaviour with Monica Lewinsky ta junior White House employee) and the punishment meted out to adulterous and lying servicemen has only exacerbated the ill-feeling on the part of the military.

UN fury as second plane is shot down in Angola

THE UN Secretary-General Kofi Annan said he was outraged by the shooting down of a second UN-chartered aircraft over Angola within eight

The downing on Saturday of the C-130 cargo aircraft with eight people on board is the creased. The plane was hit by latest indication that a peace accord brokered by the UN in 1994 between Unita and the government is rapidly unrav-

In New York, Mr Annan said: "All threats to UN personnel in the air and on the ground must cease immediately." In a statement, he called on the Angolan government and Unita to declare "an immediate ceasefire which will permit the conduct of search-and-rescue missions, as well as the relocation of United Nations staff to

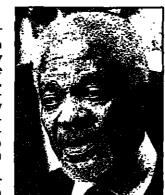
safer areas". The aircraft was part of an evacuation effort to withdraw UN personnel and equipment from the central city of BY DAVID USBORNE in New York

About 100 UN staff remain in the city. It is in an area held by Unita (National Union for the Total Liberation of Angola), where fighting has recently inan anti-aircraft missile 20 minutes after take-off. It was carrying four Angolans, two Filipinos, a Namibian and an American.

On 26 December, another UN-chartered cargo plane with 14 people on board, including eight UN peace-keepers, was shot down in the same area.

Angola state radio has since reported that survivors of the earlier crash are being held by Unita rebels. The rebels deny

Last Thursday, the UN Security Council held an emergency meeting to discuss opments in Angola. The council decried the shooting down of the first aircraft and condemned "the incompre-



Kofi Annan: May cancel the UN's Angola mission

hensible lack of co-operation clarifying the circumstances of this tragedy

The council asked Mr Annan to decide by 15 January whether all UN peace-keepers should be withdrawn from the country. The UN has some 1,000 observers in Angola, but only a few of these are in areas where fighting is currently under way. Portugal in 1975.

Mr Annan said yesterday "There can be no excuse for further delay on any side in disclosing all relevant information about the fate of the passengers and crews of the two UN air-

Issa Diallo, head of the UN Observer Mission in Angola, defended the decision to proceed with the evacuation. He pointed out that other aircraft, including two chartered by the World Food Programme, had departed from Huambo on Saturday without incident. This suggested UN-chartered aircraft were being singled out. "The UN plane asked and got authorisation, takes off and gets shot down," he said.

The UN-brokered peace accord of 1994 was designed to end almost two decades of fighting in Angola. Fears were growing yesterday that the oiland-diamond-rich southern African nation is about to resumes the civil war which started with independence from



'Violent' US cult members arrested

BY ERIC SILVER in Jerusalem

ISRAELI POLICE vesterday arrested 14 members of an American Christian cult they alleged were planning acts of violence to speed the Second Coming in time for the new millennium. They intend to deport the eight adults and six children as soon as possible.

A police spokesman, Commander Elihu Ben-Onn, said last night: "They planned to carry out violent and extreme acts in the streets of Jerusalem at the end of 1999 to start the process of 'bringing Jesus back to life'. The arrests were carried out to protect certain sectors of the İsraeli population and members of the cult themselves, who blindly follow a leader who is overseas."

The apocalyptic sect, known as Concerned Christians, is based in Denver, Colorado. Israeli police and secret services have been watching for them since their leader, Monte Kim Miller, and 77 of his followers disappeared from their homes in October.

Mr Miller, 44, prophesied that he would die in Jerusalem in the final days of the 20th century. However, he was not among those arrested vesterday. Israeli sources said that the cult planned to provoke a shoot-out with the police. This would "lead them to Heaven".

been under surveillance for a month, were arrested in a twostorey rented house in the western Jerusalem suburb of Mevasseret Zion. They did not resist. It is not known how many other members of the cult have reached Israel.

Israel expects up to four million Christian pilgrims next year. Security and psychiatric services are on the alert in case any try to provoke a catastrophe to bring back the

It is thought the pilots did not Nova Scotia, instead. The route was then lengthened by a derealise until too late that the plane was in serious danger. cision to circle back out to the causing smoke in the cockpit. sea to dump fuel. Aviation ex-There is little urgency in their All 229 passengers and crew

Crew 'switched off' Swissair black boxes

Scotia say the crew may have deliberately switched off the plane's two flight recorders to isolate electrical problems

on the flight from New York to

crash off the coast of Nova

INVESTIGATORS STUDYING Geneva perished Investigalast September's Swissair tions showed that the cockpit voice and data recorders had stopped working six minutes before the crash.

voices for at least 14 minutes

after they first reported noticing an odd smell. They first considered di-

then decided to land in Halifax, perts now say that if they had

landed in Boston the disaster might have been averted. Investigators are focusing on

verting the flight to Boston but an in-flight entertainment system for passengers in first class, which might have been the only electrical power not shut down. Wiring linking it to the cockpit shows signs of shorting out and charring.

its **Time**

it's **Time**

its **Time**

to cut out the middleman and cut the cost of computers

Open Late Everyday

Pay Nothing until the **Year 2000**

on the ultimate Time family PC package Our highest performance 400MHz 3D computer includes a huge 13Gb hard disk, 128Mb SDRAM plus the best 3D graphics and sound, and comes complete with printer, scanner, DVD-system, PC-TV system and VideoPhone

receive for just £1189 +VAT. Buy now at sale prices and get over 12 months interest Free Credit with not a penny

hard clisk • 8Mb ATI 3D AGPA2 Graphics • 3D Now! technology

SoundBlaster 64v 3D PCI wavetable sound * 15" digital colour

screen • 512k cache • DVD-ROM drive system • PC-TV system 56K PC: modern and VideoPhone receive (see details below)
 All standard features including Windows 98, keyboard, mouse

and software backup CDs. Fully Win98 & Year 2000 compliant.



Powerful 400-2 3D DVD Computer

FREE Printer Scanner



For nearest store details Freephone 0800 316 2 317 we're on **your** side Interest Free Credit NO Deposit one No read to see 26% NO Payments und Jensey 2000 APT

Direct order line Presphone 0800 771107

Mission to hear winds of Mars

BY DAVID USBORNE in New York

FINAL PREPARATIONS were under way yesterday at Cape Canaveral, Florida, for the launch of the second stage of an ummanned mission to Mars.

The Nasa mission is expected to reveal new information about the planet's composition, the presence of water and even what noises can be heard on its surface.

The unmanned craft, named the Mars Polar Lander, was due to lift off last night on the back of a Delta 2 rocket. But there was concern that the launch would be delayed because of a rough weather.

Nasa has 25 days to send the probe on its way, to take advantage of a beneficial alignment of the Earth and Mars. Last month the agency successfully launched the Mars Climate Orbiter, which is designed to circle Mars and scan its surface from a height of 262 miles.

The Lander is scheduled to reach Mars in December after a journey of 416 million miles and touch down close to the planet's permanent ice cap at the southern pole. The craft is equipped with a mechanical arm to scoop up soil and a camera to survey the landing area. A microphone will allow Nasa scientists for the first time to listen in to wind sounds or any other noises audible on

the planet

9.00 AM

WEDNESDAY

6TH JANUARY

THE SALE.



SALE OPENING HOURS: WEDNESDAY 6TH, 9AM TO 8PM, THURSDAY 7TH AND FRIDAY 8TH, 9AM TO 7PM, SATURDAY 9TH, 9AM TO 8PM, MONDAY 11TH TO FRIDAY 29TH, NORMAL HARRODS OPENING HOURS. LAST DAY SATURDAY 30TH JANUARY, 9AM TO 7PM. VISIT THE HARRODS SALE AND YOU COULD

WIN THE NEW LAND ROVER DISCOVERY Td5.3

*Offer open to customers aged 18 or over. Qualifying purchase required. The closing date for competition entries is 7PM Saturday 30th January 1999. For your complimentary copy of the Harrody Sale Catalogue, please call 0845 605 1234, quoting reference BWAD7. THERE IS ONLY ONE HARRODS. THERE IS ONLY ONE SALE.



Harrods Ltd., Knightsbridge, London SWIX 7XL, Telephone 0171-730 1234.

Hand-me-down lives of El Meech victims

AFTER MITCH TEGUCIGALPA

AS USUAL, Rosa Janet Gomez military museum. They are and her three young daughters among 500,000 people Honwere in the San Francisco durans - almost 10 per cent of church this Christmas. But this the population - still homeless year, they were not there for the two months after Mitch's floods Christmas service. They were washed away their houses. sleeping, all four of them, on a Hundreds of thousands of single mattress on the cold, others are living with relatives dust-covered tile floor of a church hall.

The mattress is their bome, four cardboard banana cartons women and children sleep around them in a draughty, unheated, windowless hall the size of a suburban living room. At night, they are bitterly cold. huddling together for warmth under charity blankets.

Rosa and her daughters -Francia, nine, Suma, eight, and Jacelyn, three - are among 100 people, 33 of them children, left homeless by Hurricane Mitch and now living in the colonial San Francisco church or the unfurnished halls of

or roughing it in the remains of their battered homes, many without roofs.

"The government has done full of donated clothes their nothing for us. No one has only furniture. A dozen other come here," said Janet, a 28-year-old street vendor.

"Someone came from the mayor's office but they just counted us as if we were animals. We want them to give us hope. I told them we want to work. If we work, we can pay a monthly rent. All we want is a little casita [house]. If they don't give us a house, we'll have to go back to Barrio Abajo and build one ourselves," said

Barrio Abajo (Low District),



Tegucigalpa residents burn a model symbolising the hurricane, while Rosa Janet Gomez and her family wait for a home AFP/Phil Davison

ment fears thousands will return to dangerous riverside

Thinking I was an official, and that I might help them get

floods that swept through here that would give them another on 30 October. The govern-option. their children clutching my a black joke here: "Gone with the floor, Marcos Amador, a one-legs, and insisted I write down the itch." Pronounced in Span-legged 68-year-old tailor, all their names. When I asked them what happened to their homes, several answered with

the itch." Pronounced in Spanish, the hurricane will always be known here as El Meech.

Sprawled on his mattress with his crutch beside him on

legged 68-year-old tailor, begged me to find him a job so he could pay for food and some Christmas presents for his children and grandchildren. He lost his right leg in a football accident at the age of 18. "Work is what I miss most. I feel inadequate here. I didn't want to leave my shop but I had to run when the water got up to here," he said, drawing his hand

across his shoulders. The 100 refugees, most of them poor from the nearby La Olla district, share a tiny kerosene stove on which to cook donated food and a single water tap to wash themselves or their laundry. Forty per cent of La Olla houses, made of adobe, were swept away by the floodwaters. Another 40 per cent, built of stone, survived but lost roofs and are uninhabitable. Residents have returned to the remainder but would be in grave danger if the river rose again.

Angela Maria Ardon, a 41year-old Honduran Red Cross volunteer, got on to her tiptoes to point to the mark, 10 feet high, where the muddy river reached in her living room. The only furniture that remains in her house are two faded black-and-white family portraits on a wall in the hall.

Angela, who now helps to look after her fellow refugees in the San Francisco church, was one of the quiet heroes of Mitch. "We got everyone out of La Olia time. We walked around the neighbourhood, roped together like mountaineers, to get people out. When the water got up to our shoulders, we left, oni pizza - her Christmas dintoo, and headed for the

church," she said. When I visited them before Christmas, keeping a promise made when I left after reporting the devastation of Hurri- Jacelyn neither knew nor cared cane Mitch, the San Francisco about that. church refugees were prepar-

ing for a visit by Santa Claus and a Christmas party thrown by well-off foreign teenagers from Tegucigalpa's cosmopolitan American School. The refugees had strung up strands of red-and-green crepe paper around the patio of the flaking Spanish colonial building that houses the church and a former Spanish military barracks, which later became a museum. As they waited for Santa, children clambered over a 1942 Browning machine gun and a 37mm field cannon, the latter captured from Salvadoran troops during the so-called Soccer War of the sixties.

Rodrigo Banegs, a 44-yearold portrait and landscape painter who had lost his home in the hurricane, had decorated a tiny Christmas tree with silver paper and painted cardboard shapes, alongside a sign saying Feliz Navidad (Merry Christmas). "Come into my apartment," he said, pointing to his mattress, surrounded by paintings he used to sell to tourists for £15 to £20. As his bedhead, he used the one thing he salvaged from the floods the sign outside his home, advertising "Portraits".

And then came Santa. Somewhat surprised by his young eyes - not unlike those of 18year-old American School student Jorge Espinosa - children prodded his bulging belly to check whether it was real. In sharp contrast to the ragged refugee children, the boys and girls from the expensive American School - mostly the sons or daughters of diplomats from around the world - wore crisp uniforms, the girls in white blouses and navy pin-striped frocks.

But they were carrying gifts: doughnuts, sweets and two dozen giant Domino's pizzas. so they were most welcome. And they belted out Christmas carols in English as Santa handed out the presents - mostly handme-downs from the rich schoolkids who had held a "tov drive" for the storm victims.

"This is so sad. Honduras was badly off before Mitch. And look at these kids' conditions now," said Linda Taylor, 16-year-old daughter of an American diplomat, "But at least we're doing something for them, giving them something resembling Christmas."

She was right. Away from the crowd, in her "home" - on her mattress – little Jacelyn Gomez could not have cared less about Mitch. Her face painted by the remnants of a slice of pepperner - she chatted contentedly to her new friend, a secondhand, Chinese-made doll called Sporty Jennifer Jennifer once belonged to a rich girl but



Tonight 9.00pm



First Direct is a division of Micland Bank pic. First Direct reserves the right to decline to open an account for you. To maintain a quality service, cass may be monitored and/or recorded.

Applicants must be 18 or over. First Direct veriable interest rate for overtraits up to Applicants must be 18 or over. First introck visiting.

E250 is 12.6% EAR, Credit is subject to status.

Member HSBC Group



quoting reference ID1903 Our lines are open 8.30am to 7pm weekdays, and 9am to 1pm Saturdays.

ervices and may pass on your details to

Now's the time

COPS - PROSTITUTES - DRAMA **THE VICE**

TV FROM THE HEART

r became a museum aited for Santa thi

from Salvaduran ing the so-called So the sixtles o Banegs, a 44-year ait and landscape ho had lost his home icane, had decorated aristmas tree with er and painted cars pes, alongside a sia tiz Navided Men s). Come into my L" he said ordinary

utside his home of "Portraits" in came Santa, Some prised by his $_{\rm cong}$ t unlike those of it Imerican School age e Espinosa - didge his bulging 5 10 16 ether it was hildren, the property the expens - iol - most... - . . .

is, sweet. is from "the storm afficefore sese lade ald date: o upie::.. ng Chris:::::





risit by Santa Claus

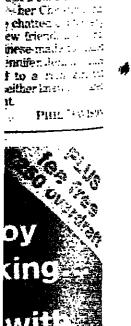
istmas party through f foreign teenagen cigalpa's cosmopoli cican School The **बयु बरातायद्व त**े श्री आहे l green crepe pape e patio of the flabing olonial building that church and a forme military partack abered over a isin machine-gun and a d cannon, the latter

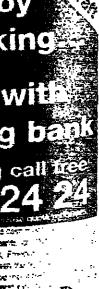
ess. surrounded by he used to sell in or \$15 to \$20 35 hr he used the inciting ed from the fluids.

atrast to the raigin and navy pin men

ly were committee to

at Damino see. rd out Christie dish as Same and is who had to 15, so sad H e compassionang then: have care ér face camera and a sline of the





Business & City Editor, Jeremy Warner News desk: 0171-293 2636 Fax: 0171-293 2098

BUSINESS

BRIEFING

E-mail: IndyBusiness@Independent.co.uk

IMF 'must improve crisis handling'

THE INTERNATIONAL Monetary Fund must improve crisis management in the world financial system, Stanley Fischer, the Fund's deputy managing director, said last night. "We can surely do better in reducing the frequency and intensity of emerging market financial crises ... than we have in the last five years," he said.

International lenders could insist that countries wanting loans met certain conditions, such as releasing economic and financial data on a more frequent and timely basis, he said. Lenders could also offer contingency loans to supplement the reserves of countries threatened by a crisis but not yet in one.

Kirch empire split into three



LEO KIRCH, the German media mogul (pictured). has completed the longawaited restructuring of his empire into three holding companies, opening the way to a possible partnership with Rupert Murdoch's News Corp and Silvio Berlusconi's

Taurus Film is to control Mr Kirch's film and television production and

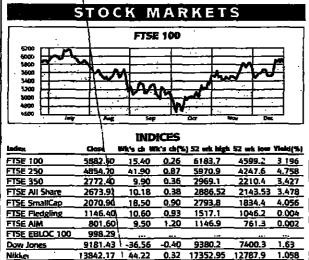
the trade and use of television rights, which includes the rights to two future football World Cups. Pay Co will hardle the group's digital and pay-TV activities, while a third company will incorporate the publisher Springer-Verlag and the Sat1 broadcaster. A spokesman for Mr Kirch yesterday said further details would be announced this week.

CWC signs £100m Vodafone deal

CABLE &WIRELESS Communications (CWC) is today set to announce a deal to supply Vodafone with additional network capacity as the boom in mobile phone users

The contract is worth more than £100m over the next five years to CWC, which is spending £400m upgrading its national network. CWC said its upgraded network would be capable of dealing with the next generation of mobile phones that vill be able to offer video and high-speed internet accel

Vodafone, the UK's biggest mobile phone group, is also due to reveal its fourth-quarter customer figures



10048.58 -243.62 -2.37 11926.16 6544.79 3.1 5002.39 50.62 1.02 6217.83 3833.71 1.708 INTEREST RATES

UK INTEREST RATES	US INTEREST RATES
7.50	4 25 Last month
5 50 last month	4.65
5 50 month	4 55
4.50	4.45
3.50 3m Sm 1y 2y 3y 4y 5y 6y 7y	3m Sm 1y 2y 3y 4y 5y 6y 7y

	WOMES WATER I WAS ES					BOND HELDS			
lade _e	3 month	Yr chg	1 year	Yr dig	10 year	At spå	Long bond	Yr chg	
UK	6,26	-1.43	5.63	-2.06	4.36	-1.93	4.27	-1.97	
US_	5.07	-0.75	5.10	-0.87	4.65		5.10		
Japan	0.54	-0.23	0.58	-0.15	2.22	0.27	2,97	0.40	
Germany	3.22	-0.42	3.20	-0.73	3.87	-1.49	4.78	-1.17	

CURRE	NCIES
E/5	3.10 £/DM
66 A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	250
POUND	DOLLAR

	Friday	With the	Yr ago		Friday	Marie Co	Yr ego
Dollar				Sterling			
				D-Mark			
				Yen			
				\$ Index			

OTHER INDICATORS								
	Close	Wk's ch	Yr ago		Index	Chg	Yr ago	Next Sgs
Brent Oil (5	10.57	0.61	15.94	GDP	115.40	3.00	112.04	Dec
-14 (6)			289.05	RPI	164.40	3.00	159.61	Dec

Base Rates

www.bloomberg.com/uk

5.01 0.10 5.99

T	URIS	T RATES	
Australia (S)	2.5493	Medcan (nuevo peso)	14.9
Austria (schillings)	19.13	Netherlands (guilders)	3.067
Belgium (francs)	56.26	New Zealand (S)	3.066
Canada (5)	2.5375	Norway (krone)	12.3
Cyprus (pounds)	0.8048	Portugal (escudos)	278.0
Denmark (krone)	10,43	Saudi Arabia (rials)	6.117
Finland (markka)	8.3053	Singapore (S)	2.658
France (francs)	9.1352	Spain (pesetas)	231.6
Germany (marks)	2.7362	South Africa (rands)	9.497
Greete (drachma)	458.85	Sweden (krone)	13.2
Hong Kong (\$)	12.61	Switzerland (francs)	2.234
Ireland (punts)	1.0946	Thailand (bahts)	56.3
	64,18	Turkey (lirasi)	50785
Indian (rupees)	6.4941	USA (S)	1.639
Israel (shekels)	2711		
Italy (I:ra)	189.63	Rates for indication purpo	ses only
Japan (yen)	6 1 1 6 9		•

Source: Thomas Cook

MPC expected to hold Griffin traders back from rate change

BY NIGEL COPE Associate City Editor

LEADING CITY economists expect the Bank of England's Monetary Policy Committee to leave interest rates unchanged when it meets later this week, although most anticipate that the introduction of the euro will help push rates down sharply later.

Economists say the committee will adopt a "wait and see" policy until more data becomes available on key indicators such as December's retail sales figures and the fourth quarter GDP figures, which are not available until after this month's meeting.

Steve Bell, head of research at Deutsche Morgan Grenfell, said: "We think the committee will keep rates on hold this time. But if they don't move at all in January, they are likely to cut by half a point in February."

Michael Hughes, group eco-nomic adviser at ING Barings Asset Management, agreed. "It would make sense to assess the data that will come through during January and then make an adjustment next month," he said. The MPC starts its two-day.

meeting on Wednesday, following last month's half-point cut to 6.25 per cent. One key factor pushing interest rates lower is the lower level of rates among the countries in the "euro zone"

British rates are expected to gradually converge with those in the euro zone where interest rates are currently fixed at 3 per cent. The European Central Bank will also meet on Thursday but is expected to leave rates unchanged.

Some economists say that the UK picture has been clouded by November's surprise rise in retail sales figures. However, the British Retail Consortium yesterday repeated its call for lower

Shoppers have been out in force during the January sales, but the level of spending is still unclear

Christmas sales should not dis- lated into a higher number of tract MPC members from the underlying weakness in con-

Ann Grain, a spokesman for the BRC, said: "However good the winter sales are, they will not make up for what went before. Retailers have had a very poor October and November and consumer confidence is still very weak. We would still call for another rate cut."

The BRC said that anecdotal evidence suggested that while British shoppers have been out in force during the sales, it is not rates saying a late surge in clear whether this has trans-

transactions. Meadowhall, the out-of-town shopping centre near Sheffield, said trading yesterday had been quieter than previous days but blamed the dip on heavy snowfall.

In London, the general manager of Selfridges, the depart-ment store, said trading had been encouraging. David Wilkinson said trading had been "phenomenal" in certain sectors. Trading vesterday was "steady" following some days of record customer footfall over the Christmas/New Year period. The MPC will look at this

week's economic surveys before reaching its conclusion. The Chartered Institute of Purchasing and Supply publishes its monthly reports on the manufacturing and service sectors today and tomorrow.

On Wednesday, the Engineering Employers Federation is expected to produce another downbeat report on business trends. Further evidence of consumer spending will come when retailers start issuing Christmas trading statements. Goldsmiths, the jewellery retailer at the centre of takeover speculation, will report its figures today.

Yesterday the company said it had no knowledge of any plans by the management to take the company private. Goldsmiths share have risen shrply in the past week on epeculation of a possible deal,

Seperately, the Manpower quarterly study of employment prospects, published today, shows that job prospects are the worst for five years. The study shows that the overall trend mirrors the last recession, with job prospects deteriorating in all three sectors - public sector, service sector and manufacturing - for the first time.

threaten to DTB

By Andrew Garfield Financial Editor

TRADERS HIT by the Griffin Futures collapse are warning that business will decamp wholesale from London to Frankfurt's Deutsche Terminborse (DTB) if the City authorities fail to help them get back into business within

the next few days. One trader, who is outraged by what she terms the arrogance of the authorities, said yesterday: "The DTB's marketing department must be

licking its chops. "Nobody is going to use Liffe (the London futures market) if they [the DTB] copy the US system and allow proper segregation of client ac-

counts. Questions were this weekend being asked about the role of Mr Park's brokers, Tullet and Tokyo.

One trader said: "Normally a broker is aware of the usual size in which a trader would deal. Why didn't anyone at Tullet's think it strange that Mr Park had 9,000 DTB lots when he had told Griffin he had 900, and pick up the phone?"

At least 80 independent futures traders working in London have been put out of business after the firm through which they cleared their trades, Griffin Trading Company, was brought down by the trading losses of John Park.

The Korean-born trader lost £6.25m just before Christmas after his bet on the German futures market went spectacularly wrong. Traders are angry that the money they deposited with the firm in order to be able to trade has been used to cover Mr Park's

In contrast to the usual tractice in other major mar kets, London allows net margining, which means that the money deposited by each client in effect goes in the same pot.

One trader said yesterday that money they had deposited with Griffin's American parent, which sought bankruptcy last week, was still

"What Liffe and the London Clearing House should be saying is that we stand by the market," said the trader. "No individual trader should be

unable to resume trading. "They should also pledge to lobby the Financial Services Authority to change the rules so that this cannot happen again. This has opened up a large Pandora's box. What if, instead of John Park, it was the

Mr Park, who has an American passport, has not been seen since last week. He has not been at his London flat or at his mother's house in the

Rebel investor seeks EGM to oust Tay board

A REBEL investor in Tay Homes its way. They are unhappy about construction group Taylor traordinary general meeting.

Sunley, an unquoted property and investment group that owns just over 10 per cent of Tay, says it has the backing of fund manager Phillips & Drew holds about 15 per cent. It also claims other institutional shareholders are equally dissatisfied

with Tay's recent performance. Shares in Tay Homes have collapsed over the past year. falling from 142.5p in March to close last week at 107.5p. Other shareholders include Fidelity. which owns about 10 per cent. and Foreign Colonial, which has

a 7 per stake. The dissident investors have accused the company of losing

is expected to step up its battle its high level of gearing, high to oust the housebuilder's board overheads and low operating today by requisitioning an ex-margin. They say the incumbent management has failed and that a new strategy is needed.

However, Tay has rejected previous calls by Sunley for a management overhaul, accusing it of trying to win control of Tay's largest shareholder which a rival company without paying a premium. Tay said it has enough shareholder support to see off the rebel.

Sunley has criticised Tay's record during the recent slowdown in the North, focusing on its low returns in relation to other quoted housebuilders. It has put forward four can-

didates for the board, including its joint chief executive, Richard Tice, as chief executive to replace John Swanson. Peter Hedges, a former director of the

vestor confidence are likely to

Rough says: "Confidence on

up strongly as governments and

businesses are seen by investors

as having successfully managed

and weathered what many com-

mentators expected to be the

worst period since the great de-

There should be some eco-

With little or even no earnings

As Legal & General's David

fuel share progress.

Woodrow, has been put forward to take over from Tay's chairman Norman Stubbs.

It is also proposing Stewart Urry, a former managing director of Belgravia Property, for the post of finance director and Tim Walter, a former finance director of Five Oaks Investments, as a non-executive director Sunley has been building up

its stake in Tay Homes since last summer when Trevor Spencer, who co-founded Tay with Mr Stubbs, retired, and Mr Stubbs was promoted from chief executive to chairman. Mr Swanson replaced Mr Stubbs as chief executive at the same time.

Sunley, which operates in the South-east, maintains it is not attempting any form of merger with Tay.

Small firms fail to take up New Deal

ALMOST HALF the country's small firms are confused about the Government's flagship New Deal jobs scheme, according to a survey published today. Many complain that job centres either fail to contact them or send inappropriate candidates to

The Federation of Small Businesses said its poll of 1,800 business owners found the take-up of small firms under the scheme was "disappointing".

However, the Department for Education and Employment hit back, saying the survey was encouraging in key aspects, including a high awareness of the New Deal among small

The poll showed that just 15 per cent had been contacted by their local job centre about the New Deal, even though two out of three found the scheme ap-

pealing because of the subsidy offered to employers to take on an unemployed worker. The Federation said job cen-

"disappointing performance" continued. Employment spokesman Dr Bernard Juby said: "The survey suggests new impetus is needed to get New Deal working for

tres should be privatised if the

small businesses. "Although it is early days, a time limit should be given to get things working smoothly. If it cannot make the grade, the Employment Service has prime high street locations which would be attractive to the

private sector." Employers are offered a £60week subsidy to take on New Dealers, and £75-a-week for older long-term unemployed. More than 3,500 employers have signed up to the scheme. | country.

XY pension fund that lost the

And the closing Footsie number will be...

The annual game of predicting the next 12 months and FTSE level for the

end of 1999 is on, but this year analysts are even more hesitant than usual

BY DEREK PAIN

FORECASTING IS a hazardous exercise but each year the City's army of stock market strategists puts its collective head on the chooping block to offer thoughts about the direction of shares. Complaints that the coming

12 months are particularly

difficult to predict invariably ac-

company the forecasts. This year is no exception. Even so the estimates, some confident but mostly hesitant, are again flowing. Many expect blue chips to make further headway although there seems to be little support for under-per-

forming second and third liners,

with talk that it could be years

nomic recovery, probably in the before they return to the heart of the stock market. second half of the year, and lower base rates, which could fall What is clear is that company to 5 per cent, should help hardprofits are unlikely to show much in the way of growth. Yet pressed exporters. However, the few dividends are expected to be arrival of the euro could distort the performance of the pound. cut or pegged.

So, on the surface, predictions that Footsie could end 1999 growth mega-mergers are expected to continue as companies around the 6,800 points mark combine — cuddling together to have a rather unreal ring to

them. Yet the weight-of-money keep warm - to get more marargument, expectations that keting muscle and cut costs. Low inflation should also New York will at least edge further ahead, and growing in-

underpin equities, and falling interest rates should prompt movement from deposits into shares as investors, big and small, seek to retain and even both sides of the Atlantic will pick increase vields.

The birth of Euroland, with 11 countries using the euro as currency, is not expected to have much short-term influence on the British investment scene. As time goes on what will eventually be the second largest stock market in the world will, of course, impact on London with one possibility being a bigger two-way investment flow. Certainly, the growing temp-

tation for British fund managers to invest in European stocks will increase. But there is every chance that the greater cash flow will be in the opposite direction with more British stocks attracting Continental interest.

is the failure of the stock market's under card to gain much support. The Small Cap index has under-performed the All Share index by a staggering 40 per cent in two years. Richard Jeffrey at Charterhouse Tilney is one of the few spotting a glimmer of hope --- he reckons there could be something of a revival

Possibly the most worrying aspect of the forecasting round

in the middle of the year. At this time a year ago, little hope was held out for the little'uns. The general view was that the Lords of Footsie would hit the high spots but the rest would dilly and dally and miss the party. Despite achieving new highs in the first half of the year, the stock market undercard performed in line with expectations.

The ragged and sad undercard display should, I feel, worry the Stock Exchange powers. The yawning gap between the Merrill Lynch.

powerful and the rest could be the stock market's Achilles heel, creating growing disenchantment among small investors who provide much of the investment seed corn, as well as unsettling small companies whose management perceive their capitalisation to be derisory. The most optimistic Footsie

forecast I have come across is HSBC's 6.800 points for the year end. Chase Manhattan is shrouded in gloom, shooting for 5,400. Most are over 6,000 with the consensus suggesting the millennium will start with the Fnotsie at 6.250.

Among the other more adventurous souls are SG Securities on 6.700; Warburg Dillon Read 6,600; ABN Amro and Dresdner Kleinwort Benson both at 6.500 and Lehman Brothers 6.400. A clutch on 6.300 include BT Alex, Brown, L&G and

My hunch is that the strategists are being overly cautious. When the millennium arrives I would hope to see Footsie above 7,000 — a level BT Alex Brown suggest for the following December. My forecast for the year just ending was 5.600.

There is a general acceptance that stock market conditions will be particularly volatile. This will stem from the overall investment scene as well as the sharp fluctuations often produced by trading on the computerised order book. L&G, for example, see the index swinging between 6,500 and 5,200.

Still, predicting the closing 1999 Footsie is a precise science that it is unrealistic to expect to achieve. As L&G suggest "A few hundred points plus or minus makes a lot of difference to the total return achieved in 1998 and to the prospective return of

"But, in the real scheme of things, the direction of markets is far more important than their absolute value on one day at the

T)

HE INDEPENDENT Monday 4 January 1999

WEEKLY MAIN 130.0 102.5 115.0 45.8 x Friend Halburg Fastel, Eg Granden Gardens Gard RISES FALLS 527.B 18.6 | Section | Sect - 4.8 10 Stoup
Advant Mead
Advant Mead
Advant Telecom
Amend
(2) & ASSIX (2) Use Sec 165 18 Land a Sec. 107 |
256 Land March Sec. 107 |
256 Land March Sec. 107 |
256 Land March Sec. 107 |
257 Marthy Sec. 103 |
258 Land Control Sec. 107 |
259 Per 104 |
250 Per 104 |
251 March Sec. 105 |
252 Per 105 Per 105 |
253 Region Paul 105 |
254 Region Paul 105 |
255 Region Paul 105 |
256 Region Sec. 105 |
257 Sec. March 105 |
258 Sec. March 105 |
259 Sec. March 105 |
251 Sec. March 105 |
251 Sec. March 105 |
252 Sec. March 105 |
253 Sec. March 105 |
254 Sec. March 105 |
255 Sec. March 105 |
256 Sec. March 105 |
257 Sec. March 105 |
258 Sec. March 105 |
259 March 105 |
250 March 105 |
250 March 105 |
250 March 105 |
251 March 105 |
252 March 105 |
253 March 105 |
254 March 105 |
255 March 105 |
256 March 105 |
257 March 105 |
258 March 105 |
258 March 105 |
259 March 105 |
250 March 105 |
250 March 105 |
251 March 105 |
252 March 105 |
253 March 105 |
254 March 105 |
255 March 105 |
255 March 105 |
256 March 105 |
257 March 105 |
258 March 105 |
258 March 105 |
258 March 105 |
259 March 105 |
250 March 105 |
250 March 105 |
251 March 105 |
252 March 105 |
253 March 105 |
254 March 105 |
255 March 105 |
255 March 105 |
256 March 105 |
257 March 105 |
257 March 105 |
258 March 105 |
258 March 105 |
259 March 105 |
250 March 105 |
250 March 105 |
251 March 105 |
252 March 105 |
253 March 105 |
254 March 105 |
255 March 105 |
255 March 105 |
256 March 105 |
257 March 105 |
257 March 105 |
258 March 105 |
258 March 105 |
259 March 105 |
250 March 105 |
250 March 105 |
251 March 105 |
252 March 105 |
253 March 105 |
254 March 105 |
255 March 105 |
255 March 105 |
256 March 105 |
257 March 105 |
257 March 105 |
258 March 105 |
258 March 105 |
259 March 105 |
250 March 105 |
250 March 105 |
251 March 105 |
252 March 105 |
253 March 105 |
254 March 105 |
255 March 105 |
257 March 105 |
258 March 105 |
258 March 105 |
259 March 105 |
250 March 105 |
250 March 105 |
250 March 105 |
250 March 105 |
251 March 105 |
252 March 105 |
253 March 105 |
254 March 105 |
255 March 105 |
255 March 105 |
257 March 105 |
257 March 105 1287.0 1070 0 194.0 1296.0 1271.0 717.0 854.0 1638.0 1639. - 4.7 528.5 8.7 166 238.25 151.2 279.25 **12** -42 406.5 45 59 Actostifich
40 Minnt Fatur
18 Acet Styl C
18 Acet Styl C
18 Bertan Högs
18 Bertan Högs
154 Booker Styl C
18 Bertan Högs
154 Booker Styl C
18 Bertan Högs
154 Booker Styl C
18 Carls Billing
40 Caranek
41 Caranek
42 Dany Cast Gp
18 Bertan
43 Bertan
44 Bertan
45 Bertan
46 Bertan
47 Gestore
18 Bertan
48 Bertan 173.5 4.2 119.25 432 2373 24 247 253 261 275 193 70 2417 2117 4.1 797.5 55 42 142 596 05 43 105 5573 MARKET LEADERS 2900 00 49 145 259 4
2820 7.0 21 22 3877
12
2915 8 85 0 21 15 21 387
98 05 1625 12 15 21
1550 00 51 112 1139
1550 00 51 112 1139
1550 10 51 10 112 1139
1550 10 51 10 112 1139
1550 10 51 10 112 1139
1550 10 51 10 112 1139
1550 10 69 15 126 23
1755 120 20 167 177
175 120 20 20 167 177
175 120 20 20 167 177
175 120 20 20 167 177
175 120 20 20 167 177
175 120 20 20 167 177
175 120 20 20 167 177
175 175 175 176 177
175 175 175 176 177
175 175 175 175 176
175 175 175 175 176
175 175 175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175
175 175 175 175
175 2.66m Televess Com 2.46m Forting Oil 2.46m Saids Pic 2.33m Anwesten Pic 2.06m Tenos Pic 2.02m Powergen Pic 6965 Base 100 Belgs Go 37 Behavior 72 Bertumood 73 Company Inno 60 Cey Cor Res 75 Company Filt Smith Inno Filt Smith Inno Green Art Cor 52m 152m 186m 186m | March | Marc 7/E Cale
- 1889
- 3773
- 3024
- 1352
- 2546
- 2536
- 2772
- 1376
- 3486
- 3686
- 6123 Greenath Gry
Greena Mary
Chez Gefand
Hardes & H
Hotz Lil
Iom Bursavens
Lummar Gry
Marssead
Ma 771.5 181.3 56.3 281.0 125.0 281.5 282.5 282.5 282.5 282.5 282.5 282.5 282.5 282.5 282.5 282.5 282.5 282.5 56 6.3 8899 | COL. |
14 317 | 318 | 318 |
46 84 126 | 328 |
48 11,8 1379 | 22 |
48 32 1347 | 48 |
31 11,2 98 | 523 |
48 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6056 | 67 |
45 18,7 6 - 767 - 373 - 495 - 495 - 166 - 166 - 166 - 168 - 729 - 168 - 168 - 178 - 168 - 178 - 168 - 178 - 189 56.3 121.8 279.3 134.9 8300 -26 '5 \$20 00 1465 50 -7 4525 00 55 779 00 55 7575 75 75 845 7 80 54 1620s -70 44 1622s -120 322 34625 121 32 755 00 833 8 20 834 8 20 835 | 1-10 | 15 | 16.8 | 25.3 | 25.7 | 25.7 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25 AAF Inches
Allero
Allero
Allero
Allero
Allero
Allero
Armende
Barnel
Conscience
35 120 900 1627 7 95 1 1586 2 91 2674 2 3650 x 870 x 180 x 180 x 180 5 1827 5 1827 5 1835 5 1835 7 1845 7 1855 x 1865 x 18 | 50 | 35 | 120 | 117 | 116 | 120 | 127 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | 128 | OIL EXP. & Abbet Group
Angines Souries
Angines Souries
Fe Source
Souries
Great Boy
Clean Clea 384.0 25.8 : 11.3 0.0 22 159 3348 0.0 49 64 5231 -0.5 _ 18.8 6879 3025 x -15 54 E8 1842 5525 -35 4E 485 4511 00 51 12. 1411 00 35 168 3171 85 18 192 1085 00 92 34 3706 00 94 33 1595 00 1454 00 1153 Access Play PLC 1750 A
Abermanta & Bend 71.0 x
Albermanta & Bend 77.0 x
Albermanta & Bend 77.0 x
And Stand Group ordina 950 o
And Stand Group 72.5
Anticolom 172.5
Anticolom 1 48 --11 0*81* -01 135 -01 137 -01 0.86 +01 135 93.0 191.5 101.5 101.5 101.0 101.5 101.0 101.5 101.0 1 OTHER FINA Luggrand Invasion Invasion bounded of the Month of the Mo | Section | Sect 26 Vibrogiant 570 x 0.0
59 Yishiburus 935 0.0
13 Yishiburus 935 0.0
13 Yishiburus 275 0.0
23 Vissibury 275 4.0
60 Yillon Bountes 507.5 4.0
2475 Villon Bountes 507.5 4.0
257 Vibrogia 0 108.5 0.5
EUILLOING MATERIALS | 1650 | 950 | 0.3 | 66.5 | 12.4 | 97 | 732.5 | 14.5 | 17 | 73.7 | 12.5 | 73.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 Aggregate Ind
Anglan Sp
Batgerdage Shk
Shiperdage Shk
Cathy Sp
Enrishme
Epretia
Garden
Attrigit & WE Arrivery Gp Barons Gorannog (W) Crodie Burons Cole Barons Gorannog (W) Crodie Crodie Collections Gorannog (C) Crodie Collections Gorannog Gora GOVERNMENT SECURITIES Prior WiChy Thi Code 2: Street

K-LINKED

205.95 0.00 2.73 266 270 75 MS 01

205.75 0.2 2.70 266 275 077 C 01

205.75 0.0 2.77 266 255.70 Try 82.50 262 263 265 277 878 02

228.4 0.34 2.65 367 255.77 Try 82.50 262 264 0.35 2.09 267 255.77 Try 82.50 262 264 0.35 2.09 267 255.77 Try 82.50 262 0.36 262 0.00 Try 82.50 264 0.35 2.09 267 255.77 Try 82.50 0.36 262 0.00 Try 82.50 262 0.00 164 255 0.00 262 0.00 164 255 0.00 262 0.00 164 255 0.00 262 0.00 164 255 0.00 262 0.00 164 255 0.00 262 0.00 164 255 0.00 262 0.00 2 PERPETUAL source: Bloomberg Altacus Potar Abbejores Administrativo Acus Dargos Barrander B Source: Bloomberg

THE INDEPENDENT TELESHARE - TEL. 0891 - 201 200

To access Real-Time Share Prices, 24 hours a day, call 0891 - 211 200

To access Real-Time Share Prices, 24 hours a day, call 0891 - 211 200

You will hear the current FTSE 100 Index followed by a Stock Market Summary Report.

You can Interrupt at any time to hour a Real-Time Share Price by keying " plue a 4-dight code" is
flating on this page.

To got a Membership Number to set-up your Portfolio facility, please call the Help Deak on 07718288 (sturing business hours).

For holp with the service, including the Portfolio facility, call the Help Deak on
0771-7282891.

(TIS pic, London ECSA 4PJ), 0891 calls cost 50p per minute. MEDIUMS かいる COP 5 16 202 前男 COB 4 42 202 なた在 COP 4,88 3公

ି 🐲 🛭 🗨

on't

The last EMU before global union?

brating the introduction of the euro with an exhibition about earlier monetary unions in the coins and medals department until 10 January. It provides ammunition for both the advocates and the opponents of today's Economic and Monetary Union (EMU).

As the museum says: "From the European century BC to the beginning of the third millennium AD, economic and monetary union has a long history."

Some monetary unions have succeeded, some have failed, but none has lasted. Far from preventing wars, previous monetary unions have broken down because of wars. or sometimes less dramatic

disagreements between members. Three different kinds of monetary union, or common currency, are on in the transactions of the most show. In earlier times, there were common, rather than single currencies. Before the rise of the nation-state, many different currencies circulated and competed. The one-to-one link between currencies and states became universal only in the 19th century.

John Stuart Mill, the 19th century philosopher and social reformer, denounced the practice: "So much of barbarism, however, still remains



CHRISTOPHER **JOHNSON**

Today's Economic and Monetary Union won't be the first but it might prove the most durable

civilised nations, that almost all independent countries choose to assert their nationality by having, to their own inconvenience and that of their neighbours, a peculiar currency of their own."

Some of the earliest monetary unions took the form of empires imposing their own currency over their area both to symbolise domination and to facilitate trade. In the fifth century BC, Athens collected

money from her allies if they could not provide ships. It was housed in the treasury on the island of Delos. and later transferred to Athens. The treasury was in effect the central bank backing the silver drachma which Athens imposed on its

Opponents of monetary union, notably in Britain, cite various emperors as examples to be avoided – Charlemagne, Napoleon and Hitler, for example. Yet none of them found a common currency for purposes of domination. Napoleon imposed the French franc only on Italy, the Netherlands, and Switzerland. Hitler imposed the Reichsmark (literally "imperial mark") only on Austria and Czechoslovakia. The Roman Empire did not impose its coinage on subject territories; they voluntarily adopted it because of its greater value and

The gut reaction of some British eurosceptics faced with the euro is: "Did we win the war for this?" The implication is that what Germany could not achieve by arms, she is now achieving by money. The europhile answer is that even a united Germany accounts for only just over a quarter of the European

stitutions is much less than that A Austrian Empire in 1744, which Germany integrated into a Euro- went on being used in the Arabian pean framework is less likely to Gulfuntil 1990. The British gold sovdominate than the independent pre-1945 Germany.

The idea that "Brussels" represents some kind of empire is belied by the fact that only the Council of Ministers of the 15 EU governments can take decisions on proposals by the Commission. In any case the European Central Bank, which has powers independent of governments, is located not in Brussels but in Frankfurt. It has two German directors out of 17.

The second kind of monetary union on show occurs where one nation's coinage becomes the common currency - but not the single currency - of a number of others. Such "trade coinages" are a tangible manifestation of a kind of economic union. They were common in the Middle Ages, and the stamp of a royal mint gave them a more stable value than the underlying value of the metals from which they were minted. English pennies, Florentine florins and Venetian ducats all circulated throughout Europe in this

The best example of a common Union economy, and its voting currency was the Maria Theresa sil-

ereign was another example. It even became legal tender in Portugal for a time. After 1945, the US dollar became the world's main common currency for trade and finance. It has partly replaced inflation-prone domestic currencies for short periods in countries such as

Argentina and Russia, but political

as well as economic objections have

imposed limits on "dollarization". In the late 1980s the UK Treasury proposed that the ecu should be allowed to develop by becoming a common currency for trade and finance, competing alongside national currencies. As well as a free market approach to EMU, this was a way of getting Britain off the hook of having to decide whether to

join the European single currency. The competing ecu could never have worked as a basket currency made up of other currencies. It would have had no central bank and no guarantee of stability against national currencies. David Folkerts-Landau of the IMF caricatured it as "a currency that floats on gossamer wings"

The D-mark would have had a

power in the various European in- ver thaler, originally minted in the better chance of outcompeting ian lei. Serb dinars, Spanish peseother European currencies, but that would have raised political

> The euro, however, backed by the European Central Bank, looks as if it will quickly become a trade currency for non-members in Europe, such as the UK, and a worldwide currency for finance, eventually rivalling the US dollar.

The third kind of monetary union involves an agreement or a treaty between two or more states. As the British Museum puts it: "The degree of economic and political union that accompanies the monetary union depends on the wording of the agreement" - or, it might have added, subsequent agreements. This is clearly the model for EMU, whose history forms part of the exhibition.

The most obvious precedent is the Latin Monetary Union. It was set up in 1866, after Belgium, Switzerland and Italy had joined France in the case of Italy) at par with each other. Ten countries joined the union formally or informally. The exhibition shows similar gold coins of 20 units of French, Swiss and Belgian francs, Italian lire, Greek drachmas, Bulgarian leva, Roman-

tas and Polish zloty. They all had the same value but each had its national symbol on one side. The euro coins. but not the notes, will follow this

The Latin Monetary Union, based on silver and gold, was absorbed into the gold standard in 1878. Britain and Germany, which were already on the gold standard. had refused to join, even though the British sovereign would have been almost exactly equal in value to the proposed new French 25-franc gold

The gold standard was not a monetary union. Countries were free to leave and enter, and to change the value of their currency against gold. By abolishing national currencies, EMU makes it difficult and expensive, though not impossible for a member to leave the union and recreate its own currency. Provided that members agree to spread the benefits of the euro setting their own francs (the lira in among each other, EMU could thus prove more durable than other monetary unions - at least until world monetary union is on the agenda.

> Christopher Johnson is UK Adviser to the Association for the Monetary

The year ahead: What 1999 is going to mean for six crucial stock market sectors

Merger mania won't go away

DEFENCE BY MICHAEL HARRISON

FOR BRITAIN'S defence and aerospace industries, D-Day approaches. This year they "consolidate or die", to use the with their ballooning research words of George Robertson, the Secretary of Defence.

104 to 11.

- -

572 1

The big question remains with whom to consolidate. British Aerospace and Germany's Daimler Chrysler Aerospace look to be too far down he runway to pull out of their merger. The unknown quantity is GEC. Lord Simpson, its chief executive, has decided to hive off the Marconi defence electronics business from its industrial electronics and telecoms interests.

But who will Marconi team up with? It could yet become part of a trilateral arrangement with BAe and Dasa, but the more likely outcome remains some form of transatlantic tie-up with Lockheed Martin or Northrop Grumman.

There will also be consolidation in the armoured vehicles business. GKN and Alvis have already agreed to put their land vehicles businesses together. leaving Vickers' Challenger tanks division out in the cold.

Baron Buysse, the new chief executive at Vickers, will grasp the nettle early this year again the choice is between joining a UK alliance or pairing up with a US partner such as United Defense Industries.

On the civil aircraft front, Airbus Industrie will be lucky to achieve its transformation into a single corporate entity before 1999 is out. The deadline has already slipped by six months. As for the airline industry, watch out for further corporate action among the big flag carriers.

There has been persistent speculation about how much longer Bob Ayling will stay as chief executive of British Airways. A move into politics looked like a natural progression but now that his ally Peter Mandelson is gone and Geoffrey Robinson has given businessmen a bad name in Westminster, this looks a less obvious career change.

DRUGS BY FRANCESCO GUERRERA

IT WILL be difficult for pharmaceutical companies to recreate the hype in 1999 that surround-

ed the industry last year After a year in which mergers, merger attempts and competition. On balance, this is

merger rumours threw a halo of glitz over a sector often seen as dull, the signs are that the next 12 months will be quieter.

Consolidation is still one of the industry's most pressing needs as companies struggle to cope and development budgets, but many analysts believe that the next merger wave will be delayed until the new millennium.

For a start, there are few deals that could realistically be done. The City's favourite blockbuster, the tie-up between the UK giants Glaxo Wellcome and SmithKline Beecham, for example, still makes commercial and clinical sense, given the superb fit of the two companies' drug portfolios.

But the clash of personalities between Glaxo's Sir Richard Sykes and the SmithKline Beecham boss Jan Leschly. which sank the deal the first time around, is likely to prove too big a stumbling block.

There could be more merger activity among the mediumsized players, which need to achieve critical mass to survive. Roche, the Swiss Group, and Schering of Germany are the prime candidates. Either of these could spoil the merger between the British drug company Zeneca and Astra of Sweden,

launched at the end of 1998. On the new drugs' front, 1999 should bring positive news for SmithKline Beecham, with the launch of its diabetes drug Avandia expected in the second half of the year. The drug has the potential to be a big-seller and could reach £4bn in sales over the next five years.

TELECOMS

BY PETER THAL LARSEN

THREE themes will dominate the British telecom industry in 1999 - regulation, consolidation and new technology.

David Edmonds, the head of the industry watchdog Oftel, has already been hitting the headlines over the past month forcing cuts in the cost of calling mobile phones and raising the possibility of British Telecom being forced to fully open its local network to competitors. The coming year will see the conclusion of that consultation and a similar probe into the workings of the mobile phone

With the European Commission watching closely over Oftel's shoulder, the trend is likely to be towards increased



'Consolidate or die' is the message for the European defence industry, already co-operating on projects like the Eurofighter. But who is going to merge with whom?

likely to be negative for estab-INFORMATION lished players such as BT, TECHNOLOGY which will also have to spend most of the year trying to get its joint venture with AT&T past

the regulatory authorities.

new chief executive.

Meanwhile, further consol-

idation in the cable sector --

probably involving Telewest --

cannot be ruled out BT and

C&W should also at some point

move to take full control of their

respective mobile operators.

against a background of

rapidly, as will demand for net-

works using Internet standards.

normal telephone line and ---

from the spring — from your

cable TV company will stimu-

late more people to go on-line.

phone operators and a host of

other bidders will line up for the

auction of third-generation mo-

bile phone licences in the sura-

mer. However, the winners are

unlikely to start offering ser-

What will all this mean for

share prices? A repeat of 1998,

when three telecoms stocks --

Colt, Telewest and Energis -

were propelled into the Footsie

and even sleepy old BT doubled

That said, huge growth po-

tential and continued takeover

activity should underpin most

in value, looks unlikely.

telecom share prices.

vices until 2002.

Meanwhile, the mobile

Ceilnet and One2One.

BY PETER THAL LARSEN

Consolidation will focus on INVESTORS IN British inforsome of the newer operators, mation technology stocks who are under mounting presshould prepare to have their sure to join forces as the newly nerve tested again. After the seesaw ride of the past year, liberalised European market when London's newly formed Favourite takeover targets IT index almost doubled in six are Colt and Energis, but Cable months only to halve again, & Wireless could also fall to a computer stocks have tabilised. break-up bid as it hunts for a

of the coming year suggest there are more surprises in

Growth in the software and services market is expected to slow to about 15 per cent from 20 per cent in 1998. The spending will be heavily weighted towards the first half, when firms will be putting the finishing touches to preparations for the millennium.

This pattern will test IT firms' ability to manage their growth and -- equally impor-



More corporate activity is expected in the electricity sector following last year's transatlantic deals

However, the uncertainties tant — to massage investors' expectations.

According to Ross Jobber. an analyst at Deutsche Morgan Grenfell, IT companies such as Logica, FI Group and CMG, cannot afford the slightest slip. A hiccup at SAP, the German software group that is seen as the bell weather of the industry would also send tremors through the stock market.

The IT staffing companies, which have seen their share prices clobbered in recent months, are unlikely to recover until the long-term demand for contractors becomes clearer.

Meanwhile, the introduction of a separate sub-sector for hardware suppliers will encourage investors to distinguish between different types of IT company.

Corporate activity will continue in 1999. This may be the year when Sema, the Anglo-French group, makes it longawaited move into the US. Alternatively, it may be US firms who start buying British competitors again.

One thing, however, is certain: 1999 will not be a dull year in the IT sector.

RETAIL By NIGEL COPE

IF LAST YEAR was the annus horribilis for the retail sector then 1999 doesn't look much better. The combination of the stock market gyrations of last summer and the threat of recession has weakened consumer confidence to such an extent that even though personal wealth is much more healthy that at the start of the

last downturn, shoppers are

spending cautiously.

The immediate outlook is therefore grim, particularly for retailers of more expensive, deferable purchases such as furniture and carpets. The January sales are likely to be a bonanza for shoppers with an unprecedented amount of unsold stock that will need to be discounted to make way for

new ranges. But with interest rates tipped to fall sharply, the cloud over the high street could begin to lift as the year draws on, although consumers are expected to retain their valueconscious approach.

Some sectors will continue to thrive such as mobile phones and PCs but others, such as kitchens, will continue to struggle. Any retailer which begins to look like it is not offering the best value will be penalised.

How Marks & Spencers responds to its problems will be crucial for the rest of the clothing sector. A new, aggressive approach could make life tough for rivals.

All this will be exacerbated by supply-side problems with more mega-mails due to open this year. The massive Bluewater Park in Kent leads the ergy market, with several reway with its March opening adding more space to an already over-shopped market.

In supermarkets the going will continue to be tough with sales growth expected to be minimal. But expect a series of price promotions as supermarkets battle for shoppers and attempt to head off the investigation into excessive profits.

On the plus side, if the economy does start to improve. the release of pent up consumer demand is likely to have a significant impact.

By MICHAEL HARRISON

AS BUSINESSES GO, the utilities may be as dull as ditchwater. But they have yet to lose their capacity to surprise and entertain the stock market and this year does not look like being any

Last year ended with a welter of transatlantic takeover deals in the electricity sector. with ScottishPower buying PacifiCorp and National Grid snapping up New England Electric System. More corporate activity is on the cards in the next 12 months. PowerGen has not given up on its ambition of merging with a US utility and the nuclear generator, British Energy, is on the prowl in the US.

Closer to home, expect to see a continuing exodus of American utilities from the UK electricity market. Two have already sold their regional electricity companies and others are likely to follow suit, or at least split the businesses in two, as the US owners of Midlands Electricity

Consolidation looks like being the name of the game in the engional electricity companies likely to merge their supply businesses. But the water industry may also be poised for consolidation, with Thames Water leading the way, It argues that if the industry is to live with the 15-20 per cent price cut proposed by the industry regulator Ofwat, and still afford to invest Office of Fair Trading an extra £8.5bn in environmental programmes, then cost-saving mergers are essential.

Ian Byatt, the Ofwat director general, has blocked consolidating mergers once and he will take some persuading to change

Williams invest in Zanardi's new zest

After finding glory in America, a former Formula One reject is back to prove that he can beat the best. By Derick Allsop

remould. Tried and rejected by Formula One in the early 1990s, he returns this year with a reputation made in America and an ambition to prove he has what it takes to succeed in grand prix racing.

Alessandro – or Alex as the Americans inevitably re-christened him -Zanardi is a 32-year-old Italian entrusted with the task of directing the sport's most successful team out of a relative slump and into the more familiar confines of the winner's

Williams' trust is based on Zanardi's remarkable record over the past three seasons, and on the performances of the man he effec-The Canadian repaired the damage to the perception of the transatlantic raider created by Michael Andretti's ill-starred adventure, by winning the 1997 world championship.

Villeneuve's defection to the embryonic BAR camp was a severe unloading Heinz-Harald Frentzen and unable to compete for the services of Michael Schumacher or One drivers, the team decided to

In his first two seasons in the Champ Car series, Zanardi had

'It was time to finish one chapter and start another. I might regret it one day, but at the moment

everything is wonderful'

been rookie of the year, then champion. He leaves with a second title and an unparalleled record of 15 wins from 50 starts.

Williams are equally impressed with his style of driving. He is a renowned charger, a racer in the image and likeness of Villeneuve. Nigel Mansell and Keke Rosberg, men who embodied the spirit of Frank Williams and his long-time partner, Patrick Head.

albeit experience garnered from another arena, driving heavier, less sophisticated cars. He knows his way in racing, and that is considered a crucial attribute since the team's 23 and still learning the ropes.

Zanardi was given his first opportunity on the grand prix circuit in 1991 by Jordan, who had unearthed the gem called Michael Schumacher only to have him whisked away by Benetton.

Zanardi made nothing like the same impact as the original Schumacher but after three races with Jordan and one with Minardi in mature version also offers candid 1992, he won a full-time drive and

Formula One point in Brazil and his regrets his return.

HE IS not so much a new face as a season was cut short by a spectacular accident at Spa. Still more damaging was the demise of Lotus and their withdrawal at the end of 1994 left Zanardi in the pits without a car after 25 grands prix.

ing in 1995 before trying his luck on the American tour with Chip Ganassi's team, a move which changed his fortune and his life. He could have stayed to attempt a hattrick of series victories, but the professional and personal lure of Formula One was too much to resist.

year deal worth more than £10 million, time and compensation enough to carry him through what may be tively replaces, Jacques Villeneuve. a difficult transitional period for the team before they launch their alliance with BMW in 2000.

see my child grow up in an enviblow to Williams. Already intent on ronment which means a lot to me

myself in a discipline which did not one of the other leading Formula really provide the opportunity the first time. It was time to finish one follow up on a contact with Zanardi. chapter and start another. I might regret it one day, but at the moment everything is wonderful."

His perspective of wonderland has been challenged already by test sessions in the Williams, something of a culture shock for an American racing hero. "I did not expect it to feel so strange," he said. "It has changed completely and in every driving position. Never before have I sat in a racing car with my feet higher than my backside. I am also used to driving much heavier cars. When I was at Lotus it was a prehistoric era. now it's space-age.

"Every lap I take in the Williams teaches me something new, which GIVEN RUSSIA'S passion for sport, is exactly what we are here to do. The more I drive the more the fog clears from my mind. I'm here to learn and to communicate my experiences and opinions with the team. I will be eager to get back in the car after the New Year."

Whatever the competitiveness of the Williams, Formula One is ready to embrace Zanardi again, Cheerful and popular in his original guise, the expression born of achievement admirers at Lotus the following year and self-assurance. The coming He earned his one, and so far only, months will determine whether he

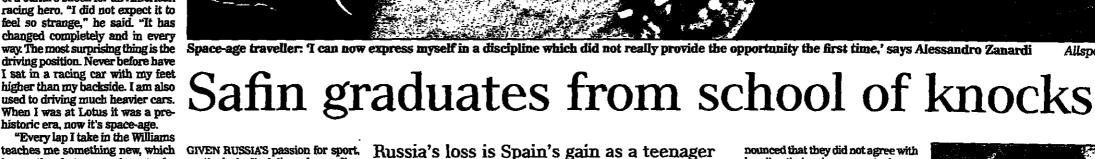
He sought employment in GT rac-

He is said to have signed a three-

"I had a thousand reasons for coming back to Formula One," Zanardi said. "I wanted to be back in Europe, to see my wife again and

and which I was missing. "Professionally I can now express

He and the team will be keener Zanardi also brings experience, still to put their new car through its June, was moulded on Spanish clay paces. "The team are currently third in the constructors' championship and a slight improvement will be a good enough start," Zanardi said. "Having seen the factory and other recruit, Ralph Schumacher, is the programmes that are under way, it is clear Williams are not expecting to go without success for the next couple of years. But I have no target for 1999, apart from doing my best. Everything will depend on



particularly disciplines demanding makes a name for himself. By John Roberts mental strength as well as physical fitness, the evolution of their tennis players has made Britain seem prolific by comparison.

Marat Safin, for example, an 18-year-old Muscovite who made an impact at the French Open last with the assistance of sponsorship from a Swiss bank. The bank funded the first three years of the four years Safin has spent training in Valencia, being schooled in the groundstroke skills that have enabled Spain to raid the world rankings.

Spain already had 19 representatives in the French Open men's singles (and nine in the women's event), before Safin, ranked No 116, underlined the quality of their methods by qualifying for his first grand slam tournament and defeating Andre Agassi in the opening round,

5-7, 7-5, 6-2, 3-6, 6-2. Agassi, who had accounted for the 6ft 4in Safin in straight sets when the United States played Russia in the Davis Cup in Atlanta a month earlier, said he "felt something happen"

in his right shoulder during the first set of their match in Paris.

There was nothing physically wrong with Safin's second-round opponent, Gustavo Kuerten. Safin outlasted the Brazilian, 3-6, 7-6, 3-6, 6-1, 6-4, becoming the first qualifier to defeat a men 's grand slam singles champion in the open era.

Safin lost in five sets to the Frenchman Cedric Pioline in the fourth round. Safin then received a wild card for Wimbledon where, playing on grass for the first time, he lost in four sets to Ukrainian Andrei Medvedev in the opening round. The Russian finished his first year at the majors by advancing to the last 16 of the United States Open.

Due to mark his 19th birthday on 27 January, during the second week of the Australian Open in Melbourne, Safin, ranked No 48, seems to have what it takes to add to Russia's periodic influence on the sport. Tennis, tailored for the lawns of

capitalists, was hardly likely to be the

game to play in Russia in the early part of the century, and the advent of open tennis 30 years ago did littie to encourage the Soviet Union to promote its players.

Alex Metreveli, a Georgian. reached the Wimbledon men's singles final in 1973 and Olga Morozova was a finalist at both Wimbledon and the French Open in 1974. Shortly afterwards, the Soviet authorities decided not to risk allowing athletes out of the country unless they were participating in Olympic sports.

The Soviet attitude changed when tennis was reinstated as a medal sport for the 1988 Olympic Games. The snag, as far as the players were concerned, was that the greater part of their prize-money was paid directly to the Soviet Tennis Federation.

In 1989, the Muscovite Andrei Chesnokov hired an agent. His example was followed by Natasha Zvereva, from the Belarus city of Minsk. Chesnokov and Zvereva an- a group, it was with 15 kids. I prac-

nounced that they did not agree with handing their prize-money to the national federation.

The situation was resolved in 1990. Chesnokov and Zvereva were allowed to keep their prize-money and arrange their own schedules, provided they paid their own exnses and made themselves available for events like the Olympics. In April 1990, Chesnokov became

the first Soviet to win a major tour event, the Monte Carlo Open. Six years later, Yevgeny Kafelnikov, from the Black Sea resort of Sochi, made the crucial breakthrough at a grand slam, winning the 1996 Safin: Bright future predicted French Open men's singles championship, and also the doubles title.

Although there is a men's and a women's professional tour event in Moscow to help sustain interest. Safin's decision to train in Spain may be part of a trend among young Russians to work in other countries.

The 17-year-old Anna Kournikova has practically grown up in Florida. "I have known Marat since I was five," Kournikova says. "When we went to America the first time with



tised with him in Russia many times. I think he's got a great game. It probably helped him a lot that he's practised in Spain, not in Russia."

Safin was initially coached by his mother, Louisa Islanova, who was ranked in the top 10 in Russia. He has had a Spanish mentor, Rafael Mensua, since the age of 14, and names Jose-Francisco Altur, a lefthander from Valencia, as the player he most admired. We shall be hearing more of El Ruso.

Blowing the whistle on the middle men

The Man in Black: A History of the Football Referee By Gordon Thomson

Prion, £9.99

IF THEY mark the millennium by striking medals in honour of genuine courage in football, any survivors from a recurring experiment in the 1930s, '40s, and '50s should be at the front of the queue. Argentina, experiencing a few local difficulties. sent for a dozen of Britain's finest

referees on long-term loan. Since those difficulties involved bribery, intimidation, and the occasional murder, that puts the odd shove at Sheffield Wednesday into its historical context.

BOOK OF THE WEEK

The trailblazer was Ike Caswell from Blackburn, who came out of retirement to tackle this tricky mission. Refereeing Boca and Racing in 1938, Caswell sent off one of the country's most popular players for repeatedly arguing with him. He was stoned at the end of the game

for his trouble, but was unrepentant. My firmness in this match, and the fact that I was out for discipline and was not to be deterred by the fame of the players or the clubs, made an impression and changed the situation," said Caswell after he made his escape.

Indeed, it is Gordon Thomson's thesis that football in South America would never have overcome its inherent chaos if not for the firm smack of imported discipline. If that sounds an unreconstructed, colonialist viewpoint, then that is the tone of much of this book.

British referees might have their quirks and eccentricities - he devotes a full chapter to the most extreme, Clive Thomas - but they are invariably more to be trusted with

a whistle than Johnny Foreigner. As a history, this is something of a hotch-potch, but it has some fascinating moments. How many know

why they are called referees? The answer - obvious when you think about it - is that they were originally adjudicators when the two umpires provided by the clubs could not reach a decision.

Those umpires stood behind the goal lines, as officials still do in Australian Rules and have started to do in rugby league, and saw very little. As more and more was referred (aha!) to the referee, his role expanded and the umpires were reduced to the duties of linesmen and given flags as compensation.

This revelation comes early in the book. Not all of it lives up to the same, illuminating standard, and there are some annoying stylistic

lunges that would attract a yellow card from some arbiters.

There is a brave attempt, how ever, to assess the future of the referee in an era of rapidly expanding technological possibilities. The one measure that could help the poor old ref more than any, though, is being tried out by unassisted

mortals in, of all places, Jersey. It is a 10-yard rule, like the one that operates in both codes of rugby, where failure to retreat at a free kick is punished by marching you back towards your own goal.

That would "wipe out dissent in the game". It has only taken 135 years to work that one out

1 Angry White Pyjamas, Robert Twigger (Indigo, paperback, £6.99). 2 Addicted, Tony Adams with Ian Ridley (Collins Willow, hardback, 3 Bleak and Blue - 22 Years at the Manchester Academy of Foot-

THIS WEEK'S TOP TEN SPORTS BOOKS

ball Farce, Craig Winstanley (Sigma, paperback, £8.95). 4 European Football Yearbook 1998-99, edited by Mike Hammond

(Sports Projects, paperback, £23.95). 5 Winter Colours - Changing Seasons in World Rugby, Donald McRae

(Mainstream, hardback, £16.99) 8 Elliott's Golf Form 1999, Keith Elliott (Portway Press, paperback,

7 Turning Point, Sean Fitzpatrick and Duncan Johnstone (Penguin, hardback, £16.99), 8 Jenny Pitman - The Autobiography (Partridge, hardback, £16.99).

9 Playing at Home. John Aizlewood (Hallamshire Press, hardback, 10 Annuario del Calcio Mondiale 98-99, edited by Salvatore Lo Presti

Chart compiled by Sportspages, 94-96 Charing Cross Road, London (0171 240 9604); St Amt's Square, Manchester (0161 832 8530); www.sportspages.co.uk

ame urne

ionality

RUGBY UNION/17

Robinson let down by bereft Bath

figure as he fielded the unanswerable questions for the umpteenth successive weekend and, when you remember that the Bath of old considered dignity in defeat to be about as politically correct as a whalemeat sandwich, it was really rather worrying. On the other hand. Robbo's performance in the after-match formalities was immeasurably more honest than the one he had just witnessed from his players. They are leaving a good man swinging in the Gloucester wind and do not even look as though they care.

Embarrassingly enough, the only person visibly upset by Robinson's predicament was his rival coach. "Of course I feel for him," said Richard Hill, and wondering how the hell to whose relief at seeing his own break the sequence. The dif-side emerge from the dark pit ference for him is that he is whose relief at seeing his own



CHRIS

touching sympathy for his close friend and former clubmate. "Tve been where Robbo is now, suffering defeat after defeat of despair was tempered by a coaching Bath, where the honest with you, he's on a hid-

In my opinion, he was brave to take on the Bath job because was only one way they could go in the professional era and that was down. They remain a hugely talented side - you'd give your right arm for the chance of coaching a squad like theirs but psychologically, everything is working against them. Robbo will be stronger for this experience, though. Bath would be

club to benefit from the pricess knowledge he is gaining." What Hill might also have said is that Robinson is the victim of the piece, not the culprit. He is effectively doing the jobs of three men - chief coach, team manager and director of

foolish to move him out now, be-

cause it would allow another

to for help. Tony Swift's departure from the board leaves Bath with a managerial hierarchy that understands how to it was a poisoned chalice; there maximise the catering revenue at the Recreation Ground but would barely know an inside centre from a cheeseburger. As one veteran of the old amateur committee put it on Saturday

night: "Just at the moment,

the club doesn't deserve Andy."

Happily, there are firm indications that Andrew Brownsword, Bath's multi-millionaire owner, will shun the easy option and continue to give Robinson his unequivocal backing. Brownsword fully intends to appoint a chief executive to work alongside the coach - the trustees of the club are urging him to open negotiations with Geoff Cooke, the former Eng-

- and is also planning another significant injection of capital. Bath badly need an open-side flanker and an early approach Pontypridd's Martyn Williams, the best No 7 in

Wales, is on the cards. There is no earthly point in attempting life-saving surgery on a corpse, however, and Bath certainly looked dead from the neck up at Kingsholm.

Shambolic at half-back, chaotic out wide and as soft as putty up front, they barely tested a workaday Gloucester side whose recent form had been very nearly as barren. "The lowest point in all my time at Bath? Without a doubt," said Robinson afterwards. "How do I feel? Well, I'm not a quitter but,

bloody hell, I don't feel good." The story of this sixth sucland manager who first capped cessive Premiership defeat is

the game in the space of 11 minutes either side of the interval. Playing with the wind and rain at their backs, they had reached the half-hour with only

a Mark Mapletoft penalty to show for their supremacy when Iain Balshaw, Bath's physically challenged right wing, failed to minor a speculative Mapletoft chip and gifted Chris Catling a soft touchdown in the corner. "That sort of thing is a cock-up, not a coaching issue," mut-

cession to self-defence. Mapletoft added a penalty before launching a stilettosharp midfield move involving Richie Tombs and Terry Fanolua. Catling was again the beneficiary, and when the buc-

tered Robinson in a rare con-

caneering young full-back then them in the tackie. bisected Balshaw and Richard

touchfinder from Jeremy Guscott, Bath allowed Fanolua such a ridiculous amount of time to complete the journey to the line that he might have fitted in a visit to his family en route. They live in Samoa.

Twenty-three points adrift, could not drive the scrums because their scrummaging lock. Nigel Redman, concussed himself so badly at a 20th minute ruck that he was incapable of distinguishing between Kingsholm and King's Lynn; they could not work moves off the line-out because Mark Cornwell was playing the game of his life in the Gloucester engine room; and they could not make progress in broken play because Ed Pearce and Steve Ojomoh murdered

What was more, they knew they were beaten long before

the game won. "They're very quiet these days, those Bath boys," said Brian Campsall. whose sympathetic refereeing helped manufacture a fascinating derby in desperate conditions. "Back in the old days, Bath had nowhere to go. They I'd have had John Hall barking in one ear and Robbo snarling in the other." It was the most telling comment of all. Bath have even forgotten how to referee their own matches.

Giocester: Tries: Cating 2, Fanolua: Conversion: Mapletoft; Penalties: Mapletoft 2. Bath: Try Adebayo: Conversion: Callard.

Mapieton: Caliard.

Gloocester: C. Cathing: B. Johnson, T. Fanolua. R. Tombs, R. Greenslade-Jones: M. Mapietoff; 5. Benton; T. Woodman, N. McCardw, A. Deacon (A. Powies, 75), R. Fidler (capt. R. Ward, 71). M. Cornwell. E. Pearce. S. Ojomoh, N. Carter.

Baeth: J. Callard (M. Perry, 73); I. Balshaw, J. Guscott, K. Maggs. A. Adebayo; M. Catt., S. Hatley (G. Cooper, 64); D. Hilton (K. Yates, 64). M. Regan (A. Long 73), V. Ubogu. S. Borthwick, N. Redman (B. Sturnharm 20), E. Peters, D. Lyle, R. Webster (capt. R. Earn-

Saints in

no mood

for falling

shy of title

IAN McGEECHAN displays

none of the restlessness asso-

ciated with some people in

sport to whom ambition is all.

Not because the Northampton

director of rugby has done it all.

There is much more he

wishes to achieve, despite

being a playing member of the

unbeaten British Lions team to

South Africa in 1974, the suc-

cessful coach of two winning

Lions Test teams, and you can

add that Scotland Grand Slam

in 1990, So, McGeechan could

also be forgiven for feeling he

is of an understandable need to

protect a career which has so

far not been undermined by fail-

ure. McGeechan has never said as much, but all the talk about

Northampton being a side of

perennial under-achievers has

McGeechan must have dwelt on the inescapable fact that the

dividing line between deep-

seated pride and self-delusion

is perilously thin in profes-

McGeechan has managed a

Saints side for whom winning

one of the major prizes was not

impossible, but on the improbable side of daunting.

but McGeechan may soon be

able to out the spectre of con-

tinuous under-achievement be-

hind him, and be within reach

of adding a major club compe-

tition to his curriculum vitae.

now has a pack of forwards

capable of competing with the

best; and that includes Leices-

At his disposal McGeechan

There is still some way to go.

sional sport.

Until this

quieter moments,

The more likely explanation

has little to prove.

By Paul Stephens

Northampton

Far from it.

Cameo by Turner a real gem

MAYBE IT was the alarm call By DAVID LLEWELLYN given to them by London Scottish in the previous match seven days go. Perhaps it was Saracens owner Nigel Wray's pep talk during training last Thursday, a clarion call to arms, one of those "We are all in this together chaps" type of thing.

It might even have been the sight of their ageing assistant, coach Paul Turner, sitting on the bench, as the north London club make do and mend their way through an injury crisis. Whatever it was, it worked. Saracens returned to winning ways at the expense of a gutsy Bedford and slipped back into third place in the Allied Dunbar

Turner, who left Bedford earlier this season and had not played at this level since last season, actually joined the fray Paddy Johns touching down. with some 17 minutes left, taking over at stand-off from Gavin Johnson, who still lacks the vision and decision making required at No 10.

The 39-year-old Turner's impact was immediate. his deft touches transformed Saracens' midfield approach, and they added 17 points in that period. But, by then, Bedford had pretwell played themselves out.

And that was sad. It could all have been so different had it not been for Bedford's propensity to throw away the ball, and the consequent scoring opportunities, so frequently. Especially throughout the first half, Saracens looked to be off the boil and would have had their work out out to recover, even given their marked second-half improvement.

Beford's inventive threequarters frequently pioneered pathways through seemingly impenetrable Saracens defences. But, at the last, if Bedford did not fluff it then Saracens would snuff it.

In truth neither side really shone, and it was probably just as well that yesterday's crowd of 6.593 was the smallest at Vic-

ight fettile predict

35....

 $S_{\rm T}^{\rm total} \approx$

siner to a

4. 1.

Ster Producting Lag.

\$ 5 th

a Rugio

رة السائد المارية الم

arage Road for a rugby match. Saracens' solitary try in the first half was a bright moment, a glittering break by Ryan Constable finished off by Richard Wallace down the left. But most of the entertainment had been provided by lowly Bedford, with burly centres Alistair Murdoch and Dan Harris ripping into the opposition and trying to send someone, anyone who could hang on to the ball, in for the kill.

After the interval things changed, albeit slowly. It needed a concerted forward effort at a line-out to manufacture Saracens' second try, which saw the Ireland lock

When Brendon Daniel slipped and slithered his way through flailing hands and failing tackles before gathering himself for a 35-yard run to the line it looked as if it was all over. But Saracens let in Junior Paramore, who charged down Matt Singer's casual chip.

The first of Danny Grewcock's two tries was a beiter, set in motion by England flanker Richard Hill, who looked to be in fine touch. Turner sparked Grewcock's next eight minutes later in the 70th minute, and was also a key player in scrumhalf Marcus Olsen's sharply taken chance three minutes from the end. It left Bedford languishing a place off the bottom and coping with the knowledge that only Bath have put more points on them this season.

cens: 'Bries R Wallace, Johns, Daniel, cock 2, Olsen: Convensions Johnson 4: lites Johnson 2. Bedford: Try Paramore, ension Yapp; Penalties Yapp 2. Samacisses: M Singer (P Turner, 63): B Daniel (B Free, 80), R Constable, S Ravenscroft, R Wallace; G Johnson U Thomson, 72), M Obser: D Flacman (A Oher, 72), G Chuter (6 Bos-rerman, 71), P Wallace, C Vandel (P Johns, 41), D Grevecock, T Coher (P Ogilvie, 63), A Discose (Face), R Hill

Diprose (capt), R Hill.
Bedford: B Whestone; R Underwood, A Murdoch (capt). D Harris, D O'Mahony, A Yopo, R Effott: A Ozdenk, J Richards, C Boyd, D Zalzzman (J Beardshaw, 64; V Harrland, 75), S Murray, J Cockle (R Winters, 53), J Paramore, J Forster.



Wasps' Rob Henderson runs into the hard-tackling Peter Tanginoa as West Hartlepool bring the Londoners to earth yesterday Ben Duffy

West passion squashes Wasps

WHEN A SENIOR West Hartle- BY PAUL STEPHENS pool official announced recently that the club had turned the corner it could be taken, as before when we have heard this sort of thing, that they were preparing to head down yet another cul-de-sac.

But now we must to believe them. For this turnultuous first victory at Victoria Park, which ended Wastos' tenuous hold on third place in the Premiership, was founded on the impressive self-belief which surfaced last week in defeat at Newcastle.

West never let Wasps settle on the ball, disrupted their continuity, and defended with rare on. West counter-attacked

West Hartlepool Wasps

whenever the opportunity arose and made a thunderous start, which would have been more impressive had Steven Vile kicked a 40-metre straight penalty.

However. West maintained their foothold in Wasps' territory and, eschewing a shot at goal from the next penalty. Vile kicked for the corner. Philippe Farner took a clean catch and James Ponton was driven over for the try. Vile converted. Even at this early stage

West's approach work, and immensely fortunate Scrivener their tackling lacked nothing in its accuracy or determination. In this respect, where Duane Monkley led by example, Peter Tanginoa's dumping of Lawrence Dallaglio raised a cheer which could be heard

down the coast in Middles-

Until now Wasps had not pieced together an attack worthy of the name. When they did. Peter Scrivener's pass to Kenny Logan was so palpably forward that the Wasps forwards could barely believe their luck when the movement was allowed to continue into the cor-

there was an urgency about ner. Five scrums later and the crossed for a pushover try. It would be another 48 min-

utes before Wasps were allowed a second slice of good fortune, when Logan's conversion of Dinos Alexopoulos's try went in off the left upright. And, aithough Nick Greenstock got a third try for Wasps, it was in the fifth minute of injury time, and the game had gone beyond

them. When Toby Handley raced into the left corner for a try just before the break. Wasps were looking thoroughly rattled, none more so than Logan, who missed with two straightfor-

slotted two penalties, and Emmet Farrell drilled over a dropped goal to take West up to 21-5, Wasps were searching for answers. They never looked as if they would find any: West knew them all.

West Hartiepool: Tries Ponton, Hand-ley, Comversion Vile; Penalties Vile 2: Drop Goal Farrell, Masps: Tries Scrive-er, Alexopoulos, Greenstock; Conversion

Mess Hartiepool: E Farrell; J Benson, S John, P Tanginoa, T Handley, S Viie, T Nu'uali'na: J J Van Der Esch (P Beal, 70), S McDonald, S Sparks, P Farrer (capt), T Collier (M Salter, 80), J Ponton, D Monk-ley, M Brewer

Maspet J Lewsey, P Sampson, L Scrase, R Henderson (N Greenstock, 56). K Lo-gan; A King, M Wood (A Gomarsall 56): A le Chevaller, D Macer (A Alexopoulus 65), W Green, M Weedon (capt), 5 Shaw (A Reed, 65). Dallagilo, P Volley, P Scriven-er (E Rollitt, 61).

Soon he will able to call on the 6ft 3in, 20 stone, Argentinian tight-head Martin Scelzo, to ioin his compatriot Federico Mendez in the front row. By then, Northampton will

surely be prepared for the visit on 13 March of Leicester to Franklin's Gardens for a confrontation which will probably settle the destination of the Allied Dunbar silverware.

They are almost ready now. With 10 victories from their last 11 Premiership matches. this latest, at Heywood Road. where Sale lost only to Richmond in the league in 1998, was on a ground where Saints have won only once before in a decade.

For a while it seemed as it Northampton's obsession with the primacy of forward power, to the exclusion of all other forms of attacking expression. might cost them dear, as Sale

scored four spanking tries; all from long range. But with Dion O'Cuinneagain white-carded for not retiring at a penalty, the Saints' pack was in full cry. Pat Lam grabbed a hat-trick of tries and Saints went marching to the top

of the table, separated from Leicester only by points difference. Sale: Tries Hanley 2. Machacek, Moore; Conversions Howarth 2, Northampton:

Tries Lam 3, Allen, Malone; Conversions Grayson 4: Penalities Grayson 2. Grayson 4: Penalties Grayson 2.

Sale: J Mallinder (capt); M Moore, B-J
Mather, C Yares, S Hanley, S Howarth, R
Smith; P Winstanley (D Williamson, 74).
P Greening (S Diamond, 68), D Bell, D
Baldwin (A Sanderson, h-t), C Murphy, S
Rahwalui, P Sanderson, D O'Cuinnneagain
(J Machacek, 67).

Machacek, 67).

Morthampton: N Beal; C Mok. A Blyth.
MARen, J Steightholme; P Grayson, M Davison (D Malone, 75): G Pagel, F Mendez,
M Stewart (M Hynes, 73); R Metcalfe, T
Rodber (capt. J Philips, 67), G Seely, B
Pountney, P Lam
Referee: A Brancher (Thalaine)

ee A Rougien (Thairtean, Berkshine)

Newcastle forget their lines Quinnell the catalyst

THEY MAY be as fit as paratroopers or marines, but professional rugby players miss out when it comes to selfdiscipline. Newcastle, the defending Allied Dunbar Premiership champions, failed to toe the line (offside and other) and allowed an invigorated London Irish to spirit away victory.

The chill wind that blew across Sunbury was as much down to the foriorn hope the self-styled Falcons harbour for retention of their title as it was a herald for a belated winter.

They seemed as resigned to their fate as they are to losing their captain and player-coach Dean Ryan to Bristol. An announcement is expected today, which will see Ryan heading West to join the Second Division club as player-coach.

The Falcons did not so much stoop, as bow before the in-Mevitable. Even when they went ahead, albeit by a point, there was a lack of conviction. The Newcastle supporters must have realised as long as their men were prepared to risk Offside or, worse, to mix it and And perhaps frustration when fence – it was just a matter of killing the ball, hanging around generally to try the referee's pa-

BY DAVID LLEWELLYN

Newcastle

tience, then they were always on

a loser Steve Bates, the Newcastle coach, admitted his side could have won. "Our indiscipline is beginning to cost us significantly," he said. He had just seen his side throw away numerous opportunities when just a shove away from the Exiles' line, a careless straying over the offside line or a sudden eruption of temper, Irish were awarded a penalty which got

them out of jail every time. Doddie Weir, the Scotland international lock, at least had the decency to agree with his coach and was big enough to confess: "I have to lay a personal claim to matters and say I had a problem with that as well, because I gave penalties away at silly

But while he was not preit is down to over-enthusiasm.

penalty. But we can't blame anyone but ourselves, we have to take it on the chin. We will have a long look at the video, Monday I would think."

Weir's international colleague scrum-half, Gary Armstrong, playing with a cracked thumb but looking as sharp as ever, was more apprehensive about today's viewing. "We'il study the video and no doubt get a bollocking." They will deserve it because there were moments in the match when the outcome could have been different.

Irish blew hot. Very hot at times. And cold at others. They have a few firebrands now and five wins in their last seven matches since the likes of Steve Bachop and Kevin Putt joined them. Dick Best, their director of rugby, said: "I was pleased we created opportunities to score. We should have put the game to bed in the first half. That was disappointing."

He patted the forwards on the back for their outstanding pared to condone what had performance. The backs were taken place, he added: "I think a different kettle of fish. True they posed problems for the dewe dive in and give away a which defence. There were

times when the home side found themselves stretched. But when they were good the Irish midfield were very, very good. Good enough to run with the best of the first division. Which is what Best wants

Irish to do. He knows that they have to finish in the top six or eight to stand a chance of being part of a significant competition next season, be it Europe, a British League or whatever. And he was moved enough to

say: "If we win at Northampton on Tuesday, then I will say that we have arrived. If we can go to Franklin's Gardens and sneak a result, then I think we will be in a fair position to say that we might fancy ourselves making an assault on this championship." There is nothing to stop them, except themselves. And the same goes for Newcastle.

The same goes for Newcastle.
Loadon Irist: Try Bishop: Conversion Curningham; Penaltien Curningham 3. Newscastle: Tries: Tulgamala, Armstrong:
Condon Irist: C O'Shea (capt); J Bishop, R Todd, B Venter, J Curningham (N Woods, 76); S Bachop, K Putr, N Hattey, M Howe (R Kirke, 4B), K Fullman, K Spice, M O'Kelty, J Boer, R Gallacher (I Feaunati, 56), K Dawson. Dawson.

Newcastle: S Legg: J Naylor, M Shaw, R
Andrew (capt), V Tulgarsale; J Williamon, G
Armstrong: G Graffarn, R Nesdale, M
Hurber, D Weis, G Archer, P Walton, R Beattle, R Arnold,
Reference R Gondlitte (Shamon)

SCOTT QUINNELL is back in BY ROBERT COLE the old routine and everyone at Stradey Park is looking forward to a new golden era following the return of their prodigal son.

The mighty Quin scored his first try in four years at his old stamping ground in what was his third game for the Scarlets since returning from his sojourn in England at rugby league giants Wigan and Allied Dunbar Premiership One club

But even if adding another try to the many he scored before his departure was welcome, the real difference is that there is now a greater degree of maturity and accountability in the Welsh

"Scott makes good yardage, as he always did, and always ensures the ball is recycled. He has returned a much more mature player," Gareth Jenkins, the Llanelli coach, said. "His attitude has been fash-

ioned by one of the best professional rugby teams around in Wigan and he is a great professional. He had a very

Caerphilly

Top of Jenkins' silverware shopping list is the Premier Division title which, thanks to maximum bonus points in this game, they look well set to win given their two-point lead at the top over major rivals Pontypridd. This month the Scarlets also have the WRU Challenge Trophy to concentrate on and Jenkins is keen to keep the profile of his side as

high as possible this season. With a British league looking likely next winter Jenkins is hell-bent on ensuring that Llanelli are part of the new

"Things are changing so rapidly in rughy union and at holder. Scott Hastings, has the end of this month it looks as announced his retirement from though the future of Welsh representative rugby. The 34rugby will have been deter- year-old Lions centre, who vital that we keep our momentum going, because reputations are so important at this time. We feel we deserve to be vet Tri-Series against Glasgow

and winning well." They certainly did both those things against a stubborn Caer-

guarantee that is by winning

philly side, running in 10 tries in all. The only blemish on a near-perfect afternoon was the 15th-minute injury to Byron Hayward, who looks likely to be sidelined for up to six weeks with knee ligament damage. That apart, Jenkins had

every reason to be pleased.
Limell Tries: Wyat 3, Williams 2, Finau, Voyle. Rogers. Culturell. Moon; Commarsions; Jones 6. Comphility Try: Bray. Conversion: Dancy. version: Davey, under the process of
I Jones.
Caerphility: B Davey: D Starr (N Berbillion, 70), R Bidgood, A Patirey, R Wander, C John, J Hooper (W Bray, 70); R Bilton, C Ferris, M Wilson (S Price, 86), D Nebio (A Evans, 54), N Jones (capt), B Watkins (G Jones, 45), P Aggr, C Brown.
Reference G Simmonds (Cardiff) : G Simmonds (Cardiff).

The record Scotland cap mined," Jenkins said, "It is played 65 times for his country, announced his decision after playing for Edinburgh Reivers in the final of the Tennent's Velup there with the top clubs in Caledonians at Netherdale yes-

Murphy stout Maguire man

FT IS at times like this that Adrian Maguire will discover who his real friends are. If he needs someone to slice their respective palms with cold steel and swap blood Maguire need look no further than his countryman looking to use him as much as and Leyburn trainer. Ferdy I can. He will be full up on ours

ever since the young man arrived in this country with a Richard Johnson has a [whip] stuffed handkerchief on the ban coming up. end of a pole as his only baggage. They have enjoyed great combined success, especially in the green and white colours of the owner Geoff Hubbard, and Murphy is not about to desert his old confederate.

The trainer does not believe that Maguire has fallen from his regal standards of old. If anything, he thinks the little man's talent has flourished. He can sum up the matter quite succinctly. "This whole thing about Adrian is a load of old bollocks," he said yesterday. "I think he's riding as well as he has done in recent years because now he's got the experience. He's better than ever.

"He was stable jockey to a the rub of the green and as soon as that happens the man in the spotlight is the one riding all the horses. Somebody has got to get the blame."

14

Ferdy probably knows what a good jockey looks like. He was a professional rider himself for 16 years, once the first jockey to Paddy Mullins. He likes the cut of Maguire's jib and he does not believe "the golden

child" has lost any of his lustre. "I used him early on this year on a horse called Flight For Freedom at Perth and the way BY RICHARD EDMONDSON will be best led by an Irish train-

strides out from a hurdle on hard ground told me that this was not a man who had lost his bottle," the trainer said. "I'll be if he wants to be and I'm sure Murphy has used Maguire he'll be riding a lot more for Jackdaws Castle now as well as

"He'll ride Ardrina for me at Towcester on Thursday in the mares' race. She should win. On Saturday at Haydock I'm hoping he'll ride Ackzo for me. The horse should be good

RICHARD EDMONDSON Nap: Western Chief (Folkestone 12.40) **NB: Emerald Statement** (Folkestone 1.10)

enough for the Sun Alliance [Novices' Hurdle] and I think he's really decent. Andrew Thornton told me that if he'd settled last time (when a neck second at Newcastle] he would have won 20 lengths. Now it's yard which just wasn't getting time to get the spondulicks

> As well as knowing his pilots, you have to assume that Ferdy knows his vessels. He has trained the likes of Anaglog's Daughter, Sibton Abbey and Paddy's Return, but the best of them all may be the gargantuan French Holly, who destroyed Master Beveled, Dato Star and the rest in the Christmas Hurdle at Kempton last week.

As we look around for great brown hopes to dethrone the mighty Istabraq in the Champion Hurdle at Cheltenham, it he was looking for a stride 10 may be that the home challenge

er and an Irish owner, Murphy and Kieran Flood. As he overlooked the white hills around Naas yesterday Murphy contemplated a scrap in the wings before the protagonists get on centre stage. French Holly and Istabraq are due to collide later this month in the rather grandly named AIG Europe Champion Hurdle at Leopardstown.

Even French Holly's appearance in the race would be a fillip for his trainer. The experts have been telling him that the big lad needs a test of stamina. "If you look at the way he took the Tolworth Hurdle last season he beat all the best novices to run before Cheltenham," Murphy said. "How can they say he is a stayer when he had them all beaten down the back? He won 14 lengths.

"He will be entered in the Champion Hurdle Trial at Haydock - the race Dato Star won last year - but he runs in Ireland unless there is a foot of snow. They [team Istabraq] went to the AIG without much opposition last year but we should give them something to think about this time.

"I think mine is a very good horse. Istabraq is a champion and we are a challenger, and if you haven't got a serious challenger in a race you've got nothing. We're not saying we are better than he is but we'll give him a run for his money." Hidebound, Nicky Henderson's unbeaten novice hurdler, whose trainer says "can do just about anything except walk on water" will run in the £25,000 Tolworth Hurdle at Sandown on Saturday, a race won last year by French Holly on his way to

Cheltenham Festival success.



Adrian Maguire, confidence restored after a turbulent week with two victories at Cheltenham on Friday, maintains the winning momentum aboard Nipper Reed in the novice chase that opened the card at Newbury on Saturday

King closer to crown Newbury

Alan King, is to emerge from his boss's shadow at Jackdaws Castle and train some of the stable's horses for a Fiat campaign next summer.

King yesterday refused to speculate whether it means that he will eventually take over from Nicholson, who said last week that he intends training for two or three more years. The trainer was embroiled in controversy when Adrian Maguire decided to step down from the position of stable jockey after suggestions that he may be usurped by Richard Johnson. main in David's name. I have "We'll have a three or four

DAVID NICEOLSON'S assistant, horses and I'll 'play around' with them," King said. "I spent last summer with Sir Michael Stoute but I will be under the guidance of the boss. My name won't appear on the racecard as you are not able to have two training licences at one yard."

The stable's owner, Colin Smith, said: "This is the first step in grooming Alan to be handed the day-to-day running when 'The Duke' decides to leave. He is going to train a few Flat horses and will be in charge of this side of the operation though the licence will remade that plain to David."

TODAY'S CARD at Newbury and tomorrow's meeting at Newton Abbot have become the latest victims of the weather. At the Berkshire venue. which staged a card on Saturday, the cierk of the course, Richard Pridham, said: "We had 12mm of rain overnight, there is a huge amount coming down now and there is more

forecast so it was hopeless." Newton Abbot, which also lost its Boxing Day meeting, is the 12th jumps meeting this season to be lost to the weather.

Carberry confused

forfeited his chance of landing in for "having appeared to make no effort" and after hearing his apology, banned him for 10 days.

Ruby Walsh - on the 55-winner mark this term - should

On Saturday, Carberry will ride Advocat, the favourite, for Meade in the Ladbroke Hurdle at Leopardstown. "I would say

SOUTHWELL

12.30 Faym 1.30 C-Harry 2,30 Whitley Grange Boy 3.00 Nathan's Hero (nb) 3.30 Love Blues

2.00 General Klaire GOING: Standard, STALLS: Inside, DRAW ADVANTAGE: High 5t; Low & to 1m.

Ì		NKEHEI	3 PHS1 THRE; PRSI PTERRIS (12:30), Almenta (viscred, 100), Raywara Boy (3:30).
	1	2.30	HERTFORDSHIRE CLASSIFIED CLAIMING STAKES (CLASS F) (Div I) \$2,750 added 7f Penaity Value \$2,110
ſ	1	02000-	FIRST FRAME (126) (J Roundyse) D Snaw 4 9 3
I	2	54.10	FLAME TOWER (16) (S J McCay) R Harmon 4 9 3 R Smith (7) 2
I	3	50021-	ROYAL CASCADE (33) (C) (R L'Bestérg) 8 McMahon 5 9 3 V Halliday 12 8
l	4	30032	BARITONE (97) (Holimbridge Racing) S Kettlewell 5 9 1
ı	5	000000-	MEZZORAMIO (14) (C) (D) (T // Pryle) K Morgan 7 8 13
l	5	04425-	MOST RESPECTFUL (17) (C) (A O Manners) N Trivier B & 13
ĺ	7	40:00	UNITUS (J13) (6 Brown) M Chapman 6 8 t3 S Righton (7) 7
l	8	10030-	NERVOUS REX (105) (D) (V Greenes) D Nicholis 5 8 11

FORM GUIDE

First Frame: Runner-up to Miss Saisa Dancer at Thirsk in Way for Les Eyre but still a malden. Has since twice changed yards and is making all-weather debut. Flame Tower: Made all to land of poor I'm maiden at Winampton last month. Reasonably weighted and capable of bold show over best trip Royal Cascade: Fibresand specialist, impressive winner of 6f Whampton claimer let-Royal Cascader Fibresand specialist, impressive winner of 6f Whampton claimer letest and every chance at the weights but yet to prove he stays 17
Barthone: Placed 9 times or 27 starts, but still a malden. Likely to need run after 14week break since 2-length 2nd to Most Respectful over 6f here in September
Mezzoramio: Winner over tin here in 1996, but without a win since July following year.
Hertly task on latest 17 no 14 to Enhabit at Lingheid (Im28) frosp)
Most Respectful: Series of good efforts here, including length 2nd to Selty Behaviour
in 77 seller and staying-on 8 lengths 6th of 16 Elton Ledger in 6f seller letest. On a fair
mark and should be thereabouts from a handy draw
Unitus: Beaten over hundles since 34 lengths last of 12 to Far Cry over find hip on sharp acte and little obvious chance
Nervous Reic: Haydook (7f) and Leoester (6f) win in mideuminner. On a fair mark but
an hadly only fibresand start and has 105-day absence to overcome

ran bady only fibresand start and has 105-day absence to overcome Faym: Running well in handicaps, leading to 2f out when 1% length 3rd of 12 to C-Harry at Whampton (7f) talest, ideally drawn for front-numer and weighted for leading rots Forazy: Course winner in 1996 but without a win for three years and tailed off over 6f here leat month. Tailwind: On a long losing run. Held at the weights by Most Respectful on two efforts over C/D in Nov/Dec and badly claced with wide draw.

over C/D in Nov/Dec and badly placed with wide draw. Gildenslave: Placed twice in 14 starts. Likely to struggle on latest 11th of 13 to Prospec-Caldensiever: Placed twice in 14 scars. Lively to satuggle on eases mint or 13 to Prospec-tor's Cove at Lingfield (Pm21 hose, squirtack). Sing For Mer. One win from 30 starts. Slow starter test 3 outings, but not disgraced when 10 lengths 8th of 12 to Mailia at Whampton (8f claim) lease, but not disgraced when 10 lengths 8th of 12 to Mailia at Whampton (8f claim) lease. Stately Ferous: Runner-up over C & D in March and successful in 5f majden here fol-lowing month. Out of sorts letely and 12th of 13 over 6f here latest

VERDICT: With the well-drawn Flame Tower and Flayon Rely to be contesting the early lead this looks sure to be run at a hector galloo. Payon might win the early battle and also run the finish out of Royal Cascade but could play into the hands of MOST RESPECTFUL, who should be stilling pretty for a late run.

ŀ	1.00	LEICESTERSHIRE MEDIAN AUCTION MAIDEN APPRENTICE STAKES (F) £3,000 1m 3f Pen Value £2,137
٠.		The state of the s
1	U6900-	LAA JADEED (42) (8 Docon) M Polylese 4 8 G
2	900-6	THE SILK THIEF (2) (Mrs M A Bassley) J Jenkins 4 8 18 G Hannon (5) 4 V
3	63000-	BLUE HOPPER (Jaio) (M Quinn) M Quinn 5 8 11
4	-2000	ALWENA (17) (SP) (Edgar Lloyd) S.C. Williams 4.88
5	00/00-	LADY OF GUADALOPE (103) (Forgotten Travelers) () Cosgrove 4 8 8 P Fizzimons (5) 2
6	000GO-	LITTLE IMP (146) (Mrs E M Burke) X Burke 4 6 8
7	45223-	MOCTURINE (JZ1) (Uncle Jacks Pub) S Kentlevell 4.8.8
8	2405-6	SANTARENE (3) (R N Kitan) P Howing 4 8 8
		- S declared -

BETTING: 4-5 Noctume, 9-2 Sentamene, 8-1 America, 10-1 Blue Hopper, 12-1 Lee Jacked, 14-1 Lib-tle Imp. 20-1 Lady Of Guadalope, 33-1 The Silk Tale! 1996 Cruz Serta 5 8 4 Clare Land (7) 12-1 (M Chaoman) drawn (1) 10 ran

FORM GUIDE

Las Jadeed: First run for Mark Polytiese since leaving Jeremy Glover. Yet to be placed in 10 outnigs and has shown little aptitude for the AW in 2 outnigs. The Stlk Thieft: Slowy away on his Sirst 2 outnigs on turk and was shugging from halfway when Stl. (bin 45% lengths) on his AW debut at Lingdied (trivit) on Setuciary. Stuse Hopper: Returns after a 4-month layoff and it is some time since the has shown any form. Ran her Dest race on the AW when 2nd to Bathe in Light at Wolverhampton in March his stable impressors at 10 weeks without a Sittle wind to State in 10 works.

in March, but stable have gone 40 weeks without a Flat winner Alwena: Visored first time and was up with the leaders until weakening 3f out when 7th to Far Cry here (Im4f) in November. Finished 7 lengths behind Noctume (3rd) and Lady Of Guadaloge: Ex-irish fifty, little sign of ability in her last 3 outings and has not

I have been supported by the service of the service in weak race, though stable have not had a Flet winner for 5 months Santarene: Ran her best race on turf when 2nd to Lucky Double in a 10t seiler at Leicester in September. Could make no impression in the final 41 when 8th to Thekryaet et Lingfield lest Friday (101) and will not find many easier races

VERDICT: Although Steve Kertlewell has gone 21 weeks without a Flet winner, NOC-TURNE deserves a chance of luck. He falled by a shit hid to overhaut Chocolete Box at Lingfield in October and then was caught close home when besten a head by River Captain over this distance here next time. If he makes the running he will be hard to

1.30 HERTFORDSHIRE CLASSIFIED CLAIMING STAKES

.30	(CLASS F) (DIV II) £2,750 added 7f Penalty Value £2,110
00000	KOMASEPH (16) (C) (J Stine) R Marvin 7 9 3 T G McLaughlin 5
	BLUSHING GRENADIER (34) (R M Wheatley) S R Bowing 7 8 13, C Teague (3) 3 B
44011-	C-HARRY (19) (D) (D Copperhall) R Holinshead 5 B T3
52260-	KOSEVO (13) (CD) (K Nichols) D Shaw 5 8 18
	LOBUCHE (83) (G Whiting) M Chapman 4 8 11S Righton (7) 6
	SEAU VIENNA (42) (Forth Partnership) A Dichan 4 8 TD Dean Nickeown 13 B
55000	DESERT INVADER (97) (CD) (D Chapman) D Chapman 8 8 8
00060-	THE BARMSLEY BELLE (17) (CD) (K Meynell) G Woodward 6 8 8 Newton 10
	MAI TAI (30) (W G Barker) D Barker 4 8 6T Williams 9
	MAYDORO (17) (M Dods) M Dods 6 8 6 Dale Gibson 1
04060-	MOLLY MUSIC (9) (C) (W Hettersley) G Margarson 5 8 4 J. Quinn 12 B
	TAKE CARE (13) (M H Keogh) M Tompkins 4 8 4 G Faultoner (3) 4
	E B TREASURE (416) (T Urroleby) N Bycrott 4 8 2

1896: Muthadeth 4 8 6 A McCarthy (7) 7-1 (D Shaw) drawn (3) 10 ran

FORM GUIDE

Komaseph: Successful twice here over 6t but has been out of form this winter and did not appear to stay tim when 11th of 12 at Lingfield last month. Finished behind The Barrisley Belle (6th) when last of 15 here (1m) in November
Bluebing Grenadier: Has shown title since winning a 6th (cap at Newcastle (soft) in October. Badly drawn when 11th of 15 to Komaseph (Desert Invader 7th) here (6t) in

August
C-Harry: Won a seller over this trip at Wolverhampton in November and tiven tollowed
up in a handicap there last month. Consistent and good chance in this easer contect
Koswoc Weakened over 11 out when 6th to C-Harry at Wolverhampton (7t) last month
and is 6th worse off. Successful twice over C/D, but hard task at the weights
Lobuche: Returns from a 10-week tayoff and seems better on tust than the AM. Pinished behind Desert Invader (6th) when tith of 15 to Sue Me here (6th in September
Beau Vierma; Hes yet to make the frame in 10 outings on the AW and turt Similard
orange in the document or introductions taken the lath them to the first time them. again, but showed no improvement when fitted with them for the first time here (tm) in November when 14th of 15 (bit 28 lengths) behind Holy Smoke Desent Invader: In good form on the AW during the summer (won over C/D in June), but has not run since September and is held by C-Harry and Komeseph on recent run-

The Barnsley Belle: Bids to end a long losing run as her last success was over this C/O in April, 1997 when trained by Les Eyre. Left him in May and is struggling to find her form for her new yard. Mai: Tai: Still a maiden and falled to distinguish herself on her first run for her new yard.

(and AV debut) when slowly away and 5th of 11 to Faym at Wolverhamton (11) last month. Stable have gone 11 weeks without a Pat winner. Maydone: Has shown tar form in selfers and claimers, though was soon outpaced when 15th of 16 behind Blom Ledger here (61) last month on only her 2nd run since July, Made

no show on her only attempt at this trip last year.

Mobily Music: Standa plenty of racing, but her last success was in a 1m majden hand-icap here in June last year. Body drawn and blinkered for the first time since March last. year (no show) Take Care: Soon outpaced and behind here (5f) fast month and finished last of 10 in

her AW debut at Lingfield. Poor form on turf in Ireland and stable have gone 4 months without a Fixt winner E B Treasure: Missed last season and no sign of ability in 3 outlings on the AW last

year. Stable have not had a Flat winner for 10 months VERDICT: Most of these can be ruled out on what they have achieved on the eliweather and C-HARRY is one of the lew in form. Successful five times at Wolverhampton, he is obviously well suited by this surface. Moltly Musto is tried in blinkers for the first time since har two-year-old days, though her stable are going through a lean spell and

2.00 BEDFORDSHIRE HANDICAP (CLASS E) £4,000 added

_		miles & mares of renany fact 22,040	
	16602-	GENERAL KLAIRE (S4) (D) (T Staunton) B McMahon 4 17 0	R Cochrane
	00061-	YANOMANI (USA) (15) (I) (T G & Mrs M E Hottourit) J Serry 49 12	
		BLITE HOPE (USA) (9) (D) (SF) (Bite Record) N Tinker 7 9 8	
	0/360-	MYSTICISM (215) (Mis C Britain) C Britain 498	T Sprake
		CASATI (107) (P Felgate) P Felgate 4 9 0	
		DAHLIDYA (13) (CO) (General Sr Geoffrey Howlatt) M Polytage 4 6 to	
		HILTONS EXECUTIVE (5) (CD) (D Hillon) E Alston 5 8 12	
		INTIAASH (Z) (D) (R Howard Thomas) D Hayon Jones 7 8 12	
	20000-	HUPICELL LADY (223) (G A Harley) D Nighton 5 B 10	_M Richardso
1		SOLO SPERT (2) (D) (Mrs Hampson) J Jenkins 487.	
		LURIAR MUSIC (17) (P.J. Cocos) S.R. Bouring 5.8.3	
	00063-	SCINTILATING SOUND (42) (Mrs Z Grant) S R Bowing 4 8 2	C Cogen (7
١.	20005-	ITALIAN ROSE (19) (\$ Agodino) A Canol 4 8 1	P M. Quinn (7
í	50105-	DYCE (150) (Ms G A R Jones) J Balding 5 7 10	_L Charnock I

- 15 dectared
Minimum weight: 7st 10th. True hendicap weights: Dyce 7st 8th, Qualizir Silver 7st 8th.

BETTING: 9-2 Hillians Executive, 5-1 Elite Hope, 8-1 General Klaine, 13-2 Schrillating Sound, 8-1

Dahlidys, Yasiomenii, 10-1 Initiasish, 12-1 Mysificism, 14-1 Casail, Horgill Ludy, 18-1 others

1938 River Entsyn 5 7 6 A McCarthy (7) 7-2 (W Brisbourne) drawn (7) 9 ran

FORM GUIDE

General Klaire: Returned after 2-month layoff to run Etion Ledger to a sht hid over C/D last month. Has been raised just 11b, but high draw against him Yanomarai: Only 6th on AW debut at Lingfield in November, but seemed more suited variomants: Unity on on Aw deout at Linghed in November, Our seemed more sured by this surface when whining mautien att Wolverhampton (6t) next time. More to do her Elite Hope: Useful AW performer and has won 7 times at Wolverhampton between 6t-7t. Has been diopped 4b since finishing 5th to Pricle Of Broton there lest month with Hittors Executive (now 7b worse of this flangish saway in 6th Mysticlaum. Sall a maiden after 12 outings and third over 5f on her AW debut in Feb-ruary, Useful form as a 2yo, particularly when 5th in Newbury's Super Sprint, but does not seem to have trained on

not seem to have trained on Casatti: Makes AW debut and first run for new stable, Placed twice from 12 outrigs in Casean: Makes And dedut and trigs run for new sealer, Placed twice morn to durings in Ineland and the handicapper has not taken any chances with her Dethildyer. Raised 6to after witning over C/D test month from a low draw. Well drawn again, but started slowly when 4th to Hittoria Executive over C/D is November, is 5th worse off with the winner and 1th worse off with Scingleting Sound (and) Hittoria Executive: Won her 3rd race on the AW at Wolverhampton (81) last month with

Highors essecutive: won her 3rd race on the Awa is wowernampion (or) ast moral with Bits Hope (5to better off for 21) lengths) in 4th. Who cover C(7) in November, but is 6to worse off with Scintilating Sound (3rd) for just over 1 length Intisests Slowly away when 5th to Highes Executive at Wolverhampton (6t) last time and only 7to better off for 71/ lengths Stayed on to finish 3rd at Lingfield on Saturday, but has not won for 17 moratie and stable have not had a Flat winner for over 4 months

but hes not won for 17 months and stable have not had a Flat winner for over 4 months Hurgill Lady; Malden handicapper and runnerup 3 mes on the AW last year, includ-ing once over C/D. Well drawn, but has not run for 7 months. Solo Spirit: Seems of little account on the AW and dwelt at the start and was always bethind in the race won by Multarrab at Lingfield (61) on Saturday (intlessh 3rd) Lunar Music: Won at Nottingham (5) in August, but out of term since then and made no show when 11th of 18 in Eton Ledger's race over C/D last time. Scintillating Sound: Marden, modest form in clariners on turl and AW. Ran one of her better races when 3rd to Hittors Executive over C/D in November and is 5to better off for just over 1 length tallian Roset: Malden handicapper, has been placed 4 times from 15 starts. Talled off 10th of 11 at Wolverhampton (7f) (Ellie Hope 4th) last month and stable have not had a Flat winner for 5 months.

a max warrer zu z internaci Dyoes: Only form when wirming 5t handicap off a 31b lower mark at Wolverhampton in July: Pirst race since August and seems better at 5t (weakened 2f when unplaced on

lest outing over 6f)

Qualitait Silves: Poor malden handicapper. Drops back in trip after finishing 6th to HI
Mujitaind at Wolverhampton (fm//si) last month. Always outpaced on her last outing over
this trip have in November

VERDICT: Although he has a high draw to overcome ELITE HOPE is ideally surted by this surface having won seven times at Wolverhampton. He kept on well in the closing stages to finish fourth to Hillians Executive there last month and has a good chance of texting his resence on 5th hatter textus.

2.30 CAMBRIDGESHIRE HANDICAP (CLASS E) £4,000 added 2m Penalty Value £2,814

SETTING: 5-2 il Principe, 72 Wild Casary, 9-2 Whitey Grange Boy, 11-2 Nikha's Star, 8-1 Chabrol, 9-1 General Assembly, Pipe Music, 18-1 others 996: Nouten 7 9 8 F Lynch 12-1 (R Holleshead) drawn (5) 12 ran

FORM GUIDE

General Assembly: Formerly smart stayer for Henry Cecil. No form on Princeand and talled off over hundles at Doncaster lost month

1 Principes in fair form with 2nd to Arctic Thunder at Whampton and 2 langths 3rd to Coleridge at Lingfield (2m recap) from this mark, but possibly in handcapper's grip Whitley Grange Boy: C/D winner from 1 to lower last Jan and returning to form when 10 lengths 4th of 12 to Fer Cry over 1m 4f here latest. One to consider

PAUL CARBERRY may have The stewards called the jockey

the Irish Jockeys' Championship after picking up a 10-day ban at Naas yesterday. Riding Sallie's Girl for Noel Meade in a £20,000 novices' hurdle, Carberry became "confused" and. expecting to go round for another circuit, passed the winning post standing up in his stirrups. The pair were beaten only three-quarters of a length by Glazeaway.

As the winner pulled up, Carberry started to head out for another circuit only to realise

now be able to extend the margin of three he holds over Carberry to put the championship beyond his rival's grasp.

Advocat is the first string as he runs well in these type of races his mistake and return, shak- - he was second in the County en, to the winners' enclosure. Hurdle," Meade said yesterday.

Chabrot: Rumas-up over C/D in February from 3tb lower but on a long losing run. Showed little on turf last year and well begten over hurdles in November. Nikidar's Start: Fibresand specialist. First win for 2 years when made all to bit Golden Lyric here (fin-fit) from 4t lower latest. Stays 2m and should be thereabouts. Pipe Music: Int madien winner here in February. Stays 1m-8t but trying new trip after one-paced. 5th of 13 to Tropical Beech at Whampton (fin hoap) in November. Wild Cantary: 1m3i manden winner here in February. Confirmed return to form when one-paced 10 lengths 5th of 12 to Far Cry over 1m4 fiver latest and is closely weighted with It Princips on previous 1m8i run. Promises to play leading role. Weethaby: Without a win since 1982. Not disgraced in 1m4f Whampton seller latest start but cleany to find.

z: 1m8f winner from 3lb higher 13 months and but little impression two start

here in July and October and is probably best watched at present Northern Charmer: Unplaced in seven starts over three seasons but unraced on the Flat for almost 2 years VERDICT: The step up to 2m could see WILD CANARY back in a wirning role. She

here less month and should just confirm placings with the third on these tems. Doug Marks' filly found 1m4f too short here 17 days ago but did sufficient to confirm her well-

3.00 DERBYSHIRE SELLING STAKES (CLASS G) 22.50

30	added 3YO 1m Penalty Value £1,847
5000-	CYRO (17) (W G Swers) D Nichols 93
006-	LAKE MEHRA (26) IP J M M Racing! M Tomokins 8 12 G Femilioner (1) 7
0000	UTTLE BOY BUJE (19) (P B R Abrasives Ltd) M Waring 8 12
-122	MATHAN'S HERD (44) (ISF) (Mrs. J. Huchest R. Hollinshand S. 72
00-	DIAMOND BLISH (19) (Unity Farm Holidass) N Littmoden 8.7 T.C. Met augstale 4
WW-	E B PEARL (42) (T Umblebyl N Bycrott B 7 S Dynama 2
0404	GOLDEN SYRUP (122) (P Howing) P Howing 87

-7 declared - 7 declared - 7 declared - 9ETTING: 2-1 Cyro, 5-2 Golden Syrup, 11-4 Nethen's Hero, 6-1 Lake Maine, 12-1 Diamond State 25-1 Lake Boy Size, 33-1 E 8 Pearl

1998: Sharway Lady 3 8 7 J Bramhill 12-1 (B McMahon) drawn (5) 11 ran FORM GUIDE Cyro: 6f turl winner for Michael Jarvas in June. Little show on first run for new handler over 5t here lest month. Yet to show he stays beyond 7t but down in grade and one to

watch in the betting
Later Methrat: First form when staying on 10 lengths 6th of 14 to Done And Dusted at
Lingsled (7 dishirer) last month after ley-off. Unproven on this surface, but possibilities
over this extra furiong

over this extra furting.

Little Boy Blue: No sign of ability in four starts, including sellers.

Nathan's Hero: Disappointing latest, but chance on previous staying-on 'A length 2nd to Swiss Toni in I'm seller here. Looks a leading player.

Diamond Blueh: Well besten both starts and little obvious chance.

E B Peart: Unplaced in 10 starts, including all-weather. Outpaced when 21 lengths 7th of 11 to Done And Dusted in 77 seller here in November.

Golden Syrupp: Unplaced in 5 starts for Richard Hannor. Bright chance on 2 lengths 4th of 22 to Mammas F-C at Haydock (61 clather, good to firm) in Septembner, but yet to race on foresend and lacks recent outing.

VERDICT: Cyrro and Golden Syrup are the two to best on turf form, but they are virtually unproven on fibresand, so it may pay to go along with NATHAN'S HERO, whose second to Swiss Toni over CAD entities him to every chance.

3.30 LINCOLNSHIRE HANDICAP (CLASS E) £4,000 added 3YO

	1m Penalty Value £2,827
9210-	SUMSET LADY (34) (D) Linck Of All Trades Pship) P Haslam 9 7
LUU-	DUST LENGT THU COLD INTO SIZE THIS PROPORTION IN LINE TO BE A SECOND
000000	FOURTH TIME LUCKY (19) (M & Foxtor) B Murray 7 10 A Post (5

Mahmum weight: 7st 10th. True handicap weight Fouth Time Lucky 7st. BETTING: 94 Surtant Ledy, 11-4 Love Blues, 7-2 Alana's Cavaller, 8-1 State Wind, 16-1 Bustling Ris, Raywers Boy, 14-1 Fouth Time Lucky 1996: Dancing Rio 1 9 5 L. Chemock 8-1 (P Hastern) drawn (2) 9 ran FORM GUIDE

Sumset Lardy: Outstandingly pick of weights on turf form, with wirts at Thirsk, Ayr and Portisfract, but below best when 30 lengths 14th of 16 to Windshift on fibresand debut here (in local) last month

Love Blues: Appreciated return to longer trip when 4 lengths 3rd of 10 to Co Se Se at

Lorgisid (in local, equitack) latest. Has run well here and should not be far away from

20 lower with smart 5b claims aboard ing Hero: No sign of ability in three starts, including all-weather. Looks stable sec-

State Wind: Latte sign of ability and btn 19 lengths when 13th of 14 to Bartholomew at States wind: Line sign or apmy and our several when their or to be productive at Lingfield (of hosp, equitack) on latest start. Rayware Boy: Beatan more than 13 lengths on each of his four starts, including two outings on iteresand.

Alema's Cavaller: Could take a hand on her 4 lengths 4th to Windshift over C/O lest
month and weighted to go close from 6th lower hare, but disappointing lest two starts
Founth Time Lucky: Odd sign of ability in 8 starts but bin 18 lengths when 8th of 11
to Miss Take at Whampton (7f self) (latest and little obvious chance.

VERDICT: The weights lavour Sunset Lady on fur form, but she was never really going on her fibresand debut and may need a race or two to adapt. LOVE BLUES has not found the switch of suriace a problem and is probably the safer but with the talented Robble FitsPatrick aboard.

¥THE INDEPENDENT

RACING SERVICES LIVE COMMENTARIES RESULTS

| FOLKESTONE | 972 | SOUTHWELL 973 ALL COURSES RESULTS 0891 261 970 (alls cost 50p per engade, TLS, lad, Scrutton 9 KC2A 49)

NEWBURY Going: Heavy 12.48: 1. NIPPER REED (A Meguine) 9-4 far, 2. Collier Bay 5-2; 3. Kingsfold Pet 9-1.7 ran. 3 nk. (R Simpson, Forhill) Tota: 5290; 5180, 5220, DF: 5420, CSF: 553. 22:90; CISO, C2:20. OF: SA2O, CSF: \$753.
1.15: 1. FOURTH IN LINE (N Williamson)
6-4 twi; 2. Darties Cavalior 4-1; 3. Golden Spinner 8-1 8 ran. Dist, dist. (Miss V Williams, Herstord), Diste: \$2:00; \$150, \$2:10.
DF: \$2:70. CSF: \$2:86. Tricss: \$2:66.2 NF:
Cybong De Beautai, Mr President.
1-48: 1. BOSUNIS MATE (C Llewellyn) 2-1
lav; 2. Yeoman Sailor 18-2; 3. Russell Road 9-2 10 ran. 5-23 (N Wisson-Dawss, Chelarcham), Diste: \$3:00; £10, \$2:40, \$2:00.
DF: \$1:360. CSF: \$6:49.
2-15: 1. RIGHTSAIDFRED (G Bradley)
8-1; 2. Ask Antony 3-1; 3. Toni's Tip 9-1
9 ran. 5-2 fav Speriding Cone (pulled up).
9%. 9. (Miss A Newton-Smith, Pologata), Tole: \$3:80. £190. £1-60. £1:70. DF: £18.70.
CSF: £3:62. Thicast: £2:03:26.
2-45: 1. KRIGSTS ROAD (C Livesting) 11-10 tw;

245 1, 180035 POAD (C Levelyn) 11-10 tar, 2. Rio's King 7-2 3, Storm Of Gold 10-1 5 ran. 2, 8 (N Tension-Device, Cheferhem). Tota: \$190; \$120, \$210, \$05; \$330, \$355; \$491.

3.15: 1. MOORISH (C Llewstyn) 9-1; 2. Bold Gelt 2-1 far; 3. City Hall 100-30, 7 ran. Hd. 7. (N Twiston-Davies, Cheltanham). Tote: £1510; £4,60, £2,40. DF: £22,70. ÇSF: Placepot: £28.70. Quadpot: £13.40.

UTTOXETER

Gong: Soft 12.55: 1. FOLLOW DE CALL (S Wynne) 16-1; 2. Astral Invasion 14-1; 3. Contaur Express 11-8 tav. 8 ran. 11/4, 4 (D McCain. Cholmondeley). Tota: \$2230; \$230, \$200. \$110. DF: \$52,80. CSF: \$154,71. Tocast:

1.28: 1. PRUSSIA (G Termey) 5-1; 2. Orange Pisee 11-2; 3. Rusk 11-4 tev. 10 ran. 11-4; 4. (W Clay, Fulford) Totas 18:70; 2.180, 52.10, \$1.60, DF; £27.50, GSF; Coper

9-4 fax, 6 ran. 1½, 1½, (D Nicholson, Tem-ple Guiting), Total: £270; £150, £390, DF-£1070, CSF: £1297, NR: Stewarts Pride. £55; 1. BELMOREBRUNO (A P McCoy) 2-12. Pm Magagy 7-2. 3 ram. 10-11 faw Mon-icasmen (fell). Dist. (M Pipe, Welfington). Tota: \$2.40. DF: \$2.70. CSF: \$2.75. 2.25: 1. SNAGREEN (Mr H Dunlop) 9-2; 2. Michattie 4-6 faw; 3. Alta 9-1, 10 ram. 14. 13. (J Dunion, Anumiei). Tote: \$550; £140, £110, £320 DF: £300 CSF: £741.

LINGFIELD Going: Standard
12.40: 1. MYSTAGOGUE (P Fizzamons)
5-2; 2. Alsahib 4-7 kay; 3. Dionya 12-1 7
ran. 1"., 20 (P Harmon), Tobs: \$450; \$190,
£120 DF: £200 CSF: £380,
1.10: 1. MULARRAB (A Cuhane) 100-30
fay; 2. Baptismel Hock 5-1; 3. Intisesh 9-1
13 ran. 2"/., 8. (D Chapman), Tobs: £420;
£240, £200, £370, DF: £9320 CSF: £2088,
Thoast: £15791.

1 (D Chapman) Tote: £350; £130, £150, £220 DF: £510 CSF; £1010, Tricast; £4810, £10; 1. SCRAGGYS DREAM (A Carl) £5-1; £. Sky Chy 33-1; 3. Nadisha 18-1 13 ran. 11-8 iav Simply Megical (4th), 3, 2 (P Michel), Tote: £2850; £500, £700, £300 2.40; 1. DANCING RIO (M Tebbutt) 16-1;

SATURDAY'S RESULTS

2.40: 1. DANCING RIO (M Tebburt) 18-1; 2. Swam Hunter 9-1; 3. Be Warmed 9-1; 12. Re. 4-1 fav White Plains. 2*/b. 1/c. (P Hasism). Tote: £20.05; £5.60, £3.50; £2.80. DF: £58.40 CSF: £58.4 23983.

1.52: 7. MADISON COUNTY (A P McCoy)
1.52: 7. Share Options 7-4 fev; 3. In Truth
41.4 ran. 9, des. (P Hobbs, Merchand). Tota:
1.32: 1. FlyING GUNNER (R Thornton) 9-4
1ar; 2. Dom Beltrano 11-2; 3. Cool Spring

1.10: 1. MUKARRAB (A Cultians) 100-20
1ar; 2. Baptismal Rock 6-1; 3. Intimesh 9-1
13 ran. 2/A, 8, (D Chapman). Tota: 12-20, 12-30, 12-20, 12-30 £3169. Tricast: £150.02 Jeokpot: Not won; £506.66 carned for-: £2165.50 Quadrat: £483.50.

Going: Heavy 12-20: 1. THANKS KETH (L Cooper) 2-1 12.20: 1. THANKS KEITH (L. Caoper) 2-1 fev; 2. Brisno 11-4; 3. Ellerbock 9-2 5 ran. 5. dist. (J. J. O'Neil). Totte: £3.0; £1.0; £2.0. DF: £3.0. ČSF: £6.08. 12.50: 1. HURST FLYER (A. Dolbin) 3-1: 2. Milke Stan: 11-10 fax: 3 ran. Sh-hd. (F. Murtagh). Totte: £2.90. DF: £140. CSF: £549. 1.20: 1. GUICK MARICH (N. Horrocks) 1.3 fax: 3 facility. When Example When £4.3 facility. navegup, rougi 2290 DF; 240 CSF: 1349
1.20: T. CUICK MARCH (N Horrocks)
11-8 fav; 2. Who Dares When 6-4; 3. Political Millistar 33-1, 11 ran. 11/. 18. [E
Weymest Tota: 22:30; CHI, STIO, SEIO, DF:
C250, CSF: E301 NF: Sai On Soi.
1.50: 1. CHUPPED OUT (C McCommack) 7-4
bar; 2. Committed Schedule 6-1; 3. Coqui.
Lane 4-1, 7 ran. 3, 14. (M Todhuniar) Tota:
C250; C210, C320, DF: 67:20, CSF: 51053
2.20: 1. CHYSTAL, GIFT (N Horrocks) 6-1;
2. Lord Podgeis (10) 30: 3. Palaceguis King
5-4 fav. 6 ran. 2%, hd. (A Whillians), Tota:
E300; C340, C220, DF: 62080 CSF: E216.
2.50: 1. CHUMMYS SAGA (R Supple) 7-4;
2. Thorntoun House 6-1; 3. Kings Lane
6-1 4 ran. 6-4 fav. Mr Francipon (40h), 3.
11/s. (L. Lingo), Tota: C200, DF: D870, CSF:
E3(3, NR: Fen Terrier.

Placepot: £188.10. Quadpot: £53.10. Place 6: £77.90. Place 5: £61.73. SOUTHWELL

Going: Standard

12.30: 1. TOM (Mrs S Bosley) 9-1: Deadheat 2. Live Project 10-1 & Miss All Alone 9-1; 4. Tilsal 20-1 16 ran. 3-1 fav Blooming Amazing (Stin). Hid. deadheat (C Fairfurst). Tota: £950: £210, Live Project £220, Miss All Alone £190, £650. DF: fom, Live Project £3270, Tom, Miss All Alone £3997. Tingast Torn, Live Project £43.73. Tom, Miss All Alone £3997. Tingast Torn, Live Project £43.73. Tom, Miss All Alone £3997. Tingast Torn, Live Project £43.73. Torn, Miss All Alone £3997. Tingast Torn, Live Project £43.73. Torn, Miss All Alone £3997. ject, Miss All Alone 2395,06, Tom, Miss All Alone, Live Project 2391,94, 1,06: 1, HOLY SIMONE (Miss Diane Jones) 2-1 fax; 2, Mutabert 12-1; Dead-hest 3, Mutabadeth 12-1 & Patals 12-1, 16 ran, 6, 2, (J. L. Eyrel, Tote: £300; £120, £400, Palais £460, Mutahadeth £200, DF: £2060, CSF: £3128, Tricast Holy Smoke, Mutaban,

Palas C(7.28. Holy Smoke, Mutaban, Muta-hadeth C(7.28. Holy Smoke) 7-2; 2. Sunitach 5-2; 3. Ramino Waltzer 7-4 fav. 14 fav. 4 rk. (P Howing) Totae 64.5; 5:170. C170. C170. C170. DF: E8:XI CSF: ST157. 2.00: 1. JUST WIZ (Dean McKeown) 7-2; 1 fav; 2. Baron De Pichon 7-2; 1 fav; 3. Million 1000 Justiness 20-1 14 ran. 21/s 8. (Lord Huntingdon) Totae E3:60: C150. C150. DF: C730. CSF: E13:83. Thoast C278:48. 2.30: 1. PALACE GREEN (J Farring) 4-1: 2. Farrinase 2-1: 3. Trina's Pet 14-1 10 ran. 5-2 lav Tread Solity (6th). Sh-hd, 14. (D Chapman). Totae: E3:50: T150. C3-20. G3:20. DF: E2:30. CSF: E3:755. Thoast E4:951. 3.00: 1. MIGWAR (T G McLaughin) 7-2: 2. Arelath 7-1: 3. Burnnies Own 20-1 14 ran. 7-4 fav. Bortne 18:6 (5th). 6, 7. (N Lithnoden). Totae C5:70. C2:40. C190. C3:60. DF: C15:00. CSF: E3:77. 3.30: 1. COPPER SHELL (R Proce) 25: 1; 2. Abultjon 6: 1: 3. Lighthing Rebeil 33: 1. 14 ran. 100-30 lav Essandess. 1, 7. (Mrs. L. Jewel). Totae: E5:50. CSF: £5:795. Thoast: £4:502. BP. C18:20. CSF: £5:795. Thoast: £4:79

Indon

TOLKINIO! Christian (

The state of the s

FOLGER WEST

Control of the second

Brown plans to build on Durham test

JON BROWN is a contradictory man. As an athlete he believes the competitions he engages in By MIKE ROWBOTTOM are undermined by the doping irregularities he fears some of his competitors indulge in. After finishing third in Saturday's IAAF World Cross Chaiuntil more widespread testing will be a lost generation in terms of creditable times.

At the same time he was clearly satisfied with his own performance and excited by yet exists. the double target which lies before him of competing in the world championships and the Flora London Marathon.

In his first race since breaking the British 10,000 metres ners against whom he mearecord four months ago, the 27year-old Sheffield runner did enough to suggest he can make a big impression in the two big early season events.

Brown was denied a hattrick of wins at Durham by Ethiopia's 19-year-old world junior champion, Milion Wolde, who finished a few strides ahead of Kenya's Thomas Nyariki. But the Briton considered it his best race of the

A foot injury sustained in September, when he inadvertently trod on a triangular toy building block belonging to his one-year-old son Dylan, forced Brown to miss the European cross-country championships.

But his run-out at the University Playing Fields, on a course bordered by the River Wear and overlooked by Durham Prison, allowed him to set his own building block firmly in place for the world championships, to be held in Belfast on 27 and 28 March.

Brown, however, is not even considering the prospect of victory in an event which has gone to Kenya for the past

ATHLETICS in Durham

for Europeans to win anv more," he said. "I think it may be possible to finish in the top lenge he reiterated his view that half dozen. That would satisfy me." The Vancouver-based runprocedures are introduced, his ner spoke out several times last year about the number of rivals he believed were taking illegal advantage of the blood-booster EPO - for which no reliable test

> However, he believes the overwhelming Kenyan success at cross-country has been achieved in the main by fair means, and these are the runsures himself. "I know most of the Kenyans aren't using EPO," he said. "They are the guys I really see as my competition. But the underlying priority is to get better testing in place - if not for me, then for the younger generation. It is the only hope." Brown, fourth in last year's European 5,000m final, was comfortable with the suggestion that, because of persistent doubts over doping abuse, his era of running was effectively a write-off, "More or less," he said. "Lots of people are using stuff they shouldn't and getting away with it. What use is there for me to consider being able to win a major event? I'm surprised more athletes don't make comments

Brown's decision to compete in Belfast just three weeks before he seeks to improve on last year's eighth place in the London marathon is down to the fact that the world crosscountry championships are in the United Kingdom.

"If it was anywhere else, I wouldn't have bothered," he said. "But I may not have aneight years. "It is not possible other chance to run the world

cross in Britain. It is not particularly convenient to do both, but there is no reason why it's not possible."

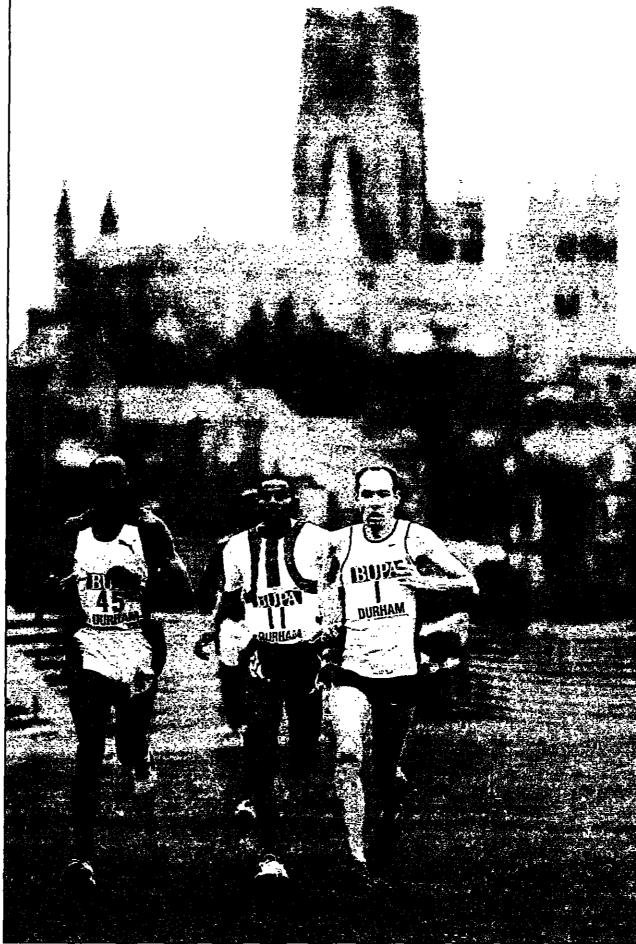
For Britain's newly-installed European cross-country champion Paula Radcliffe, who finished a distant fourth on Saturday behind Ethiopia's 1996 world cross-country cham-pion, Gete Wami, the pressure of racing in front of a home crowd in three months' time is already building.

Radcliffe, who is still suffering the after-effects of a cold, faded from contention in the final part of the race. "My energy just went in the last lap," she said. "I've got at least another 20 per cent to add. But that's not a bad thing. If I was in top condition now there's a danger I might overcook things in training."

Her plan now is to race in the IAAF Challenge events at Belfast and Tourcoing, France, before spending a month training at altitude in Albuquerque.

John Mayock, the European indoor 3,000m champion, will set off for warm weather training in Australia this week, but his state of mind was less composed than Radcliffe's on Saturday after he took a wrong turn into the finishing straight a lap early while leading from Phillip Tulba. "The previous time round

we had been given the one lap marker," said Mayock, who eventually finished eighth. "As we came down the straight the official opened the gate to the finish area and then said 'I'm sorry, I'm sorry, there's one more lap to go'. It was a shambles. Diabolical. I trained really hard for this. I wanted to come and stamp my authority here. I know it was my fault for not counting, but when you are trying to win a race you don't concentrate on



Jon Brown of Britain (right) keeps up the pace with the Kenyan Thomas Nyariki (left) and the eventual winner Milion Walde from Ethiopia (centre) at the World Cross Challenge in Durham on Saturday

Golding rues his expensive 'error'

MIKE GOLDING was last night coming to terms with the possibility that navigational error BY STUART ALEXANDER could have sent him crashing out of contention for the Around Alone Race. As he and his shore crew prepared to tow the . 60-foot Team Group 4 from Manganui to Auckland, he said: "I can only imagine I made a mistake and was too close to the headland at Cape Reinga. I was being fairly conservative. I had no need to cut corners."

SAILING

mary satellite positioning system was down and he was using the secondary communication system. "I have the feeling it may not have been entirely accurate," he said. "On my plots, just five minutes before the impact, I was safe by was 1.7 miles off and thought I a mile. It was not a case of fatigue. I just made a mistake. I don't know what to say. I don't understand it even now." But, he explained, his pri-

dearly. Golding was on course to hold first overall at the end of the second leg from Cape Town. Instead he has had to retire from the leg and that

means he cannot win overall. Nor has he vet made a decision on whether to continue for legs three and four to Punta del Este and Charleston. Team Group 4 was in breaking seas when she hit bottom, pushing the keel up through the deck and damaging some of the cus-

tom-made engineering. But if

in racing sailboats and is gearing up for the America's Cup later this year. The 140-mile tow will take up to 48 hours and the Group 4 team, joined by the boat's French builder Jean-

her to assess the damage. The race restarts on 5 Feb-

The mistake has cost him there was anywhere in the "We have put so much energy world where you would choose and time into this project and to have to repair damage it in my heart, I want to continue," would be in Auckland, which Golding may take until Wedneshas several yards specialising day or Thursday to decide whether to battle on.

Isabelle Autissier is the new overall leader, by just under six hours from French compatriot Marc Thiecelin, who heat her into Auckland. That was after Marie Vaur, will lift her out a collision with a whale tore off and take 12 hours inspecting her port rudder less than 200 miles from the finish. Italy's Giovanni Soldini is just over 24 ruary and Golding insisted: hours behind the leader.

London Leopards take a Finger licking

Finger said: "Tony's been given his chance in adverse cirthe end of the first half, Nigel cumstances and he has responded. Every time he scored his confidence grew." Derby Storm were beaten 81-

76 in their League encounter with London Towers, where the home team were without flu victims Malcolm Leak and

Reading are felled by Viking invaders

VIKINGS, WHO are the Danish National side and the current European bronze medallists, vesterday won the DTZ Invitation tournament at Kidderminster when they defeated the English champions, Reading, 10-8 in an exciting game of contrasting styles.

Reading, adapting their outdoor game to the indoor boards, opened the scoring through Jon Slay, afterwards named player of the tournament, in the sixth minute. A minute later Scott Ashdown put them further ahead.

Three goals inside two minutes from Peter Ulrich then put the Danes in the lead, which they never surrendered. With their patient build-ups, quick breaks and clinical finishing they always appeared to be in control as Ulrich took his tally to four, and his tournament

But Reading never gave up, Mark Pearn collecting a hattrick to keep the crowd on the edge of their seats.

The weekend's exercise for Reading, for whom their captain Jon Wyatt and Ben Barnes,

BY BILL COLWILL

along with goalkeeper Simon Mason, were impressive at the back. will stand them in good stead when they start the defence of their national title.

Reading's path to the final had been uneventful until their semi-final against the local side Harborne. With never more than a goal between them until the last 10 minutes, Pearn won a penalty corner and converted it for his third goal of the game.

A couple of minutes later he set up Simon Briscoe for his first of two goals and Reading coasted home as fatigue set into the Harborne side.

Vikings' route had been smoother. The all-round strength of the squad. team cohesion, and sound basic indoor skills proved decisive. They accounted for Stourport 8-5 in the quarter finals and then Firebrands 10-4 in their semi final.

Beeston beat Hull 5-3 to win the Plate final.

Becker's plea for slimmer **ATP** tour

TENNIS

THE FORMER Wimbledon champion Boris Becker has called for more matches between top players and fewer tournaments on the ATP tour and branded the system governing men's tennis as "sick".

"What happened at the end of last season must not happen again. That was damaging for tennis," Becker said in reference to the withdrawal of several top players before the ATP Championship final.

"All these withdrawals show that the ATP must slim down. Fewer tournaments would mean higher quality," he added, just a day after the world No 1, Pete Sampras, pulled out of the forthcoming Australian Open, complaining of exhaustion.

Becker also said that more matches between top-ranking players would help to lure back crowds. "You have to make sure there are more duels between top players. You can't wait until August before Pete Sampras plays a particular top-10 player That indicates that the system is sick," he said.

Becker, who is in semi-retirement and has taken a job with the German Tennis Federation, made his comments against the backdrop of a sharp drop in the sport's popularity in Germany. No worthy successors have emerged to either Becker or Steffi Graf, who has been struggling to come back from chronic injury problems.

The world No 2. Marcelo Rios, also described the men's circuit as "boring and unfair". and said the ATP's ranking system put top players at a disadvantage. "If you are at the top, the system punishes you all the more," Rios said. "That's why the top players are so worn out and boring."

The Chilean railed against attempts to repackage men's tennis and curb the kind of maverick behaviour with which he is associated. "It is schizophrenic, and is the tour's biggest problem, that they want characters but forbid any passion," he said. "I would promote, and not ban, passion." Lindsay Davenport has said

decision to withdraw from the Australian Open. Competing at the Hopman Cup mixed team tournament in Perth, she said: "I was really shocked when I heard about it, but the more you think about it, the more you understand it. Sometimes you just need to force yourself to take a break. He was clearly fatigued at the end of the year, and he deserves a break."

At the Hopman Cup, South Africa's Amanda Coetzer and Wayne Ferreira dashed the hopes of the home crowd yesterday when they disposed of their Australian opponents 2-1 in the opening session. Coetzer set off at a cracking

pace and overwhelmed the Belgrade-born Australian Jelena Dokic 6-1, 6-0, in just 47 minutes. Dokic, 15, is the world's topranked junior woman but has little experience against the sport's big names.

Ferreira then secured the tie, much to the disappointment of 7,500 fans crammed inside the Burswood Dome, by eclipsing the US Open finalist Mark Philippoussis 6-2, 6-3.

The organisers of the Kooyong Classic - the curtainraiser to the Australian Open have approached America's Michael Chang to fill the vacancy caused by the withdrawal of Sampras from both

players, and puts them into the last eight of the League Tro-Smith, financial guardian of

coach Mike Finger asks him to rubberstamp new signings for the Bullets while the League find a new owner, arrived at the NEC on Saturday night in time

London Leopards.

to see Nigel Lloyd's lay-up seal

FOLKESTONE

12.40 Western Chief 1.10 Emerald Statement

1.40 Saleel 2.10 Rockforce 2.40 Sandante

3.10 SCOBIE GIRL (nap) 3.40 Distant Storm

WUNNER Chase course - Soft: Hurdis course - Heavy.

If Hight-hand, undulating course with a run-in of one turiong.

Course is 6m W of sown of A20. Westerhanger station adjoins course. ADMISSION: Club & Textersals STO; Picrac Park St per car plus 54 per cocupant. U-16s tree, CAR PARIC: Free.

FIVE-YEAR STATISTICS

If EADMIC TRAUMEDR: J. CHOOM 12.55 COS. M. Handardon.

FIVE-YEAR STATISTICS

LEADING TRAINERS: J Gifford 13-65 (20%), N Henderson 9-27 (33.3%), D Grissell 9-62 (14.5%), R Roue 6-59 (10.2%), S Grissell 9-62 (14.5%), R Roue 6-59 (10.2%), M A Rizgerald 10-51 (19.5%), P Hide 9-66 (16.1%), R Durwoody 8-44 (16.2%), BE FAVOURITES: 100-240 (41.7%), Company 8-44 (16.2%), Branched Distance Funners: Emperor's Magic (2.10), Branched Belle (2.40), Than Thai (3.10) and First in The Field (3.40) have been sent 339 miles.

BLINKERED FIRST TIME: Topenge (3.40)

12.40 DAN SWINDEN SELLING HANDICAP HURDLE (G) £2,000 2m 6f 110yds

Aspel — 6 declared
FORM VERDICT

A surprisingly tricky little contest with some horses in quas-tionable form WESTERN CHIEF may not be a cast-kon stay-tionable from WESTERN CHIEF may not be a cast-kon stay-tionable from the ground and his stable has been in good form. The ground is a big worry for both The Flying Doe-tor and Dauphin Bleu.

GOING: Chase course - Soft: Hurdle course - Heavy.

MIKE SMITH, the Basketball

League Chief Executive, might

take some convincing this week

when Birmingham Bullets

BASKETBALL

By RICHARD TAYLOR

The win was Bullets' second in a week with just five senior phy after they took control with a 15-0 run in the third quarter.

Smith, an accountant, promised to be sympathetic but might wonder whether Fina 77-66 victory over Greater ger needs any more players.

"Mike makes the decision about players," said Smith, "I'll just look over the finances."

After a troubled 10 days, Finger was rightly ecstatic: "I'm really proud of the players. Everyone is stepping up to take responsibility. They're fun

Fun has not figured too much in Finger's schedule since Christmas Eve, when Mark Considine and Chuck

1.10 WESTENHANGER NOVICE CHASE (CLASS E) £4,000 added 3m 2f

33/2P- EMERIALD STATEMENT (387) (C) D Grissel 9 11 4..... B Fenton

00-4 MR CHELSEA (46) J GMord 5 11 4 P Hote D-SSU2 ORFTIAN SPA (27) G McCourl 8 11 4 F Husband

- 6 declared -

BETTING: 2-1 See Enough, 7-2 Orphan Spa, 4-1 Ripartes, 9-2 Enserald

FORM VERDICT

SEE ENOUGH was a 50-1 shot for the Welsh National, in which

he finished a very respectable seventh, ahead of seasoned

handicappers Him Of Praise and Torduff Express. A reproduction

of that form would certainly be good enough for him to see

1.40 NORTHIAM NOVICE HURDLE (CLASS E) \$2,900 added 2m 6f 110yds

5-3 POLYPHONY (USA) (20) D OBien 5 1 6P Hide

– 6 declared –

BETTING: 1-2 Select, 5-2 Black Spring, 7-1 Hardy Breeze, 6-1 Polypho-

FORM VERDICT

SALEEL holds Polyphony and Cherry Pla on running here

last month and, while Polyphony should strip fitter for that first.

run since June, he is unlikely to come on enough to be able

to reverse placings with the battle-hardened Saleel.

nv. 14-1 Charry Pla, 20-1 Ball Tex

Statement, 8-1 Franchy Malta, 12-1 Mr Chalese

RI- PRENCHY MALTA (PR) (274) M Roberts 8 TI 4 A Magaire

low this week but former play- average of six minutes to the er H L Coleman could be maximum. returning.

Apart from a few seconds at Lloyd, Reggie Kirk, Clive Allen, Fabulous Flounoy and Tony Simms played all 40 minutes, as they did in last weekend's win over Leicester.

Simms, a former England international, nailed six three-Guitar left the club. Mark pointers and revelled in having Martin Henlan.

2.10 LANGHORNE GARDEN HOTEL MAIDEN CHASE (CLASS E) £4,000 added 2m

52-5PO DAMEEY'S CHOICE (19) P Eccles 7 11 8 Mr N Fehby (7)

- 9 declared -BETTING: A-7 Rockierca, 7-2 Mr Pipe Man, 8-1 Swan Street, 10-1 Emperor's Magic, 16-1 Brassis HB, Demien's Choice, 20-1 others

FORM VERDICT weak contest that should fall to ROCKFORCE, who did enough at Doncaster to suggest he can pay his way at this level. The trip is also right for him, whereas the likes of Mr Pipeman and Emperor's Magic look to need further.

2.40 LEVY BOARD NOVICE H'CAP HURDLE (F) £2,250 fillies & mares 2m 1f 110yds

- 7 declared -BETTING: 11-4 Brancapoth Belle, 7-2 Golden LBy. 4-1 Sendante, 5-1 Glacial Missile, 7-1 Royal Ruler, 8-1 Capacif, Inclination FORM VERDICT

An open handicap in which it could be worth taking a chance with CAPSOFF. Geoff Hubbard's mare was noted traveling well for a long way at Towcester on her penultimate start and she can be expected to stay a lot further on this track. Branceneth Bells, who is in good form, is an obvious danger

3.10 TED LONG AMATEURS HANDICAP CHASE (F) £3,000 2m 5f 1 3P-03P TITAN THAI (37) (D) N Mason 10 11 10 _ Mr E Bablington (7)

total to 19.

2 5-0562 JASON'S BOY (20) (D) J M Bradley 9 11 6 . Mr N Fethly (7) T2-FP SCOBIE GERL (21) (D) J Mullins 9 11 1 Mr D Turner (7) 4 P-52P2 HELLO ME MAN (9) (0) B Liesellyn 11 10 11 _ Miss & J Jones (7) 5 23-053 FERST INSTANCE (20) (D) D Greatel 9 to 6 Mr R Forriscal (6) 6 56-909 CAN'T SAY (20) J M Bradley 7 10 2 Mr J Young (7) - 6 dectored -

RETTING: 5-2 First Instance. 11-4 Jason's Boy, 7-2 Helio Me Man, 9-2 Scoble Girl, 8-1 Titen Thai, 10-1 Can't Say

FORM YERDICT

Nothing can be totally discounted in a tricky amateur riders' handicap but conditions should suit TITAN THAI very well and he could outclass some pretty moderate opposition. The canger could come from First Instance whose jockey booking

3.40 ROBERTSBRIDGE H'CAP HURDLE (CLASS F) £2,250 added 2m 1f 110yds 33-22P DISTANT STORM (9) (D) B Llewelyn 5 m 10 . O McPholi (5) B 2 P45 JOHDAMAR (NZ) (23) D Morrs 7 107...... B Powell

- 4 declared -BETTING: 6-4 Distant Storm, 9-4 First In The Field, 7-2 Toponga, 5-1 Jo

FORM VERDICT

DISTANT STORM can generally be relied on to run his race and his consistency is a plus against Topanga, who along with First in The Field, is probably difficult to keep right these days.

Aston Villa are the Premiership value

IT IS time to believe in Aston Villa who, leading the Premiership by two points with 39 after 20 games in the 38-match season, have an easy run-in to the end of term and look blinding each-way value (a quarter the odds, places 1, 2, 3) at 7-1.

Strugglers Everton, Blackburn, Coventry, Southampton. Nottingham Forest and Charltor, all have yet to visit Villa Park and, while Villa must go to Arsenal and Manchester United late on, they also get to entertain Chelsea and Leeds.

Manchester United, Villa's biggest threat, have some soft fixtures to come, but they have the European Cup to distract them and are poor value. Chelsea, still in the Cup Winners' Cup and yet to go to Highbury and Villa Park, are similarly poor value. Arsenal, despite having to travel to Old

SPORTS BETTING

By IAN DAVIES

Trafford, have no European commitments and may pose more problems. Liverpool have plenty to do and Spurs also have a lot to do. Leeds are more plausible outsiders at 40-1. Aston Villa and Manchester

United are fancied here to end with 71 points apiece, with Arsenal and Chelsea both on 69, Leeds on 67, Liverpool on 64, and Tottenham on 59.

LVCWICKSUIL					
	C	<u> </u>	L	S	
an Utd	7-4	7-4	7-4	13-9	
elses	13-8	6-4	7-4	13-8	
rsenal	7.0	7.2	41	7.1	
see Villa	7-1	13-2	11.7	13.2	•

6-4 Unerpool 16-1 16-1 16-1 18-1 12-1 leads 25-1 40-1 40-1 28-1 25-1 Totzanham 66-1 80-1 80-1 80-1 80-1 C Coral, H William Hill, L Ladbrokes, S Stanley, T Tota

nfused e stewarth . Attendance ior many appears ke no office of the country his and a parties Ruby Walter r mark to - letting **₩**06 80% --- 3-72.55 rol three control

TAKES DUSS G DE m C: E4

1.75

3Q:

130 130 130 46 CT . County of the Co

المحاجرة والمتابين

Fifth Test: Warne overshadowed in his comeback by MacGill, but Australia in control as tourists give wickets away

England again fail to unravel spin

IT WAS the most anticipated return since Muhammad Ali's return to the ring. Shane Warne didn't have to use his fists but he was expected to punch his weight. But if the omens looked good with a wicket in his first over back, his figures were overshadowed by the sorcerer's apprentice, Stuart MacGill, who took 5 for 57, the best return of his Test career, as England were bowled out for 220.

The tale of two leg-spinners has been just one of the wonders that has so far graced this final Test at the SCG and it is a rare sight these days to see two of them bowling in tandem.

Of course, as entertainment goes, the first day, with Darren Gough's mesmerising hat-trick and the Waugh brothers's sublime batting, will not be bettered in a hurry. Day two though, with England conceding a 102-run deficit on the first innings, served to underline just how well teams have to play to gain an advantage over Australia.

Warne came on to bowl half an hour before lunch, after both MacGill and Colin Miller had tested the surface for spin. His first ball, to Mark Butcher, landed just where it should have and even had the temerity to spin. His second, pitched a little wider, was seized upon by Butcher, who dispatched it to the mid-wicket boundary.

The third, a dot ball, was looped a bit higher as was the fourth, which did the damage. Misjudging the length of it, Butcher played back and was

AYLOR-MADE HISTORY

LEADING FIELDSMEN Australia's captain, Mark Taylor, equalled the former Australian captain Allan Border's world record for the most Test catche caught John Crawley on the sec-England in Sydney

Mark Taylor (Aus) 156 catches (103 matches) Allan Border (Aus) 156 (156) Greg Chappel! (Aus) 122 (88) Viv Richards (WI) 122 (121) Ian Botham (Eng) 120 (102)

Colin Cowdrey (Eng) 120 (115)

lbw, the ball turning just enough stroke and provide Warne instant success. By contrast, MacGill had to wait until his 13th over before taking a wicket.

Naturally the full house erupted and it was as if the blond bombshell, back in business once more against the Poms, had never been away. There was even a little salute to the massed ranks of the Barmy Army on the old Sydney hill, who'd been singing their repertoire of Warne songs since the start of the match.

In some ways though, the early success was like a false dawn, and Warne is not yet the article of old. For one thing there is not the fizzing turn and someone even suggested, rather cruelly, that along with smoking - he stands to earn A\$200,000 (£80,000) if he doesn't smoke until April - he must have given up spinning the ball as well. Variation, a key component of wrist spin, was also kept to a minimum, a sensible move until confidence levels return to normal, and pounds gained over the festive period I 18 min. 75 bolls, 5 fours
tW K Hegg b Miller...
53 min. 50 bolls
A J Tudor b MacGill...
43 min. 40 bolls, 2 fours
D W Headley c McGrath b MacGill...
22 min. 20 bolls, 1 four
D Gough Row b MacGill...
2 min. 2 bolls
P M Such not out...
6 min. 4 bolls

Australia do not tend to be nostalgic and Warne would not have been picked unless the selectors felt he was able to do the iob. Naturally the spin-friendly nature of the SCG pitch has fast-tracked his comeback but even in ideal circumstances

By DEREK PRINGLE in Sydney

Australia 322 & 13 for 0 England 220

you still have to get the ball in the right place - which is what he generally did, though the old Warne did it with added wizardry and sleight of hand.

For MacGill the emergence from Warne's shadow has been gaining in momentum ever since Warne went under the surgeon's knife last March. If he lacks Warne's accuracy and dipping drift, he possesses a far better googly, which few appear able to read. Certainly Alex Tudor, bowled by one through the gate, wasn't able to, but there was also evidence that better players like Nasser Hussain were similarly nonplussed.

England did not bat well and once again gave away wickets to soft dismissals. Alec Stewart, mindful that the spinners were going to prove a handful, was guilty of impatience. In a plan conceived by Glenn McGrath, Stewart was drawn into driving at one well wide of off-stump, a misjudge-ment that ended with Warne pouching the edge at third slip.

It was a superb bit of preplanned cricket by McGrath who knows that Stewart likes an early feel of bat on ball. By bowling eight inches outside offstump, McGrath denied him that and it took Stewart until the sixth over to get off the mark. The trap set, and with Stewart itching to cream one out of the middle, all it took was the right carrot (a wider ball of fuller length) to spring it and give Mc-Grath his 200th Test wicket.

Butcher, looking more solid than he has since Brisbane, played some fine strokes, while Hussain, mindful that he hasn't a big score to show for his hard work, played sketchily. However, after Butcher had made his misjudgement against Warne, Mark Ramprakash took up the cudgels with a superb cut for four off MacGill, a shot Hussain later matched when he drove Warne to the extra-cover boundary.

After lunch, the run rate, never a torrent, dried to a trickle. When the bowling is tight, taking ones. England are not good at this, and only 41 of their eventual 220 came from singles.

Nothing gnaws away at a batsman more than a static scoreboard. Australia's captain Mark Taylor knows this, which is why he rarely over-attacks, preferring instead to make batsmen work hard for their runs. That way the pressure builds, which is why Ramprakash, for the second time in high over long-off, a majestic successive Tests, was out to a half-hearted drive, a mistake that gave McGrath his second wicket of the innings. It was a particularly meek dismissal and in spite of the improve-

NGLAND - First lunlags A A Butcher lbw b Warne .. 90 min, 70 balls, 4 fours



Australia's Shane Warne celebrates taking the wicket of England's Mark Butcher, trapped lbw with the fourth ball of his comeback Test match in Sydney yesterday Allsport

ments he appears to have a short ball from MacGill to made on this tour, its tameness will keep a question mark hovering over Ramprakash's head. After all, you wouldn't find Steve Waugh getting out in

Likewise Graeme Hick, who out of all the enigmas, probably has the most variation, sometimes blowing hot, cold and lukewarm in successive innings. Like the Middlesex captain. Hick began jauntily. When Warne tried one of only a handful of flippers, Hick was quickly onto it, pulling it powerfully away for four. Two balls later he launched the leg-spinner for six, shot that tried to gain the psychological high ground.

It didn't work and like many of England's batsmen did. Hick got a start but did not go on. When he eventually fell, cutting

A) Slater not out 27 min, 20 balls, 1 four

SYDNEY SCOREBOARD

Warne at short extra-cover, a delivery he was left stretching for after giving himself too much room to play his shot, be'd made 23.

managed to prise Hussain from the crease. Earlier in the day Miller had troubled Hussain with his swingers and cutters. Now it was his off-spin that did the trick, though a sharp catch at silly point by Mark Waugh, his 100th in Tests, helped leave England 139 for 5. It was at this juncture that

John Crawley, picked here for his prowess against spin, began to swat and sweep his way towards the highest score of the innings. Crawley has had a wretched time of it this series and although he top-scored with 44, he never looked in command. Indeed, once he'd lost Warren Hegg, bowled through the gate by Miller, and Pail: 1-18 (Stewart), 2-56 (Butcher), 3-88 (Ramprakásh), 4-137 (HiCk), 5-139 (Hussain), 6-171 (Hegg), 7-204 (Judor), 8-213 (Gouyle), 9-213 (Gouyle), 9-214 (Gouyle), 13-4-15-2), 8-14-15-2), 8-14-15-2, 1-1-11-2 Tudor, he too became a victim. as he edged a big turning legbreak from MacGill to slip.

The catch, taken by Taylor. was his 156th in Tests, a number that equals Allan Border's world record. After that MacGill, quickly removed Darren Gough and Dean Headley, the latter slogging, the former to a questionable lbw decision.

Getting five wickets while Warne was at the other end would have been immensely Total (for 0, 27 min, 7 overs) 13

Bowling: Headley 2-1-4-0; Gough;
3-1-3-0; Such 2-0-5-0 (one spell each).
To bat: J L Langer, M E Wagh, S R Waugh,
D S Lethnann, II A Healy, S K Warre, S C G
MacGill, C R Miller, G D McGrath.
Unphres: R S Dunne (NZ) and D B Hair satisfying for MacGill, who moved to Sydney from Western Australia, to pursue his trade. For the moment he is top dog, with the old champion happy

Shortcomings exposed

the England batting. Five of the six specialist batsmen made a good start but none of them went on to reach even fifty and England surrendered a first innings lead of 102 to Australia which will almost certainly be decisive on a pitch which is increasingly taking spin.

Winning the toss made it highly likely that Australia will win the match, and England's batting on the second day confirmed this inescapable feeling.

It was a day's cricket which illustrated some of the serious shortcomings of England's current batting and which could only make one wonder what all those coaches and advisers are up to in the England dressing room. There is an extraordinary lack of common sense about some of the things that go on out in the middle which comes down to a lack of disci-

pline in England's cricket. To start with, England's batsmen appear not have been taught to realise the importance of the single. If a side is going to build up a big total, it is extremely important that singles are played for and run. If batsmen are only going to rely on the big strokes, they will find that they are consistently short of runs. How often it is that big strokes do not achieve their objective!

The scoreboard needs to be

NEW ZEALAND held a strong

grip on the third Test at Hamil-

ton yesterday despite a scintil-

lating, unbeaten 93 from Rahul

Dravid. India ended the second

day at 196 for 5, 170 runs behind

New Zealand's first innings,



HENRY BLOFELD

IN SYDNEY

constantly kept moving by batsmen who are picking up singles to upset the bowlers and the fielders and, above all, to rotate the strike.

England, in this innings, were going to be tortured by Australia's three spinners and they had to do their best to help each other and to make it as easy for themselves as they possibly could.

When a batsman is struggling as some did against Stuart MacGill's leg spin and Colin Miller's off spin, it is crucial that he should remember the importance of getting himself off the strike and giving his partner the chance to help. His partner too, should be on the lookout for a quick single which would enable him to get down to the business end and relieve

for bowlers who are trying to wage a campaign against a particular batsman to find that he is constantly escaping to the other end.

When singles are continually being run, it often happens that a fielding side which is less than intense begins to look ragged. Overthrows and misfields begin to appear and these all help to lift the pressure off

The fielders, like the bowlers and the opposing captain, must side. be put under as much pressure as possible.

In England's first innings in this Test Match, this simply has not happened. During their entire innings, the England batsmen picked up only 41 singles and there was never any sign that they were deliberately playing for them.

The singles that were taken were run because they were there as a result of big shots that had failed or other strokes that had simply happened. They were never engineered by design

If a side scores fifteen to twenty singles an hour, then over an innings of nearly six hours it will make a big difference to the total, and to the mental wellbeing of the batting side. The bowlers will likewise be disconcerted.

England were subjected to a and planning.

the Waugh twins on the first day of the match.

garts will

From the first ball to the last, they were busily engaged on the business of playing for, and of running, singles. Not breakneck short singles

but sensible singles to third man or fine leg or into the gaps in front of the wicket. The Waughs gave a wonderfully mature demonstration of how the playing for and the running of singles can benefit a batting There were 22 singles in

Steve Waugh's 96 and 31 in Mark's 121, and altogether a total of 73 off the bat in the innings. By the time extras had been counted the number would have been over 80, combined with all the attendant problems this will have caused England. It is interesting too, that the

Australian slips stand appreciably nearer the batsmen than their English counterparts and they also stand wider apart. I have lost count of the number of times one has said that if only the slips had been standing closer to the bat, catches would have carried.

I do not remember the Australians missing many. The more one watches England play, the more amazed one has become at their lack of thought

W REPORTS in

indays et do de :

30; 47 20 CE; - 175

Donald's quick burst turns tide Doull's slow ball raises tempo

FOR FOUR hours yesterday BY TONY COZIER the West Indies were identifiable as a genuine, competitive Test team, a rare occurrence on their ill-starred tour of South Africa. It took Allan Donald five overs to transform them back into their more familiar guise and commit them to the makeshift opener, Junior another desperate fight for Murray, with his fifth ball, his survival after two days of the hefty partner, Philo Wallace, in fourth Test.

Their bowlers, supported by slick fielding, responded to the Brian Lara, in his fifth. hamstring strain that ended Curtiv Ambrose's day in the second over after hunch with the Ambrose, on a damaged hampurpose and discipline they string but his own damage had have rarely shown all series, to already been devastating. The convert South Africa's over- tenacious South Africans are night 272 for 2 to 406 for 8 not inclined to relax on their landeclared, at iea.

match out of reach but it should have been motivation enough to prompt their unreliable batting to finally show its worth or an ideal surface. The optimism what seemed a straightforward

in Cape Town

West Indies 89 for 4

was rapidly dispelled as Donald, fast and compelling, removed his fourth over and the altogether more significant captain,

Immediately, Donald left the field to seek treatment, like rels and in Donald's absence, That effectively put the the medium-pacer David Terbrugge snared Shivnarine Chanderpaul as well to leave the

West Indies 89 for 4 at the close. They are still 117 away from

follow-on target of 206 but now in adding 55 but a fourth suclooms as steep and imposing as nearby Table Mountain.

Donald's speed once more exposed the West Indies' batting problem that has dogged them since the break up of the great opening partnership of Gordon Greenidge and Desmond Haynes, But Murray, a wicketkeeper with no experience in the position prior to his promotion in the third Test, and the heavy-hitting, but leaden-footed, Wallace, caught off edges, were

small fish It was Lara that set Donald and his team-mates off on a Zulu war dance that could have done nothing for his suspect hamstring. Jumping back to fend his fifth ball off his chest, Lara's right heel pressed against the leg-stump and dislodged the bails.

Carl Hooper, with an elegant 53, and Daren Ganga, 16, batted through the final 50 minutes

cessive Test defeat looms for the West Indies.

Throughout the first two sessions they had shown rare heart in restricting South Africa to 124 for 6 off 56.5 overs on the day. Ottis Gibson, the Barbadian fast bowler drafted in from the South African provincial scene following the injuries that sidelined Courtney Walsh and Franklyn Rose, finally ended the third-wicket partnership between the centurymakers, Jacques Kallis and Daryll Cullinan, that started on the previous day at 235.

Kallis was caught behind off a perfectly-pitched, late outswinger for 110. Cullinan went on to make the highest of his six Test hundreds, 168, before Nixon McLean bounced him out but he could not find the rhythm of the first day and spent three hours adding 46. Scoreboard, Digest, page 21

India 196-5

exposed the middle order to the new ball, and both were back in the pavilion by the time India had scored just 17.

after the visitors' opening pair were found wanting and went Cairns, caught at the wicket cheaply in successive overs. after a cramped attempt at a Navjot Sidhu and Ajay square cut while Jadeja, who hit four boundaries, offered a Jadeja, easy prey for the attack simple catch to mid-off from a in 19 overs. Once the partnerso far in this series, again

daunt Dravid and Sachin Tendulkar, who compiled 67. Tendulkar attacked with customary ferocity but he did suffer a few anxious moments. Dravid Sidhu was out to Chris scored busily but more judiciously, pouncing mainly on full-length balls or those short

SATURDAY'S LOTTERY UPDATE

By tea, the pair had added 62

outside off stumo.

slower ball from Simon Doull. ship reached 100, Tendulkar The grim situation did not launched into Craig McMillan and Nash, smacking three boundaries in two overs but he

fell soon after to Nash Dravid, 39 at the time, added 54 in the remaining 80 minutes of play, but two more wickets fell, both to Doull's slower ball. First, Saurav Ganguly was defeated and he then found the edge of Mohammad Azharuddin's bat Scoreboard, Digest, page 22

CATEGORY	NO. OF WINNERS	AMOUNT FOR EACH WINNER	TOTAL EACH TIC
Match 6 (Jackpot)	1	£9,305.051	£9,305,051
Match 5 plus bonus ball	16	£178,943	£2,863,088
Match 5	506	£3,536	£1,789,216
Match 4	33.616	.£117	£3,933,072
Match 3	722,542	£10	£7,225,420
TOTALS	756,681		£25.115.847
Sales including instants and Wednesda I weak's contribution to Good Causes: i	y Draw: £97,253,786 26,20 0,000.	Breakago (prize	a rounded down to nearest £1; at Group pic Players must be 1

in the event of any discrepancy in the above, the date contained in Camelot central computer system shall preven

jin Larsson is the saviour for Celtic

IN THE end the gap stayed at 10 points but not for the want of trying. As the Premier League takes a three-week break the players of the two biggest clubs

signed off with a match to remember at Ibrox Park yesterday. There were four goals and numerous chances but no winner, the result being one which will

suit Rangers more than Celtic. The situation before the game was a repeat of earlier in the season with Celtic trailing their rivals by 10 points. Celtic then had shown all the desire

The home side proved more alert from the start and with four minutes on the clock Paul Lambert was forced to clear off the line from Lorenzo Amoruso's header at a corner, Jonathan Gould, the Celtic goalkeeper.

reacted well five minutes later to push away a powerful Rod Wallace shot which ended a sweeping three-man move and Rangers continued to dominate.

With Rangers closing down quickly, the Celtic midfield had little space in which to operate but Vidar Riseth found himself in good position in the 12th minute although he screwed his volley wide.

That was a temporary reprieve for the Celtic defence with Rangers' next chance falling to Wallace whose powerful run gave him a sight at goal but his shot finished six yards wide.

Hearts will welcome the winter break

first winter break, some clubs will welcome the rest more than others, writes David

Kilmarnock, who beat Motherwell 2-1 on Friday, continue to defy logic with a sustained run in the Premier League, which has seen them claim second place behind Rangers. With their recent run of form Bobby Williamson, Killie's manager, would no doubt prefer to continue playing.

However the break must be good news for Hearts. The Edinburgh club were in the same position as Kilmarnock last season before their League challenge faded, although they recovered sufficiently to win the Scottish Cup. But this season's collapse has left them two a welcome win for United, who points ahead of Dundee United. the second bottom club, with city rivals thanks to a 3-1 suc-Saturday's 0-0 draw against cess in a game dominated by Dunfermline doing little to ease the home side.

ALLIED DUNBAR

PREMIERSHIP ONE

L Irish....

PW D L F APE .1411 0 3 423 236 22 .1411 0 3 401 296 22

5 461 321 20

7 361 361 **16** 7 349 287 **14**

5 0 10 346 436 10 4 0 10 262 352 8 2 0 13 338 461 4

...14 9 0 5 267 277 184 16
...14 8 0 6 334 194 16
...14 8 0 6 368 296 16
...14 7 1 6 304 323 15
...14 7 0 7 223 264 14
...14 5 0 9 275 351 10
...14 5 0 9 275 351 10
...14 2 0 12 229 443 4
...13 1 1 11 171 401 3
...14 1 0 13 173 431 2

SKI HOTLINE

weather reports from 180 resorts

PREMIERSHIP TWO

....27 Leeds16 L Welsh ...

AS SCOTTISH football takes its the gloom. The three-week break, however, should allow eight first-team players the chance to return to fitness, and the draw at least ended a four-game run of defeats.

Dunfermline are rooted at the bottom, having drawn 12 of their 22 games, but with just two victories the problems for Bert Paton, their manager, are obvious. Now he will have time to work out ways of increasing his side's goal-scoring potential.

Paul Hegarty's hopes of becoming Aberdeen's next manager suffered a severe dent with his side's 4-1 defeat at the hands of St Johnstone. He watched his players succumb to their first loss in his five games in caretaker charge.

The Dundee derby produced moved to within a point of their

RUGBY UNION RESULTS

JEWSON NATIONAL

LEAGUE ONE

LEAGUE TWO NORTH

LEAGUE TWO SOUTH

ANGLO-WELSH

FRIENDLIES

WELSH NATIONAL

LEAGUE

PREMIER DIVISION

SNOW REPORTS in association with WorldCover Direct

open

Llanefii .

ANDORRA

AUSTRIA

Otley B'ham/Sol .

dramatic fashion when first a deep cross from Stephane Mahe came back off the bar and then Alan Stubbs put them ahead. A free-kick fell to Lubomir Moravcik, who laid the ball into the path of the defender, whose curling shot found the far corner of the net.

Celtic's joy lasted for just six minutes. Neil McCann sent in a high ball which found the head of the recalled striker Gabriel Amato, whose nowerful header gave Gould no chance.

Both sides went for a victory that would be all important with the game swinging from end-to-end. Larsson uncharacteristically blasted the ball over from six yards two minutes after the re-start and in the 50th minute his low glide brought out a good save from Stefan Klos.

In the 55th minute Celtic's penalty claims were brushed aside when Mahe went down in the penalty area after a challenge by Andrei Kanchelskis. Within three minutes Rangers ere ahead.

Gabriel Amato showed strength and a determination to force his way past three challenges at the by-line and when the ball came into the six-yard box, Wallace hooked it in.

Celtic replied in the 66th minute. Moravcik sent a shot off the underside of the bar and from the rebound Larsson headed home. Celtic almost took the lead

again in the 72nd minute when

Stubbs headed against the cross bar from a corner. Goals: Stubbs (38) 0-1; Amato (45) 1-1; Wallace (58) 2-1; Larsson (66) 2-2 Ramgers (4-4-2; Klos; Porrini, Hendry, Amoriso, Widner, Kanchelskis (Albertz, 60), B Ferguson, Van Bronckhorst, McCann (bhanson, 73); Amato, Wallace, Swibstitates eot used: Wilson, Miller, Brown (gk), Callet (4-2), Caulit Miller, Brown (gk), Celtic (4-4-2): Gould: Miaiby, Stubbs, Boyd Mahé: Riseth, McNamara, Lambert

O'Donnell: Morancik, Larsson, Sa not used: Brattbakk, Annoni, Burchill, Warner (gk). eferee: J McCluskey (Stewarton). kings: Rangers: Porrini, Hendry, uson, Van Bronckhorst, Celtic: Mahe,

FIRST DIVISION



Sergio Porrini, of Rangers, gets to grips with Celtic's Stephane Mahé (left) during yesterday's derby Allsport

Wiseman faces exit today

THE STUBBORN show of defiance that has been displayed by the Football Association's chairman, Keith Wiseman, is expected to be brought to an end when the game's ruling council meets today.

Wiseman's future has been in jeopardy ever since the FA's executive committee passed a vote of no confidence in him over the cash-for-votes scandal which sparked the resignation of the chief executive, Graham Kelly. There have been reports that the entire 10-man executive will resign if Wiseman

holds on to power. The 91-member full FA council will give its verdict today, and it seems virtually certain that Wiseman will be shown the door. If so, some high-profile hats will immediately be tossed

into the ring. The Ipswich Town chairman BY DAMIAN SPELLMAN

David Sheepshanks, the Arsenal director David Dein, and Wiseman's deputy, Geoff Thompson, are all said to be in the running, although, even if Wiseman is removed today, his replacement is unlikely to take

office before March. Wiseman insists he has done nothing wrong but, whatever happens, it seems certain that radical change is on the way. That could include the merging of the roles of chairman and chief executive, with one man carrying out the dual role.

Wiseman has vowed to fight his corner. He said: "I have already been tried twice as such, once by the executive committee and once by the media, but it has always been my intention only to put the full facts before the FA council - the constituents who voted me into office in the first place."

The outgoing owner of Tranmere Rovers, Peter Johnson, this weekend shed light on why he had delayed the sale of his interest in the club.

Johnson, who is also selling his majority shares in Everton, was originally given a New Year's Eve deadline by the Football and Premier League to sell his share in Tranmere, but this was extended. A statement to Prenton Park

fans before Saturday's thirdround FA Cup tie against Ipswich Town read: "Mr [Frank] Corfe [Tranmere's chairman] commenced legal proceedings in which he claimed rights to certain interests in the club and sought to disrupt and delay the sale process.

Rovers by both the Football and Premier Leagues before he stepped down as Everton's "Mr Corfe's claims were

Arsenal re-union By Alan Nixon

Rankine

relishing

MARK RANKINE is hoping his Arsenal nightmare will not come back to haunt him or proud Preston North End - and shatter their hopes of a giant-killing act in tonight's FA Cup third-round tie at Deepdale.

The midfield dynamo has never faced the might of the Gunners at competitive level, but his experience of taking them on in the FA Youth Cup final was enough. A decade ago Rankine was one of the stars of the Doncaster Rovers team which battled all the way through to the final of the pres-

tige event to play Arsenal. But their dreams of glory were dashed inside just 45 minutes - and Rankine still shudders at the memory of that nightmare thrashing. He said: "It was a really big night, but we were just overawed by the occasion. I think Kevin Campbell scored four inside half an hour. We just couldn't handle it.

"If we hadn't blown up. we would have done ourselves justice. We lost the home leg 5-0 but drew down there 1-1, so we were no mugs. I just hope our lads at Preston don't freeze like that. We are not afraid - but you can never tell how people will react on the night."

Two Preston hopefuls wanting to make a name for themselves already have something going for them - Michael Jackson and Paul McKenna.

The centre-half Jackson has come up the hard way, not just for living with the gags about his namesake. He had to overcome two major back operations as a child. The midfielder McKenna is the local lad of the side - his parents do the catering at the

club's training ground. Jackson, who started at Crewe before joining Preston. said: "I have not watched Arsenal on TV if I can help it, they would scare me. But every time one of them gets injured I have been cheering."

McKenna is steeped in the history of the club, after signing up as a teenager when bigger clubs were keen on him. He said: "This tie is all everyone wants to talk about."

Sec

Billion **2002年**の中では、大型運

rbrych om nige 建氯铁 人名英格兰 or the contract of The second secon hs gare sometimes N. de militar () 175 Bung, to the Table Bestudies material

apper in the second of the second Water Care s 101 11 - 2 2750 877 e822 1022 e By the time of \$4 permit in the TRAVE TO SE Walter Control of the State Simples of the Party alien -Take a second iosi com

Specific Control dotte

carr.

3.000 p - 4.700 pp

ps must be with on. married and the - - -

And allow No. Sheet E BOTON TO THE RII in in Car in the

reserved to the second Nash.

Section 1 STATE AND THE PARTY OF mepariet processing

15.4

First, obtain the access code for the resort of your choice. Hochpiliberg 100% Good snow cover 50 120 23.12 ning ...99% Great on high runs 40 60 23.12 Cloud Phone or Fax **0870 51 00 843** BULGARIA (the fax lists codes for 180 re-Borovets 100% Excellent conditions50 60 25.12 0C Whistier......95% Fresh snow To listen to the latest snow and 180 195 28.12 -6C weather report: Phone 0901 47 70 051 + code Chamonix......80% More area open 60 155 Le G Bornand 90% Good higher up 30 75 24.12 -1C For a fax copy of the latest snow Macugnaga "10% Burky/Pecetto open 0 30 20.12 -2C Overcast Sescriere10% Only four lifes 15 25 20.13 SC Links and weather report: Fax 0906 55 00 086 + code ROMANIA Polana Brasov 100% Good snow cover 23 55 24.12 -4C Mild/bright SKI HOTLINE SWITZERLAND SNAPSHOT Verbier.....95% Mont Fort excellent 15 75 24.12 2C A detailed four-page summary of conditions in 180 resorts UNITED STATES Park City75% Firm packed Fax **0906** 55 00 601 Information supplied by Ski Hotu Calls to 0901 cost 60p per min, 0906 cost £1 per min. 0870 calls are standard national rate.

On or off piste, with WorldCover you're covered. 0800 365

ONE CALL AND YOU'RE COVERED The report ad WORLDCOVER 33/48/2011 03/43/6

AMERICAN FOOTBALL

Postponed: Cross Keys v Pontypool: Self-andrewed: Wilder Police v Blackwood; UWIC South Wates Police v Blackwood; Owic. v Llandovery.

SECOND DIVISION: Llanharan 17 Mountain Ash 14; Tenby Utd 67 Ulantrisant B; Ystradgynlals 52 5t Peter's 14. (All other motches postponed).

SWALEC CUP GROUP ! Cymayon17 Bedwas..

FIRST DIVISION Postponed: Shannon v Buccaneers. SECOND brytsion: DLSP 13 Dungannon 20; Derry 10 UCC 15; Greystones 11 Dolphin 6; Malone 22 Skerries 6; Old Crescent 23 Old Wesley 0; Portadown 30 Ballynahinch 23: Sunday's Well 6 Bective Rovers 9. Postponed: Wanderers v Old Belvedere.

TENNENT'S VELVET TRI-SERIES

Slopes (cm) Last Temp Forecas Lwr Upr snow

60 90 21.12 -2C Changeab

BANK OF SCOTLAND BORDER LEAGUE

The visiting Arizona Cardinals shocked the Dallas Cowboys 20-7 In the NFC wild card game on Saturday to win their first play-off game since 1947. The Cowboys had won

once in their past 17 meetings with Arizona who now face the Mint Vikings. In the AFC wild card game the Miami Dolphins hung on for a 24-17 win against the Buffalo Bills.

ATHLETICS

IAAF WORLD CROSS CHALLENGE
SERIES (Durham) Men (9km): 1 M

Wolde (Eth) 27min 02sec: 2 T Nyariki
(Ken) 27:04: 31 Brown (GB) 27:05: 4 J
Kosgel (Ken) 27:21: 5 M Mourhit (Bel)
27:42: 6 P Olmedo (Mex) 27:47: 7 K Sah
(Mor) 27:47: 8 J Kloby (Ken) 27:50: 9 A
Pearson (GB) 27:57; 10 J Regalo (Por)
28:12. Standings: 1 Nyariki 39ns: 2
Mourhit 30: 3 Olmedo 26: 4= R Limo
(Ken). Wolde 25: Miomen (6.5km): 1 G
Warm (Eth) 21:38: 2 J Maranga (Ken)
22:11: 3 A Sandell (Fin) 22:77: 4 P Radcliffe (GB) 22:25: 5 N Mugo (Ken) 22:32:
6 N Rocha (Mex) 22:51: 7 M Luisa Larraga (Sp) 22:5: 8 N Autertow (GB) 23:05:
9 V McPherson (GB) 23:07: 10 B Bitzner-Ducret (Fr) 23:12. Standings: 1 Warni
Sopts: 2 Sandell 41: 3 Maranga 36: 4
Radcliffe 34: 5 Rocha 22.

BASKETBALL
BUDWEISER LEAGUE: London Towers
81 Derby 76: Newcaste 71 Sheffleid 84:
Thames Valley 120 Chester 102. (Sat)
Sheffleid 108 Thames Valley 92. (Sat)
UNI-BALL TROPHTY Group A: Manchester 79 Milton Keynes 61: Worthing
77 Lelester 79 Group B: (Sat) Birmingham 77 Greater London 66. (Westerday) Greater London 89 Edinburgh 81.

BOWL5

WORLD INDOOR CHAMPIONISHIPS
(Potters Leisure Resort, Great
Yermouth): Doubles, first round drawt
I Allock and M King (Engl v Gavin and
Greame Campbell (Sco): G Robertson and
R Corsic (Sco) v P Black and N Gibson (Idi):
G Smith and A Thomson (Engl v G Dennis
and M Roberts (Wal): J Price and S Rees
(Wal) v A Springell and G Grace (Engl: D
Gourlay (Sco) and M McMahon (Aus) v L
Gillett and R Newman (Engl: R Drassey (NZI)
and S Glasson (Aus) v J Schuback and I Taylor
(Aus): H Dulf and P Foster (Sco) v J
Greenslade and R Weale (Wal): G Harlow
and W Richards (Engl v N Booth (Iri) and
N Burkett (SA).

Second day: South Africa won toss

SOUTH AFRICA - First Innings (Overnight, 282 for 2)

J H Kallis c Jacobs b McLean ...

"W J Crone c Jacobs b McLean ...

J N Rhodes b Hooper ...

5 M Pollock c Lara b Dillon

D Ganga not out

Extras (b2) 2
Total (for 4) 89
Fati: 1-1 2-10 3-14 4-34
To bat: 1R D Jacobs, D D Gibson, N A M McLean, M Dillon, C E L Ambrose.
Bowling: Donald 5-0-13-3, Pollock 10-6-16-0, Terbrugge 7-3-13-1, Kallis 6-2-21-0, Adams 5-0-24-0.
Umplres: D L Orchard (SA) and S Venkataraghavan (Ind). THIRD TEST (Hamilton) india won ross: Second da

ALEMA LANGO - First bindings
(Overnight: 283 for 5)

1A C Parore c sub b Prasad

2 J Wisseman c Ganguly b Robin Singh 1

C L Cairns b Robin Singh

D J Nash not out

D J Vettor b Srinath

S B Doull c Kumble b Srinath

Extras (05, 1019, nb14, w2)

Sea

SPORTING DIGEST Bowling: Doull 15-6-29-2: Carris 10-3-54-2(nb1, w4); Nash 16-6-35-1; Vettori 13-2-63-0; McMillan 2-0-13-0.

strongly disputed and two

Umpires: D B Cowle (NZ) and R E Koertzen ISA). ONE-DAY MATCH (Brisbane): Overnsland Academy of Sport v England XI.
Match abandoned without a ball being bowled

Australia A bowled out Sri Lanka inside 26 overs and needed just 18.1 overs batting to beat the world champions in Perth yesterday. The one-day game was over so quickly

one-day game was over so quickly that a second game took place. TOUR MATCH: One-day (Perth): Sn Lanks 89 (S Lee 4-11; 25.1 overs); Australia A 92 for 2 (18 overs), Australia A won by eight wickets.

SHEFFIELD SHIELD (third day of four): Tasmania 370 (D J Marsh 77.1 Co. 77. 5 Young 76; M Inness 4-89); Victoria 36 for 6 (M T G Elliott 134, 5 A J Craig 100no).

SKOL PDC WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP (Circus Tavern, Purfleet) Semi-finals: P Manley (Eng) bt 5 Burgess (Eng) 5-4: P Taylor (Eng) bt A Warriner (Eng) 5-3:

(Eng) 5-3.

EMBASSY WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP
(Lakeside Country Club, Frimley
Green, Surrey) First round: L Wallace
(Sco) bt D Cunningham (Sco) 3-0; R
Barneved (Neth) bt S Pallrey (Wal)
3-0; M James (Wal) bt P Johnstone (Sco)
3-2; S Duke (Aus) bt S Beaton (Eng) 3-0;
T Hankey (Eng) bt R Carter (US) 3-1; M
Adams (Eng) bt R Davies (Wal) 3-1; M
Adams (Eng) bt R Davies (Wal) 3-1; M
Adams (Eng) bt R Jenkins (Eng) 3-1; K
Painter (Eng) bt R Widdows (Eng) 3-0.

WOMEN'S INDOOR LEAGUE First Division (East Grinstead): (Sat) Ealing 4 Bradford 7: Sutton Coldfield 0 Old Loughtonians 2: Woking 2 Wimbledon 4: Exmouth 1 Canterbury 11: Lelecster 2 Ealing 4: Bradford 6 Sutton Coldfield 6: Old Loughtonians 7 Woking 3: Wimbledon 5 Exmouth 2: Canterbury 10 Lelecster 1. (Westerday) Sutton Coldfield 4: Woking 5: Exmouth 2: Lelecster 3: Bradford 5 Old Loughtonians 5: Wimbledon 2 Canterbury 5: Ealing 5 Sutton Coldfield 3: Woking 2 Exmouth 4: Lelecster 10 Old Loughtonians 3 Wimbledon 2: Canterbury 4 Ealing 4.

HOCKEY

TIZ INVITATION TOURNAMENT
(Cocks Moors Woods, Birmingham)
Pool A: Barford Tigers 4 Olton & West
Warwick 6: Barford Tigers 9 Firebrands
8: Olton & W Warwick 5 Brooklands 10:
Brooklands 8 Barford Tigers 10: Firebrands 8 Olton & W Warwick 3: Brooklands 7 Firebrands 11. Pool B: Vikings
15 Harborne 3: Beeston 16 Northop Haß
3: Vikings 8 Beeston 16 Northop Haß
3: Vikings 8 Beeston 15: Harborne 14
Northop Hall 4: Harborne 7 Beeston 4:
Vikings 19 Northop Hall 0. (WyreForest Glades, Ridderminsster) Pool
C Combined Services 3 Stourport 13: HOCKEY Forest Glades, Middermiaster) Pool C: Combined Services 3 Stourport 13: Stourport 6 Leek 7: Combined Services 5 Swansea 5: Swansea 3 Stourport 7: Leek 11 Combined Services 3: Swansea 5 Leek 7. Pool Dr Reading 9 Kidder-minster 1; Dunton 3 Hull 1; Reading 8 Dunton 4; Kidderminster 2 Hull 8; Kidderminster 9 Dunton 10; Hull 4

chairman last vear.

the New Year."

Reading 9. Quarter-finals: Firebrands 10 Dunton 5; Stourport 5 Vikings 8; Leek 1 Harborne 10: Reading 10 Barford Tigers 2. Semi-finals: Firebrands 4 Vikings 10; Reading 9 Harborne 4. 3rd-4th place: Harborne 6 Firebrands 9. Final: Vikings 10 Reading 8. WOMEN'S INDOOR LEAGUE First Division (East Griserband): (Sat) Edi.

weeks ago the legal action was

withdrawn. In view of com-

ments made by Mr Corfe in a re-

cent press statement, Mr

Johnson wishes to confirm that

no payment has been or will be

made to Mr Corfe in this con-

nection and that Mr Corfe has

no continuing involvement with,

or financial interest in, the club."

that Mr Corfe's legal action

has been withdrawn, the thor-

ough process can proceed un-

hindered. Discussions are

taking place with three inter-

ested parties and it is hoped

that a new owner will take over

Mr Johnson's interest early in

Johnson was previously or-

dered to sell his interests in

The statement added: "Now

NHL: [FIT] Ottawa 4 Washington 3; St Louis 6 Nashville 5; Anaheim 7 Buffalo 2: Dallas 2 Phoenir 1 (ot); Fordida 3 Carolina 3 (ot), [Sat) Detroit 5 Chicago 2; NY Islanders 3 San Jose 4 (ot): Carolina 4 Nashwille 1: Boston 2 Ana-heim 1; Ottawa 6 New Jersey 0; Toronto 2 Washington 5: Buffalo 7 Calgary 1; Flonda 2 Pittsburgh 4: St Louis 0 NY Rangers 1: Vancouver 1 Montreal 2; Los Angeles 4 Colorado 2. SEKONDA SUPERLEAGUE: Bracknell 3 London 9. Nottingham 4 Sheffield 3.

ICE HOCKEY

Germany's Jutta Kleinschmidt, the

nrst woman to win a stage in the Dakar Rally two years ago, reached a fresh peak yesterday when she took the overall lead after the third stage between Agadir and Tan Tan. DARAR RALLY Second stage (65-Akm, Rabas to Agadir, Mor) 100km timed section: Cars: 1 J-P Fontenay (Fr) Mitsubshi 1h 1 Tamin 27sec: 2 K Shinozuka (Japan) Mitsubshi + 3:05: A H Masucka (Japan) Mitsubshi + 3:05: 5 J M Servia: (Sp) Mitsubshi + 3:05: 5 J M Servia: (Sp) Mitsubshi + 3:05: 5 J M Servia: (Sp) Kinesser 3:08. Motor-cycles: 1 H Kinigadner (Aut) KTM 1hr 11 mm 22sec: 2 J Roma (Sp) KTM + 16sec: 3 F Fasola (It) KTM + 36: 4 R Sainct (Fr) BMW + 1min 16sec: 5 J Mayer (Ger) KTM + 1:53. Third stage (510km, Agadir to Tan Tan): 230km timed section: Cars: 1 J Kienschmidt (Ger) Mitsubishi 2hr 20min 26 sec: 2 H Masucka (Japan) Mitsubishi 2:18: 3 J L Schlesser (Fr) Schlesser + 4:07: 4 M Prieto (Sp) Mitsubishi 7:47: 5 Servia (Sp) Nissah 8:40. Motorcycles: 1 J Roma (Sp) KTM 2hr 14min 7 sec: 2 H Kinigadner (Aut) KTM + 1:03: 3 A Cox (SA) Dakar Raily two years ago, reached

KTM +3:29: 4 G Sala (It) KTM +6:59: 5 J Fink (Aur) KTM +7:18. Car standings: 1 F Kleinschmidt 3hr 43min 17ec: 2 Masuoka +1:55: 3 Schlesser +6:00: 4 Prieto +7:07: 5 J-P Foncenay (Sp) +8:21. Motorcycle standings: 1 Roma 3hr 31min 16sec: 2 Klnigadner +1:29, 3 Cox +6:07sec: 4 Sala +9:34: 5 R Salnct (Fr) +9:54.

RUGBY LEAGUE SILK CUT CHALLENGE CUP Second round: Egremont 21 Haydock 0: Featherstone Lions 37 Ovenden 18. PRIENDLY MATCH: Hull 24 Chico Jack-

S R I I N G
ALPINE WORLD CUP (Martbor,
Slowen) Women's Super-G: 1 H Gerg
(Ger) 1min 30.17sec; 2 M Ertl (Ger)
1:30.30: 3 M Dorfmeister (Aut)
1:30.46. Standlings: 1 A Meissnitzer
(Aut) 269pts: 2 M Ertl (Ger) 220: 3 H
Gerg (Ger) 200: 4 P Wiberg (Swe) 170:
5 C Mitterwallner (Aut) 150. Women's
glant slalom: 1 A Wachter (Aut) 2min
15.66sec (first leg 1:08.29, second leg
1:07.37): 2 S Nef (Swit) 2:16.57
(1:08.16. 1-08.41): 3 A Meissnitzer
(Aut) 2:16.65 (1:08.34, 1-08.31).
Standlings: 1 Messnitzer 420pts. 2
Wachter 296: 3 Flemmen 289: 4 B Heeb
(Liecht) 196. Overall standlings: 1 A
Meissnitzer (Aut) 980pts: 2 M Ertl (Ger)
668: 3 H Gerg (Ger) 620: 4 P Wiberg
668: 3 H Gerg (Ger) 620: 4 P Wiberg

SK1 JUMPING

FOUR HILLS (Innsbruck, Aut): 1 N Kasa (Japan) 232.50pts (jumps of 109.50 and 108.00 meues): 2 J Ahonen (Fin) 226.10 (108.50/108.50): 3 H Miyahira (Japan) 225.90 (108.00/107.50): 4 M Harada (Japan) 225.40 (112.00/103.50): 5 S Horngscher (Aut) 216.50 (117.50) 97.50; 6 K Brenden (Nor) 216.10 (106.00/106.00), M Hoellwarth (Aut) 216.10 (106.00/106.00); 8 K Voshioka (Japan) 213.80 (112.00/ 99.00): 9 M Laitnen (Fin) 212.60 (106.50/101.00), Standlings after three rounds: 1 Kasar 705.1pts; 2 Ahonen 704.7; 3 M Schmitt (Ger) 692.8: 4 A Goldberger (Aut) 672.2: 5 Mlyahira 665.7: 6 Harada 657.7; 7 K Funalu (Japan) 657.3: 8 Voshioka 657.2; 9 Homgacher 650.6; 10 Thoma 637.6. SKI JUMPING

HOPMAN CUP MIXED TEAMS TOUR-MAMENT (Perth, Ass): (SA names first); A Coetzer bt J Dokic 6-1 6-0; W Ferrera bt M Philippousss 6-2 6-3; Ferreira and

THIS WEEK'S FXTURES

TOMORROW FOOTBALL: See pagel, page 23. BOWLS: World Indoor Championships (at Potters Leisure Resort, Great Varmouth; to

DARTS: Embassy World Championship (ot Lakeside Country Club, Frimley Green: to 10 lanuary). SMOOKER: Qualifying for Regal Scottish. British Open & World Championship (at Nor-breck Castle Hotel, Blackpool; to 21 Jan-

RACING (National Hunt unless stated): SOUTHWELL (All Weather Flat) (First race 1.00: Folkestone (12.40); Newbury (12.50).

TUESDAY
FOOTBALL (7.45 tabless stated): Auto
Windarcens Salett Northern section
second round: Darlington v Chesterfield;
Hallfax v York; Hull v Wrednam (7.30); Lincolo City v Mansfeld: Rochdak v Scoke;
Wilgan v Scarborough. Southern section
second round: Bouremouth v Peterborough; Brighton v Millmall; Cambridge Und
v Northampton; Exerc v Southend; Luton
v Walsell; Swensea v Gillmgham; Forquay v
Fulham (7.15); Wycombe v Brentford
Romens Scottish Cup second-tround replay: Stirling Ablon v Montrose (7.30).
RUGBY UNION: Alliad Dupbar Pre-RUGBY UNION: Allied Dunbar Pre miership Ones London Scottish v Glouces-ter (7,30); Newcastle v Bedford (7,30); Northampton v London Irish (7,30); Sale v Bath (7,30).

RACING: LINGFIELD (All Weather Flat) (1.15); Newton Abbot (1.30).

WEDNESDAY FOOTBALL (7.30): Auto Windscreens Shield Northern section second round: Sturihorpe v Carlisle. Remeats Scottish Cup second-round replay: Chyde v Spartans, Scottish League Third Divi-sion: Dumbarton v Berwick Rangers. RUGERY UNION: Allied Dumbar Pra-miership One: Wasps v Saracens (7.30). Cheltenham and Gloucester Cup first (7.45).

RACING: Musselburgh (12.40); Wolver-hampton (All Weather Flat) [1.30]; Ling-field [12.50]. THURSDAY

FOOTBALL: Nationwide Football League First Division: Tranmere v Wolves (7.45). RUGBY UNION: Welsh Challenge Tro phy Pool A: Caerphilly v Canada (7.0). Pool B: Bridgend v Romania (7.0). RACING: Ludlow (1.0); SOUTHWELL (All

SATURDAY

SATURDAY

FOOTBALL (3.0 unless stated): FA
Carling Premiershipe Arsenat v Liverpool:
Blackburn v Leeds; Coventry v Nottingham
Forest; Everton v Leicester; Middlesbrough
v Aston Villa; Newtastle v Chelses Sheffield
Wednesday v Tottenham; Southampton v
Chariton: Wimbledon v Derby, Nationwide
Football League First Division: BirmIngham v Port Vale: Crevie v Norwich; Huddersheld v Bury; powich v Grimsby; Oxford
Utd v Birlstol City; Oueris Park Rangers v
Sunderland; Stochport v Bradford: Swindon
v Sheffield Utd; Watford v Portsmouth; West
Bromwich v Barnsley, Second Division: Bromwich v Barnsley, Second Division: Blackpool v Manchester City (12.0); Bris-Blacipool v Manchester City [12.0]; Bristol Rovers v Burnley; Chestorfield v Colchester; Fulham v Macclesfield; Lincoln City v Bournemoutr; Lincol v Glycombe; Milwall v Wigan; Notes County v Oldham; Reading v Wresham; Stoke v Northampton; Walsall v Glifingham; York v Preston. Third Division: Barnet v Darlington: Brighton v Carliste; Cambridge Utd v Torquay; Cardiff v Hartlepool; Excer v Swansea: Halita v Peersborough; Hull v Botherham; Leyton Orient v Chester; Mansfield v Brentford; Rochdale v Prymouth Argyle; Scunthorpe v Shrewsbury; Southend v Scarborough; Football Ceafirenese: Barrow v Rushden & Diamonds; Doncaster Rouers v Cheltenham; Famborough v Seewage; Hersford tenham: Famborough v Stevenage: Hereford v Hednesford: Kertering v Morecambe; Kid-derminster v Leek: Kingstonian v Hayes; Northwich v Dover: Southport v Yeovil:

est Green

Airdine v Morton: Clydebank v Ayr. Raith v Falkink; St Mirren v Hithernlan: Stranraer v Hamilton. Second Division: Inverness Caledonian Thistle v Arbroath; Partick Thistle v Alloa. Third Division: East Striling v Durmbarton: Montrose v Ablon. Teaments Scottish Carp second resend: Cuten of the South v Ross County. Caseen's Park v Cachnacuckin. Second-round replays: East Fife v Forfar (1.15): Stenhousemuir v Whitehill Welfare: Brechin City v Keith.
RNGBY UNION (3.0 unless stated): European Cup semi-finals (olomiers v Perpagnar) (1.45): Uster v Stade Francis (1.0). Tecley's Eltzer Cup Fourth round: Gloucester v Worcester; Harlequins v Esher: Lekester v Barking: Moseley v Lydney, Newcastle v Bath (2.0): Nortingham v Exeter; Rotherham v Leeds (2.15): Sale v Northampton: Sedgley Park v Wesps (2.15): Waterloo v Orrell (2.15). Jeurson National Laague tho Northampton: Sedgley Park v Wesps (2.30); Waterloo v Orrell (2.15). Waterloo v Orrell (2.15). Waterloo v Orrell (2.15). Waterloo v Orrell (2.15): Waterloo v Orrell (2.15). Waterloo v Orrell (2.15): W

ot's FP v Pertishire; Kilmarnock v Mus-selburgh; Langholm v Gala; Preston Lodge v Peebles; Stewartry v Kirkcjaldy, Walsoni-ars v Metrose. Bennents Vether: Bowl first-round (1.30); Hamilton Acads v White-craigs. Second round (1.30); Cumbernauld v Dumfries; Edinburgh Univ v Paisty: For-rester FP v Durs; Highland v Garnock; Hilf-foots v Moray, RAF Kinloss v Strathendrick; Wathawathle v Coverorbine. Thesants Mat. Poots v Moray: RAF. Kinloss v Strathendrick; Wigdownshire v Constophine. Temeness Vel-vet Shield second round (1.30): Annan v Ross High: Berwick v Lenzie; Glasgow Southern v Gordonians; Irwne v Haweck Lin-den; Jed-Forest v Dunfermilne; Sellicir v Howe of Fife. St Boswells v Glenroches; Sdr-ling County v Stewart's Metwile FP. Temperatis Velvet Premiership Tahrd Division; East Kiborie v Grane-mouth (2.0). All Eleganse Kilonde v Grangemouth (2.0). AIB League First Division (2.30): Ballymena v Terenuse: Blackrock College v Clontar f: Buccaneers v St Mary's; Garryowen v Cork Con stitution; Lansdowne v Galwegians Second Division (2.30): Ballynahlnch v Malone Orieston (A.30): Danynowiki v Ivanoviki Bective Rangers v Old Crescent; Dolphin v Wanderers; Dungannon v Derry; Old Belvedere v DLSP; Skerrles v Portadown RACING: Haydock (12.45); Warwick (1.05); Wohenhampton (All Weather Flat) [7.0); LINGFIELD (All Weather Flat) [12.50); Sandown (12.55).

SUNDAY POOTBALL: FA Carling Premiership: Manchester Utd v West Ham (4.0). Na-tionwide Football League First Dhission:

Hollins draws satisfaction from job well done

CHEERFULNESS, A rare quality in football these days, keeps John Hollins going. On from a betraval at Chelsea almost 11 years ago, on through the insult of being dumped from the Queen's Park Rangers coaching staff last season to make way for Vinnie Jones.

Things are looking up for Hollins, his educated mark on the controlled football that had Swansea thinking about a notable success in the FA Cup until Julian Dicks brought West Ham level at 1-1 with less than three minutes left at Upton Park on Saturday.

Hollins does not have to make the point that he knows what he is doing. That was



KEN JONES ON MONDAY

evident in the success of a plan he drew up after going over reports of West Ham's recent efforts in the Premier League. Carried out with encouraging

diligence it was designed to force West Ham wide in the confidence that Swansea's powerfully built centre-backs, Jason Smith and Matthew Bound, together with their tall goalkeeper, Roger Freestone, would win aerial battles.

The smile on Hollins' face was party due to the effectiveness of Swansea's policy. "It worked a treat," he said when we spoke afterwards. What pleased him most, however, was the confidence Swansea showed in construction. "I told them that playing against West Ham would be a relief from the rigours of Third Division football. That there would probably be more space, more opportu-

nities to show their ability." The hixnry of space some-

times confounded Swansea's midfielders but they soon learned to make good use of it, which explained why West Ham were thrown off their stride much to their manager's consternation. "We never got going," Harry Redknapp complained afterwards, the look on his face indicating that some ner. If that had gone in I would harsh words had been delivered in West Ham's dressing-room. "We've got an excellent home record, he added, "but we always seem to make hard work of matches against teams from lower divisions."

Earlier this season West Ham were put out of the Wor- son. It can be confidently

thington Cup by Northampton and they came desperately close to another humiliation after Smith powered in on a centre from the artful 18-yearold Stuart Roberts to put Swansea ahead in the 61st minute. Shortly afterwards, Roberts confirmed his promise with a curling shot that Shaka Histop only just turned for a cor-

ing him up," Hollins said. By then Redknapp had begun to make changes, first bringing on the prodigy Joe Cole in place of Eyal Berkovic, who had run out of ideas, then Samassi Abou for John Hart-

have been out on the field lift-

assumed that Hartson and Ian Wright incurred most of Redknapp's displeasure. "From what I could see Harry was in two minds about which of them to bring off," Hollins said.

With less than three minutes left. Swansea paid for a rare lapse in concentration, defending too deeply when Steve Lomas's cross-field pass released Dicks into space. Going on Dicks unleashed a low leftfooted shot that flew through a crowded goalmouth and beneath Freestone's attempted save to earn West Ham an undeserved replay.

Hollins reported that his players were deeply disappointed. "They did everything that was

asked of them and more," he said. "I'd said all week that they could make names for themselves and once we settled down the confidence was high."

Bound, still feeling the effects of flu, was sick in the dressing-room at half-time. "But he wouldn't hear about coming off," Hollins added. "We've got a great spirit going and tremendous support."

At the end, Hollins, waving a Welsh flag, ran to the end from where Swansea's 5,000-strong contingent had out-shouted the West Ham fans. "They were marvellous." Hollins said.

On Saturday night, at the London home he still keeps, Hollins found it difficult to sleep.

thinking about one or two things we might have done and how close we were to pulling it off," he said. "But that's behind us. On Tuesday we've got another cup-tie, Gillingham in the Auto

Windscreens Shield Cup." As for the notion that nice

Keegan craves a packed Cottage

KEVIN KEEGAN will be watching the stands as keenly as the pitch when his Fulham side host Southampton in their FA Cup third-round

"I need to believe there's a football club at Craven Cottage," Keegan said after Saturday's draw. "What we are doing there is a waste of time otherwise," he added, saying if there were less than a capacity 19.000 at the replay he might start wondering whether he has a future at the helm of Mohamed Al Fayed's grand

"When I joined Fulham, everyone said it was a big club son in the ground who thought that needed reviving." Keegan said. "It was certainly a big club in the 1960s but I think it has lost two generations of fans. They're not going to it was clear that Ken went for come to Fulham if they can watch Gianfranco Zola at Chelsea. My ambition this year is to see the ground full. It's no good us creating something if the backing isn't there for it to support itself and I stick by

For the manager of a Second Division club - albeit the leading team - to feel so entitled to success would be slightly ridiculous were it not for the resources at his disposal.

Al Fayed's money, however, has enabled Keegan to build a squad (costing some £8m) that will most likely be playing in the First Division next season. With Saturday's opponents (costing around £5m) currently looking likely to be joining them, Keegan's ambitions do not look so far-fetched. "We've learned that we're not that far away [from being a top-level side] in terms of players," Kee-

gan said. "In Chris Coleman, who we signed from Blackburn, we've got the best player outside the Premiership by a million miles, and I watch a lot of games. Now we're at home in the replay and I wouldn't want to bet on either of us as it will be a tight game again, but we can certainly

Fulham have already knocked Southampton out of the Worthington Cup this season and on Saturday's eviBy NICK HARRIS

Fulham

dence they are quite capable of repeating the feat. After taking replay a week on Wednesday. a ninth-minute lead through Steve Hayward and defending it until two minutes into second-half extra-time - when Egil Ostenstad scrambled an equaliser after a defensive slipup - they looked like achieving it at the first attempt. The home side felt they had been the victims of an injustice when Ken Monkou was sent off after 70 minutes for a foul on Rufus

> "I don't think there's a perit merited a red card," Dave Jones, the Southampton manager, said. "It was a bad tackle that deserved a vellow card but

Jones could have no genuine argument that the final result was unfair. With Matt Le Tissier injured, the Saints had no player capable of effectively holding play and were reliant on the long ball and sporadic forays down the wing by Hassan Kachloul.

The introduction of Mark Hughes midway through the second half added a measure of determination but was not enough to galvanise the Saints into anything like the side they need to be if they are to avoid relegation.

"It's a big relief were still in the competition." Jones said. "Hopefully we will have the players (Le Tissier, Stuart Ripley back for the replay who will create more problems than we did at home. It's going to be difficult, we have to go there and be at our best."

Keegan, presumably, will be hoping that there will be a full house to watch them try. Goals: Hayward (0-1) 9; Ostenstad (1-1)

90. Southampton (4-4-2): Jones; Colleter, Lundelwart (Monk, 25). Monkou, Hiley: Kachioui, Palmer, Oakley (Hughes, 66). Dodd; Osrenszad, Beartle: Substitutes not used: Stersgaard, Bridge, Basham-Fulham (3-5-2): Taylor; Finnan, Nielson, Brevett: Symons, Bracewell (Collins, 66), Coleman, Hayward, Smith; Horsheld (Trollope, 39), Hayles (Lehmann, 75). Substitutes not used: Uhlenbeek, Arendes.

endse, eferse: D Gallagher, anding off: Southampton: Monkou, sokings: Southampton: Palmer, Fut-un; Hayward, Symons, Horsfield, an of the match: Kachloul.



Egil Ostenstad scrambles home Southampton's equaliser as Fulham's Chris Coleman and Rufus Brevett (No 3) look on helplessly Empics

Bassett seeks allies amid gloom

ALAN BALL has seen enough BY JON CULLEY lows in his managerial career to have sympathy for Dave Bassett as Forest's season sinks to new depths. Outside the City Ground on Saturday evening, angry Forest fans chanted for Bassett to be sacked and the plc board to resign. Inside, Ball, having watched his side emerge with character from a crisis of their own, laid the blame for the Nottingham club's hard times

firmly at the feet of the players. "It's all too easy for players to hide behind the manager and let him take the flak," Ball said, having experienced mob hatred in his Manchester City days. "But the players should be honest with themselves and accept responsibility.

"We put players on pedestals. But they don't have to stand up and face the music. These big stars can climb into their big cars and sneak off into the night."

Outside, a rumour spread that Bassett, who missed the post-match press conference because he felt unwell, had quit. Indeed, a local radio station said as much in an early evening bulletin. Club spokesman Larry Lloyd denied the story and Mickey Adams, Bassett's assistant, insisted his boss was not about to throw in the towel. The day of reckoning, however, may not be far away. Board senseless: Supporters show their anger at Forest's run of defeats

Portsmouth

The former Wimbledon manager has a proud record of beating the odds but can seldom have found himself working in less helpful circum-

After a dismal run of 17 Premiership matches without a win, his players have lost their self-belief and the new blood that might refresh their faith cannot be introduced unless key assets - namely Pierre van Hooijdonk and Steve Stone are sold first.

uneven pitch gave a clue. "That's something else that needs money spending on," he said. The key figures on the plc board - Nigel Wray, Irving Scholar and Phil Soar - will

the case here."

remained "up for the fight", but changed hands two years ago made one observation that may be significant. "Everywhere he by putting around £16 million has been before," Adams said, into the club, a substantial "he has had everyone behind chunk of which went on settling him - the players, the fans, the board, the shareholders. I However, investment in the would question whether that is

team promoted last season has been inadequate and Wray, principal bankroller of the buy-It was not clear whether he was referring to the players or out, is no Jack Walker. Indeed. the directors, although an earhe is the archetypal City investor about whom football lier remark about the heavy, was right to be worried, with no real interest in the game other

than as a financial opportunity. Now having seen the value of his stake in Nottingham Forest dwindle significantly, he

Adams said that Bassett argue that they have done as has no inclination to throw they promised when Forest good money after bad. Even so, it is the players who

ultimately win or lose matches Given the uncertainty hovering over Portsmouth, where ousted chairman Martin Gregory is being courted for his family's 97 per cent holding, his team perhans had more excuse even than Forest for under-performing, especially after the way John Aloisi, their most effective striker, was sold, cutprice, from under Ball's nose.

But on Saturday, the side currently 20th in the First Division found the character to respond to the challenge. Sammy Igoe, Jeff Peron and Alan McLoughlin were excellent in midfield, Steve Claridge, their first-half goalscorer. tireless in attack; and, from front to back, the entire team defended with commitment.

"I gave them some real stick

after we lost to Ipswich the other day," Ball said. "They could have sulked. Instead they responded in the right way."

responded in the right way."
Goal: Caridge (17) 0-1.
Nontingham Forest (4-4-2): Beasant: Lytide (Gray, 64), Hjelde, Chetde, Jean; Stone,
Johnson (Duashle, 71), Germall, BartWilliams: Shipperley, Freedman (Harewood, 71), Subastitates not used: Doig,
Crossley (gk),
Portsmouth (3-5-2): Knight: Waterman,
Thomson, Vlachos: Robinson, Igoe,
McLoughiln, Peron, F Simpson: Andreasson
(Nghdngale, 64), Caridge, Subastitates not
used: Phillaps, Day, Perrett, R Simpson,
Referene: A Wilkie (Chester-le-Street)
Bookings: Forest: Hjelde, Shipperley,
Jarewood: Portsmouth: Vlachos.
Blass of the masket: Igoe.

guys haven't got a price in football, don't you believe it. ball, don't you betteve to.

Goales Sruth (61) 0-1. Dicks (37) 1-1

Goales Sruth (61) 0-1. Dicks (37) 1-1

Gless Ham (3-5-2): Histop: Pearce. Ruddock. Dicks. Sinclar, Lomes, Poets. Berlow.

(Cole. 65). Lazaridis (Omorimin. 52):

Whight, Hartson (Abou. 70). Substitutes

mot used: Breacker. Forrest (gk)

Swinnisea City (4-1-2): Freestone; \$ Jones.

Smith, Bound, Howard: Roberts. Cusaca.

Thomas. Coates: Alsop. Warkin. Sebisticutes

not used: Bird. J Jones, Jenkins. Price.

O'Leary.

C'Leary.
Referee: 5 Lodge (Barnsley).
Bookings: West Ham: Ruddock
Spransea: Cusack, Smith, Coates, Thomas.
Man of the materix Smith.
Astendance: 26,039

Ilic error covers up Charlton deficiency

By DAVE HADFIELD

Charlton Athletic

THOSE OF us still hanging around Ewood Park half an bour after this dismal affair were evacuated for a fire alarm. It was an inappropriate aftermath for a cup tie that was never in the remotest danger of

catching light. Although Brian Kidd was adament that his absentees were injured rather than resting, and Alan Curbishley no doubt genuinely hoped for a lift from a venture into another competition, minds seemed to be elsewhere. Their priority is Premiership survival - and it

Kidd could be pleased that his sixth match without defeat as Blackburn manager featured bit-part players doing a solid job. But there was little here of the revivalist spirit he has implanted in Rovers. They were often unconvincing at the back and, despite fielding four players whose main job description is winger, contrived to lack width in attack. Charlton are so adept at losing, however that a shaky display by

Blackburn was good enough. As hopeless sides and generous opponents go. Charlton tend not to be thrashed, even by much better sides; against recuperating teams like Blackburn they frequently look the better side - or perhaps the less

They work diligently and even create chances. But at the moment - and that moment now stretches to seven Premiership matches plus this cup exit - you can be sure they will navigate a route to defeat.

They did so in this tie courtesy of one crass defensive error and one attack of ill-fated eccentricity. The collision of their central defenders. Carl Tiler and Eddie Youds, gave Kevin Davies a clear run at goal for Blackburn's first goal.

Curbishley laid the blame for the second squarely at the door of his goal-keeper. Sasa Ilic made an unauthorised foray into the Blackburn goal-mouth for a corner as time ran out. If an equaliser had resulted, he would have been a hero; instead, Rovers broke away to score and he became a convenient scapegoat.

In Ric's defence, the time when his side had looked capable of forcing a replay had already passed when he took his gamble. John Robinson, working hard and often effectively as an emergency striker. had twice gone close, but Ilic's ill-fated sortie did not look such an outrageous idea until it sud-

an outrageous idea until it suddenly went wrong.
Geals: Davies (45: 1-0; Wiccox (88) 2-0.
Blackburn (4-4-2; Filan; Perez, Henctoz, Broomes, Croft: Gillespie, McNinlay,
Marcolin (Dunn, 67). Wifcox: Gallacher
(Duff, 62), Dowles, Substitutes not used:
Konde, Taylor, Fettis (gh).
Chariton (3-5-2): Mills (Newton, 76), Parker
(Bright, 67). Kinselia, Redleam, Powell;
Hunc, Robbrson Substitutes not used:
Konchesky, Royce (gk).
Referee: K Burge (Gonyandy).
Bookings: Chariton: Parker,
Man of the match: Robinson.
Attendance: 16,631.

No brickbats but flying hot dogs floor Durkin

LONDON HAS its palaces, even Blackpool has its tower, but Oldham? Well, shall we say its claims are more prosaic. As you enter the town on the old Yorkshire road a bridge proudly proclaims the place as "the

home of the tubular bandage". Which was prophetic in some ways. You came to Boundary Park expecting to see the home team requiring urgent medical attention after an FA Cup accident and instead it was the referee. Paul Durkin, who had the St John's Ambulance staff clucking like mother hens round him.

Durkin was hit by something thrown from the crowd which no one can condone. Oldham could face a fine, which By Guy Hodgson

Oldham Athletic

for a cash-strapped club would be a disaster. Or part of their ground could be closed. You cannot allow these things.

That is the sanctimonious bit over. For the referee it was not famny, but a few smiles arrived on other faces when the missile was revealed as a hot dog. Mr the incident to the Football Association.

Even Ken Bates, the Chelsea chairman and aspiring FA supremo, could detect a lighter side, suggesting that, as BSkyB had reported the object

of the bun it helped knock some wisdom into the official.

only person in the ground who had failed to notice Celestine Babayaro blatantly using his hand en route to Dennis Wise lashing the ball into the Oldham net. He signalled a goal, the linesman had not contradicted him, and if the home players and a sausage had not gone bal-Durkin will, however, report listic an injustice would have

> been done. Perhaps a medical orderly whispered into the ear he was treating, or the police, who arrested the culprit, explained the evidence, but the "goal" was disallowed and Babayaro

was a rock, the vendor might cautioned Goodbye a potential bounced off Ed de Goey's head, sue, but whatever the texture not and hello a routine Chelsea victory.

Mr Durkin was just about the This was a thoroughly professional job by the Premiership high flyers over a team struggling in the Second Division relegation zone. Even the notorious local weather tried its best, serving up a storm flung down from the Pennines. But the parity Oldham chiselled out, by dint of John Sheridan's master class in midfield and sheer hard

work, was surrendered when the legs ran out after an hour. Perhaps the energy levels would have endured longer if

and then ricocheted crazily round the Chelsea area without The scoreline did not lie. finding the net, the plug was

"We made them look ordinary in the first half," Andy Ritchie, the Oldham manager, said. "The boys have shown what they can do and its up to them to repeat it in the League. If we produce that kind of determination there won't be many Second Division sides who can live with us."

Living with Chelsea was another matter, however, as was laid bare by the quality of the goals, Stuart Thom failed to they had been re-charged by a clear for the first and was punhome goal. But, after Steve ished by a deadly finish by Whitehall's shot hit a post, Gianluca Vialli. And Bjarne

manager the second on a plate. are rarely seen in the Nationwide League.

"We did our job." Vialli said. "Oldham did very well and battled and fought for everything. They made us work very hard, but in the end we deserved to win. We know what the FA Cup is about, it's about spirit.

He added: "We didn't play at our best but we did a difficult iob well."

They did and, as Ritchie conceded, Boundary Park could have been witness to the start of a winning FA Cup run. He was relieved his side had not capitulated in front of such obvious quality and was also

Goldback's skills down the breathing a little easier that Mr right, that offered his player and Durkin had not been hit by any of the more substantial objects thrown on the pitch. "Thank goodness it wasn't

one of the local pies," he said. "That would have done more damage than a brick." Oldham might yet need some of their renowned ban-

dages when the FA get round to punishing them. to punishing them.
Goals: Valli (68) 0-1; Valli (75) 0-2.
Oldham Athlette (3-5-2): Kelly: Garnert (5man, 63). Thom. Holt (Tipton, 81): Rickers. Dudoury. Sheridan, McNiven. Rend: Whitehall, Aliort. Substitutes not used: Miskely, Innes. Salt.
Chelsoa (4-4-2): De Goey. Terry, Duberry. Desally. Le Saux: Goldbaek (Di Marceo, 76), Wise, Morris, Babayaro; Zoda (Fioht. Nicholls. 68). Vialli. Substitutes not used: Myers. Hitchcock (gkl Refere): P Durkin (Portland, Dorset). Bookings: Oldbam: McNiven, Garnett. Reid: Chelsea: Babayaro, Duberry. Man of the match: Shendan Attendance: 12,770.

TODAY'S NUMBER

12

The age at which China's Fu Mingxia won the women's world platform diving title on this day in 1991, thus becoming the youngest world champion in

any sport.

Lety $r_{\mathrm{cl}} = r_{\mathrm{cl}} \cdot r_{\mathrm{2}\mathrm{2}\mathrm{2}}$

HADFIELD

SEL L. ... ba rate she't - which Tilstides lagatisti teams by black equently which R Personal Control hances Burlater ad that gotten. Marie Servery Pitch effection has our ाठक अञ्चल जिल्ला असी ate to detect ede costulicas crass deposits State Library The scaram 4 defenders (30) die Youds dans a char nata at at at i's first goal land the blackers. agrety at the over

eepen Sasa in

milionsed 1804/

วนาก ฐกระสมาสติ

s time not out \mathcal{U} and result of the been a bare. rs broke away a тесацие д солуfence. the time ie had imked ing a replay had d when he took lohn Robinson and often effect ergency striker i close, but the s lid not look such idea until it sud-

Mrg. Men The Property of the Section of t

n which Mingxid ponieti s ern diving s day in becoming nges! npion 172

Blatter's new world order

SEPP BLATTER yesterday BY GLENN MOORE voiced the inevitable, and suggested the World Cup should be held on a biennial basis rather than a four-yearly one. His proposal is apparently prompted by the rising power of the big European clubs but, given the success of the global jamboree, it was bound to come sooner rather than later.

There is also the customary factor of football politics as Fifa, the world governing body of which Blatter is president, tries to limit the power of the continental organizations such as Uefa. The game's politics also means Blatter's proposal, which is being considered by Fifa's executive committee, has a genuine chance of being accepted, though it could not come into practice before 2006. Should it do so, the world foot-

SAM ALLARDYCE, the man-

ager of the Second Division

strugglers Notts County,

threw one of the country's

brightest teenage prospects

into senior action in the FA

Cup on Saturday - and then admitted he wished that no-

Jermaine Pennant's 22-

minute appearance as a sub-

stitute as County earned a

replay with Sheffield United

made him the second young-

est player ever to appear in

the competition. At 15 years

351 days he is 63 days older

than Scott Endersby was

when he played for Kettering

against Tilbury 22 years ago.

having marked his debut for

lowly Hartlepool United with a

spectacular goal, will be 38 on

18 January - but believes he

still has another two or three

told me he was 41 when he

packed in, so I reckon I've got

a few years left," Beardsley

Beardsley, whose most re-

cent football has been for Ful-

ham after finding himself

frozen out at Bolton, turned

down a chance to rejoin his

first club, Carlisle United, in

order to sign for Hartlepool

but revealed it was a Brunton

Park connection that made up

"Tye owed Mick a favour for

20 years," Beardsley said. "He

"The gaffer here, Mick Tait,

years in him as a player.

said.

Beardsley repays

THE FORMER England in- was at Carlisle when I was

ternational Peter Beardsley, there as an 18-year-old and he

old friend Tait

body had heard of him.

ball calendar would be significantly changed, with the European Championship being radically affected.

Blatter's plan would involve using the various continental competitions, such as the European Championship, in place of the current World Cup qualifying programme. The European competition would thus have to be held every two years, as the Copa America and African Nations' Cup already are, in odd-numbered years.

If these could be co-ordinated, it may ease the current demand on international players - but space would still have to be found for the various qualifying programmes for the continental competitions.

Opposition to the plan is

likely to come from Uefa, European football's ruling body, which would not want its flagship tournament devalued to a qualifying round; the major federations who would fear a similar loss of influence; and, depending on the logistics, the

big European clubs. Blatter said it was the prospect of a breakaway European super league - which might mean clubs depriving national sides of their players, which prompted his suggestion. "I want a football world

championship every two years. Then the national teams will get the rankings they deserve," Blatter said. "The existing fourvearly tournament is out of date. It dates from the 1930s, when teams chugged from one continent to another on ships."

Support will come from

generated by biennial competitions. Their votes might be enough to pass the proposal but, if the major clubs were not placated, it could be difficult to operate. One positive development

from an English perspective is that it would double the chance of hosting a World Cup. However, Sir Bobby Charlton, a leading figure in England's 2006 World Cup bid and a director of Manchester United. led criticism of the proposal. 'My personal feeling is that

every four years is often enough because a World Cup is something to look forward to," Charlton said. "Waiting for it increases the value of it, it would not have the same attraction

every two years and that would continents like Africa and Asia, which would welcome the increase in exposure and revenue based on finance."

Sir Bobby may have hit the nail on the head with his last comment - it is no co-incidence that athletics has turned its World Championships into a biennial event and there have been suggestions for similar changes with the Olympics and the cricket and rugby World

The FA and the Scottish FA both had a muted reaction preferring to adopt a "wait and see" policy until more details were available. "Interesting," said both Steve Double of the FA and Alec McGivan of the 2006 Bid.

"There would have to be a lot of hard bargaining, and it might not be possible," noted Andy Mitchell, of the Scottish FA.

"It is the first we have heard be very sad. I just hope it is not of this plan, but if we were approached by Fifa we would, of course, judge it on its merits," Mitchell added. "Our first reaction is that there are obvious practical difficulties."

Although more frequent World Cups would devalue the competition, it was clear from the public appetite for last summer's tournament that a biennial competition would retain appeal. Whether it would lead to better football is another matter. Only if combined with a thorough rationalisation of club and international fixtures is the game likely to avoid the problems that afflicted Ronaldo in France.

Blatter's proposal has merit - but not if it simply becomes another way to milk sponsors, spectators and players.



Sepp Blatter, Fifa president, with the World Cup. He wants it to be contested every two years



Allardyce prefers

Pennant flying low

opened more Premiership

eyes to a boy his club already

regard as priceless. The Eng-

land Schoolboy planned to sign a contract with County as

soon as he reaches his 16th

birthday on 16 January, but Al-

lardyce fears his head will be

turned by lucrative offers

for England Schoolboys now,

because it alerted everyone to

how good he is," Allardyce

said. "Six or seven Premier-

ship clubs are crawling all

telephone-figure fees, the sort

of money to turn anybody's

really helped me and took me

under his wing. This is a way

of repaying the debt and

It took him only 18 minutes

to do so, treating the biggest

crowd of the season at Victo-

ria Park to a scintillating vol-

ley from 20 yards when a

clearance fell nicely for his left

foot, Hartlepool failed to win

but a 2-2 draw with promotion-

chasing Cambridge United

was a creditable result after

five straight defeats, and

chairman Ken Hodcraft reck-

ons Beardsley could spark a

revival in the club's fortunes.

"He has signed for six months initially, but if he is

happy we may be looking to

keep him beyond the end of

this season," Hodcraft said.

showing my gratitude."

over him and offering him

"I regret Jermaine playing

from elsewhere.

Pennant's performance head. How can we compete

with that?"

Pennant cannot sign a

legally-binding deal until he is

16 and that leaves a loophole

for Premiership clubs to

pounce. "He is a rare talent,"

Allardyce added. "We've

looked after Jermaine since

the age of 10 and done a lot of

work with him. When a club

takes on a local boy like that

on and puts in so much work,

the chairman and the fans

have a right to see him come

all the way through and make

it into the first team. If we lose

Jermaine, it will make me

wonder what the point is of

KEY NUMBERS

The age of Notts County's

Jermaine Pennant, who be-

came the second youngest

player to appear in the FA

Cup when he went on as a

substitute at Sheffield

United on Saturday

It is that many years since

title hopefuls Aston Villa

last won the FA Cup

53

The number of seconds

it took for Richard

Johnson to give Watford a

shock lead at Tottenham

on Saturday

I TOLD YOU SO

"They are nice people,

but nice people who

want to beat you,"

The Leeds manager,

David O'Leary, before the

Premiership club narrowly

escaped a Cup upset at

Rushden & Diamonds

having a youth system."

THAT WAS THE WEEKEND THAT WAS

EDITED BY JON CULLEY

FA CUP TEAM OF THE WEEK

MICHAEL OWEN

JIM RODWELL

SAMMY IGOE

DARREN BRADSHAW

Rushden 6 Diamonds

JULIAN DICKS

kend: Brian Taibot - a superb effort to prepare his Conference crew to match one of the

Rushden & Diamonas GIANLUCA VIALLI

NEIL LENNON Leicester City

ROBERT ULLATHORNE

Missing... making it... and mistaken



DOMINIC MATTEO LIVERPOOL

ONCE TIPPED to become a new Alan Hansen, the 24-year-old Scot has never quite managed to deliver the promise he displayed in his vouth, and has not managed to convince the manager Gérard Houllier that he can solve his defensive problems. He has thus been restricted to only a handful of appearances this season.

THIRD DIVISION



RICHARD DUNNE EVERTON

WITHOUT ATTRACTING the plaudits heaped on teammate Michael Ball, the 19-year-old Dubliner, is none the less establishing himself as a regular in Walter Smith's team, keeping Alex Cleland out of the side after switching from central defence to the right wingback role.



IF EVER there was a reason to twin the great cities of Dublin and Washington, look no further. It is quite obvious Dion and Denzel were separated at birth. We can only drool at the lost prospect of seeing them teaming up to lead the Aston Villa attack. What a twin strike force!



McManaman looks Barcelona bound

STEVE MCMANAMAN'S im- turn to Ron Atkinson as the pending move from Liverpool appears to in the direction of Barcelona. The People says he will turn down Chelsea because he does not want to join a rival Premiership side, while the Express reckons Real Madrid have decided to sign Red Star Belgrade's Perica Ognjenovic, another left-sided player, for £2.1m instead. Both stories give credence to the Mail on Sunday's line that Barcelona have won the race and that McManaman will listen to Internazionale, Juventus and Roma only if the Barça deal

hits a snag.
The News of the World, meanwhile, reckons Liverpool want Internazionale's Francesco Moriero, available for £4.5m, as McManaman's

While the People says the Blackburn's Nathan Blake as a replacement for Pierre finds a buyer for the latter the News of the World recktime looking at any new playman to steer them to Premiership safety.

In their bid to land a new striker to fill in for crocked Nicolas Anelka, the People says Arsenal have lined up a £6m swoop for Real Mallorca's Daniel Garca Lara, who uses the name Dani but is not to be confused with the former West Ham man. According to the News of the World, Arsenal are also looking at Celtic's 19-year-old Mark Burchill, who is out of contract in the summer.

Newcastle could face competition from Tottenham for Romanian midfielder Constantin Gálca, valued at £4m. according to the News of the World. The People says Tottenham have asked about Aston Villa's Mark Draper too. The same paper reports Nottingham Forest manager, swoop for Celtic's former

Dave Bassett, is keen on Bolton defender Alan Stubbs. The Express says Ken Bates would dismiss Glenn van Hooijdonk-assuming he Hoddle as England coach and bring back Terry Venables if he is elected FA chairons Bassett is wasting his man, although the People says Bates has "not a cat-iners. They say he is for the hell's chance" of landing the chop, with Forest ready to top job.

THE WEEK AHEAD

Today: In the last FA Cup third-round ue, Arsenal, the holders, trek north to Preston North End to face the fourth-placed club in the Second Division whose conch Dand Moyes, is apparently covered by Manchester United Tomorrow: Proof that football lans will not watch anything idespite the risk notions of pay-per-new ty proneers) is provided each season by the Auto-Windscreens Sheld, in which interest is minimal until Wembley bedrons, Tonight features a 14-match

regramme to which hardly anyone will turn up Medinesdays in the same competition. Scunthorpe and Carlisle have the floor to

Principles to the Notionwide League, Wokes are at Transiere, where they really need to wim to stay in rouch with the promotion race.

Saturday: Back to the Premiership, in which Arsenal against Everpool, Middles-

Saturage: Determinents of the month elected against Disclosed and the contrepence of brough against Action Villa and Devicastic against Chelsea are the contrepences of an especially specy programme. Nottingham Forest go to Coventy, one of only two-teams they have beaten this season, in the Nanonmade, the OPF revisal is subject-ed to a testing examination at home to the First Division leaders Sundersand while Second Division leaders Fulliam are an home to next-to-bottom Macclesfield. Sunday: West Ham's suspect away form points to a home van for Manchester United in the Premiership while, in the First Division. Terry Venables Cities his Crys-tal Palace side to Bolton's Person Stadium.

FOOTBALL RESULTS



FA CUP THIRD ROUND . Yesterday Hydin pen 82 Glees 90

...0 Liverpool (2).... Owen pen 34 Ince 38 Fowler 90 Sharff Was (3) A Norwich (1)
Sharpineys 18. 33 Roberts 45
Ratio 40
Sharpineys 73
Saturday

Story Villa Hull Ackburn Charleon . 2 Grimsby ... Related City Many Cayett Tuesday 12 January
7 Macciesfield
Oxford Utd.... ...4 Birmingham1

Britanie _____ Crystal Palace __1 http://orest ____ O Portsmouth ____ I dinni _____ O Chelses ____ 2 "O Bristol Rovers ..1 Replay: Tuesday 12 January
Replay: Tuesday 12 January
Replay: Tuesday 12 January
Replay: Tuesday 12 January Replay: Tuesday 12 January ...0 Leyton Orie Tuesday 12 Janua

FA CARLING PREMIERSHIP

LEADING SCORERS NATIONWIDE LEAGUE

FIRST DIVISION

LEADING SCORERS LgeFA CC EurOth Tot Hughes (West Brom) .25 0 1 0 0 26 Spensart (Huddersfield) 16 0 2 0 0 18 SECOND DIVISION

LEADING SCORERS

PORTUGUESE LEAGUE: Guimaries 3 Aherca 1; Farense 1 Leiria 1; Beira Mar 4 Satgueiros 1; Rio Ave 1 Braga 2; Chaves 3 Campornalorense 2.

LEADING SCORERS

to Banslead).

HARP LINGER NATIONAL LEAGUE OF IRELAND Premier Division: St Patrick's Athetic 2 Shelbourne 1; Bray Wanderers 0 UCD 0; Cork City 1 Sigo Rovers 0; Derry City 1 Waterford 0; Dundalk 0 Bohemians 1; Sharmock Rovers 2 Finn Harps 0. Leading positions: 1 Cork City (P19. Leading positions: 1 Cork City (P19. Leading 25 Describs 2 Sharmock 3 Sharmock

Leading positions: 1 Cork City (112-12); 2 St Patrick's (19-42); 3 Shamrock Rovers (18-28).

FOOTBALL CONFERENCE

Moking22 Leek Yours23 Sockboort21 Barrow24

Division: Vesterday's matches postponed.

SMIRNOFF RISH LEAGUE Presider
Division: Ultromille I Ballymena 0: Coleraine 0 Gientoran 1; Crusaders 0 Portadown 0: Gienavon 1 Newry 1; Linfield 3
Omagh 0, Laading postklense 1 Gientoran
(P23. Prs49): 2 Linfield (23-44): 3 Crusaders (23-44). Pirst Divisions: Ballyctare
Comrades 6 Dungannon 0: Bangor 3 Limavady 4: Discillery 4 Ards 3; Lame 3 Carrick Rangers 2.

LEAGUE OF WALES: Bangor City 0 Carsws 1; Carmarthen 0 Inter Cable-Tel
Cardiff 1: Newtown 1 Rhayader 0; TNS
Liansantifraid 4 Haver fordwest 2. Other
matches postgoned. Leading postkloss;
1 Barry (P15, Pts35); 2 Cymbran (1530); 3 Aberystwyth (15-29).

SCOTTISH PREMIER LEAGUE

LEADING SCORERS LeeSC CC EurOth Tet15 0 0 4 0 1913 D 2 3 D 185 0 3 4 D 13

(includes 3 goals for Aberdeen) Adams (Motherwell) 5 0 5 0 0 10 SCOTTISH LEAGUE FIRST DIVISION

ned: Greenock Morton v St Mir-

LEADING SCORERS SECOND DIVISION

LEADING SCORERS lgaSC CC EurOta16 0 2 0 011 2 2 0 011 0 0 0 0 THIRD DIVISION

Postponed: Dumbarton v Berwick

August | LEADING SCORERS

ly (17-36).

SPANISH LEAGUE: Valencia 2 Real Sociedad 0; Athletic Bilbso 2 Valladolid 1; Barcelona 7 Alanes 1; Real Berls 4 Villarreal 1; Ceta Vigo 6 Oviedo 2; Extrematura 1 Mallorca 0; Valencia 1 Alalorca 2 Azide Santander 2 Adetico Madrid 3; Real Matrid 4 Tenerife 0; Salamanda 2 Espanyol 3.

TENNENTS SCOTTISH CUP SECOND ROUND Civil Service 0 Albion

Forfar _______ East Fife | Funty ______ Forerfield | East Fife | Funty _____ Forerfield | East Fife |

3 Marconi Fari field (12-24).

ISRABLI NATIONAL LEAGUE: Maccabi
Jaffa 0 Hapoel Jerusalem 1; Hapoel Beit
She'an 4 Ironi Rishon Lezion 2: Zafririm
Holon 3 Briel Yehuda 1: Maccabi Herzifya
1 Hapoel Tei Ariv 1: Hapoel Petah Tikva
1 Maccabi Haifa 3: Hapoel Haifa 4 Maccabi Petah Tikva 0: Betar Jerusalem 4 Ironi
Ashtiod 2: Maccabi Tei Aviv 5 Hapoel Klar
Swa 0. Leading positions: 1 Hapoel Haifa
(P15, Pts38): 2 Maccabi Haifa (15-35);

3 Betar Jerusalem (15-31).

TODAY'S FOOTBALL FA CUP THIRD ROUND Preston v Arsenal (8.0)

SCOTTISH LEAGUE FIRST DIVISION Hamilton v Clydebank (3.0).....

THE TIMES FA VOUTH CUP Third round: Gillingham v Leicester City (7.30). PONTINS LEAGUE First Division: Wolverhampton Wanderers v West Bromwich Albion (7.0). Third Division: Carlisle Utd v Darlington (2.0). AVON INSURANCE COMBINATION First Division: Chelsea v Luton Town (7.0) (at Kingstonian FC).

Everton enticed by realistic dreams



be increasingly devalued in comparison to Premiership and European competition but there was no disguising its restorative effects at Ashton Gate on Sat-

urday night. They may have been fortunate to defeat a willing Bristol City 2-0 but, as Everton returned north they were not talking about the Cup's lustre being dulled by penalty shootouts, sponsorship or the threatened scrapping of replays they were too busy enjoying a rare moment of hope. The Merseysiders' hitherto miserable season now has a more enticing ambition than simply avoiding relegation. A Wembley date in May, and a sixth FA Cup triumph, is the dream.



GLENN MOORE

This may seem far-fetched given Everton's struggles to date, their Premiership campaign having featured a mere 13 goals in 20 games, but history is on their side. Four years ago they were in the Premiership's

spring revival which saw Rangers manager. They have Division and have followed the Ade Akinbiyi threatened to team. Everton rise clear of the drop been reasonably solid at the bold step of employing a former reward in the second period. before defeating Manchester back, with good goalkeeping United at Wembley

of clubs likely to be holding up the old pot in May. In the past 20 years all but four winners have come from Everton, Liverpool, Manchester United, Arsenal and Spurs. This quin- on Saturday - City's defence is tet have also provided nine of the beaten finalists.

Still not convinced? You've recently. Despite heavy investment by Walter Smith, the team is still in transition, as it evolves relegation zone when they from the long-ball dependence travelled to Bristol for a fourth- on the now-departed Duncan round tie. A 1-0 victory on a Ferguson to the passing style

and Dave Watson continuing to Still not convinced? History defy his 37 years. The midfield also tells us that Everton, at is promising, though they are home to Ipswich in the fourth short of a right-flank player. The round, are one of a select band attack, however, remains a problem, as it has been for most of the decade.

line in all four divisions would never get a better chance than the worst in the country, having conceded 54 goals in 26 league games. Something had to give obviously seen Everton and eventually, the dam broke on Everton's goalscoring as Ibrahima Bakayoko scored twice in the last four minutes to win a tie that should by then have been lost.

Yet the least-prolific forward

However, four home Bristol City are deep in trou-

move by chairman Scott Davi-

son, the former rock musician

turned newspaper entrepre-

neur, as not so much bold as

foolhardy. Ward, who gained

promotion last season, had

only just finished spending

£2.75m on players and Lennart-

son has since added another

exotic signings. He has also

taken time to settle in, with

"Benny a joke?" one of the most

visited sites on the City sup-

porters' website.

Bristol Rovers manager, John The £1.2m summer signing Ward, with the even bolder from Gillingham worried Everone of replacing him with a ton with his strength and pace Swede, Benny Lennartson. and, having first crossed for Some fans regard this last Matt Hewlett to hit the post, should have headed in after 70 drove just over and when Don Hutchinson survived a penalty appeal for a trip on Moldova's Ion Tistemitanu, Everton It was confirmed with

film to the bill with a series of kick from 30 yards seven minutes later. "I didn't know he could take free-kicks." said into league games." Smith, adding: "He's got himself a job now."

Bakayoko thumping in a free-

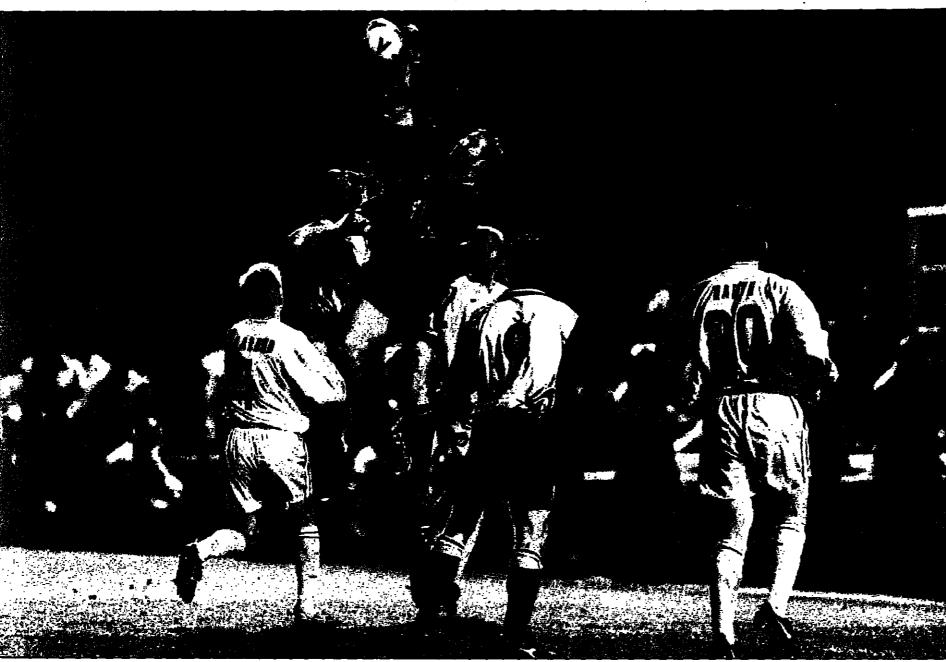
Bakayoko added a second from Tony Grant's pass and matches without defeat later eulogised about playing

Better days may be ahead and David Unsworth, one of three survivors of the '95 match (with Watson and City's Mark Shall) said: "I hope this kickstarts us into mid-table. Four years ago it all clicked together minutes. A minute later he about the time we came down here and we tried to re-create that by doing things like staying in the same hotel and playing 'All Together Now' (their '95 began to sense it was their day. FA Cup song) on the coach. We were more under the cosh in that game but this was similar and now we have to take battling performances like this

> Smith also hoped a good cup run would reflect positively on league form and well he might as it is worth noting that cup success usually delays

tricky pitch set them up for a preferred by the former ble at the wrong end of the First engendered hope which City's with passers of his quality in the wrong at the truphy in 1995 did spring revival which saw Passers of his quality in the not save Joe Royle when Everton slipped back into relegation trouble two years later. Nor have last year's successful cup runs by Stevenage Borough. Newcastle United and Sheffield United kept Paul Fairclough, Kenny Dalglish or Steve Thompson in employment. The FA Cup may still glitter but it is the league that matters these days, at any level, and woe-betide a manager who forgets it.

tide a manager who forgets IL.
Goale: Bakayolo (86) 0-1; Bakayolo (199)
0-2.
Bristol City (4-4-2). Philips: Locke (Hutchings, 76). Shail, Carey, Belli; Murray, Tistemitanu. Hemietr (Goodnage, 76). SAndersen; Kopey, Aluntivi. Satuetistans not used: Dyrice, Thorpe. B Andersen (8). Everton. (3-5-2). Myfre: Billic, Watson. Unswerth. Durane, Dazort (Grant, h-1). Bamby (Oster, 58). Hutchinson, Balli. Cadamarteri (Branch, 81). Bulkyolo. Substitutists not seed: Cletand, Simonsen (gk).
Referee: J. Winter (Stockton-on-Yees).
Booked: Bristol City: Aldriblyi, Goodrage Everton: Unsworth, Ball. Blik.
Man of the match: Watson.



Leeds goalkeeper Nigel Martyn comes off his line to counter a Rushden attack in the final minutes of their 0-0 draw at the non-League club's Nene Park Robert Hollam

Diamonds' ambition shines through

THE FINAL whistle at Nene By Adam Szreter Park was greeted, appropriately, with cheers all around the ground. But had they known better, the good folk of Irthlingborough, Rushden and other assorted towns of the Northamptonshire shoe-broker belt that is home to the Vauxhall Conference aristocrats might have been excused

for feeling a little let down. Brian Talbot, Rushden's manager, was certainly right to claim afterwards he had created a "good little side". It was one that made a depleted Premiership team struggle all the way to avoid another famous chapter being written in the Leeds United book of FA Cup calamities. Indeed, had Adrian Hasselbaink, Tim Wooding was a most point as to which lence of the surroundings made

Rushden & Diamonds Leeds United

Foster, Rushden's top scorer, taken his headed chance in the first minute it might well have happened.

As it was, when Clyde Wijnhard hit the post for Leeds seven minutes later it seemed David O'Leary's side would assert themselves. The Aus- first yellow card of the match. tralian Harry Kewell was in lively mood and briefly the on desperately. Their former Feuer, just about coped with a

But in the last 10 minutes of pick holes in Leeds' makeshift defence. There were excellent chances for Miguel de Souza, Carl Heggs and, finally, Foster again from a free-kick following There Jonathon Woodgate's 43rdminute foul on De Souza that earned the Leeds defender his

There were no such openings for either side in the secnon-Leaguers were hanging ond half, despite a second booking for Woodgate that Luton Town goalkeeper, Ian reduced Leeds to 10 men for the last 15 minutes. Rushden gave fierce drive from Jimmy Floyd it all they had, but eventually it

blocked another from Wijnhard side would be most grateful for it hard to buy into the traditional and Kewell himself headed just a draw: the 10 men of Pre-non-League cup lore. miership Leeds, or a non-League side with a name more the first half Rushden began to like an amalgamation between two local nightclubs than two

> local football clubs. It would be wrong to assume this was a "romantic" occasion. were bumps, but only thanks to the freezing cold after the sun had dipped down behind the end of the smartly-appointed ground occupied by the home fans. There were no brickies, or even bank clerks, among the highlypaid Rushden ranks, no supporters climbing nearby trees to watch footballing history in the making, and the very opu-

In normal circumstances, a ideal result for the minnows a bumper pay-day for the replay at Elland Road, a great night out for the supporters and players, and everyone happy. But boots, Rushden & Diamonds have no need for an extra half a million or so. They are already wealthier than most clubs in the Nationwide League they confidently expect to be joining, if not this year then next, and they make no secret of their ultimate designs on the Premiership itself, citing Wimbledon as their

thought, when he heard that

Lane in the FA Cup, was that it

would be a good measure of the

First Division club's progress

since he returned. He was un-

aware that George Graham had

much the same idea. Graham

had been stung by suggestions

that Spurs had an easy ride

against a weakened Manches-

ter United in the Worthington

Cup and badly wanted a positive

competition. Sure enough, it

was a match in search of weak-

nesses, and frenetic, with Wat-

ford scoring after 53 seconds to

test Tottenham's resolution vir-

the end it was Taylor who an-

swered for both managers. "I al-

ways knew we had some way to

team, but Spurs are not far off

being exceptional. You only have

to look at the back line to see

we knew we couldn't sit back and

Oddly enough, the rise and rise of Wimbledon began with a replayed FA Cup tie against draw might be seen as the Leeds United, when the Dons were still in the Southern League, Wimbledon eventually lost to Leeds, but reached the Premiership a few years later. The same fate might await thanks to the chairman, Max Rushden & Diamonds, but Griggs, and his Doctor Marten surely there can only be one Wimbledon - please?

Williamond - Diease:

Rushden & Diamonds (4-4-2): Feuer,
Wooding, Bradshaw, Rodwell, Underwood:
Hamsher, McElhatton, Butterworth, Heggs; Foster, De Souza, Substitutes not
used: Brady, Whyte, Wilson, Cooper, Corry (gk).
Leeds United (4-4-2): Martyn, Woodgate,
Hasland, Harre, Gramale: Halle, Bowyer, Hopkin, Kewell: Wijnhard (Smith, 67); Hasselbaink, Substitetes not used: Ribeiro,
Jackson, MicPhali, Robinson (gk).

Hull find comfort in defeat

ON REACHING the dais in the By Phil Shaw interview theatre, Hull's diminutive player-manager, Warren Joyce, declined a seat because "no one will see me". Despite the scale of Villa's victory, the League's bottom team had ers enough to encourage his belief that he can prevent them

disappearing from view. It is a tall order: The Tigers are an endangered Third Divizone and more likely to be visiting Kidderminster or Hednesford than Villa Park in the foreseeable future. Yet the way they kept sticking their heads above the parapet showed a

spirit which belied their plight. Jovce, while heartened that Hull had competed vigorously, better team you can accept it." he said, bemoaning lapses in concentration and discipline. "But we contributed to our own downfall."

Healthy but harsh, A Villa side who scored three times in 20 minutes against Arsenal, the country's most parsimonious defence, did not breach Hull's lines until seconds before half-time. Although the outcome was beyond doubt by the midway point in the second half, Steve Wilson did not make his first genuine save until the

89th minute. Gregor Rioch, the Hull wingback whose father Bruce used to captain Villa, felt the tie had forged a bond between club and city. Some 7,000 travelling fans roared "Who are yer?" at Villa's household names and generated a fervour which could be crucial if maintained in the months ahead.

"The numbers and the noise they made were stunning," Rioch said. "I turned to one of the other players when we were warming up and said: I can't believe the support we've got here.' That is what is going to help us to stay up. I'm confident we won't go down."

Aston Villa Huli City

So fired up was Rioch that he scythed down Steve Watson troubled the Premiership lead- after only seven seconds to earn a yellow card. Fortunately the challenge would not prove typical of Huli's approach. Villa. who lost Alan Thompson on the eve sion species, adrift in the drop of the game with damaged ankle ligaments and rested Dion Dublin, were thankful for that much but by John Gregory's admission made "heavy weather" of winning.

Stan Collymore scored twice, as well as crossing for Julian Joachim to head the second, though one suspects revealed a healthy reluctance his overall display may have to accept honourable defeat. "If underwhelmed Gregory. The Joachim as a foil to Dublin, and his intimation that Collymore might have pushed harder for a hat-trick suggested that he could be back on the bench come Saturday.

Gregory must also have been mystified by the failure to threaten at corners. Justin Whittle, Hull's £50,000 centreback from Stoke, was able to look like a lower-division Gareth Southgate for an afternoon.

Villa nevertheless won comfortably enough, and when Hull's Richard Peacock skewed a late shot horribly wide, the Holte End's sardonic "Savo, Savo" reminded us that New Year is a time for remembering old acquaintances. Gregory, a self-confessed FA Cup romantic, reckons it is high time they became reacquainted with the trophy after a 42-year estrangement.

Ment.
Goals: Collymore (45) 1-0; Joachim (51)
2-0; Collymore (67) 3-0.
Astron Wills (3-5-2); Oakes; Ehiogu,
Southgare, Barry: Watson (Charles, 70),
Scimeca, Draper (Grayson, 58), Hendrie
(Lescott, 77); Wright; Collymore, Joachim,
Substitutes not asset: Vassell, Rachel (gk),
HuB Cley (3-5-2); Wilson; Whittle, Edwards,
Hocking; Greaves (Peacock, 55), D'Auria,
Joyce (Hawes, 86), Brown (McGinty, 55),
Rioch; Morley, Fautconbridge, Substitutes not used: Ellington, Bolder,
Reference; S Mathleson (Stockport), Bookings; Hull; Roch, Brown,
Man of the match; Southgate,
Attendagon; 39,217.

Shearer's goal instinct intact Taylor stung by the set-pieces

Newcastle United club shop was offering a generous discount on black and white slippers, but despite recent reports of his demise it will evidently be some time before Alan Shearer slips his footballing feet into something more comfortable.

The England striker's image emerged as a prescient choice to adorn the cover of the match midfielder, Fan Zhiyi. Given programme, as his contribution made contact with the ball the first period-their wing-back totem, Duncan Ferguson, won the match for Newcastle, runners-up to Arsenal in last year's FA Cup. Shearer's chest. one sparsely adorned with winners' medals in his career so far. set up a brilliant first goal for Gary Speed and he later scored what proved to be the winner against an insubstantial Crystal Palace side.

can slip out of your hands," was Ruud Gullit's post-match cominjuries and poor results rather the time. than his goalkeeper's sending-

Newcastle United

Crystal Palace

off. To a neutral it appeared to be an open-and-shut case of intercept a through ball intended for the swift Chinese some yards outside his area, and the assistant referee, Mr Webb, alerted referee Mike Reed to a handball.

card-happy referee flourished the second of the afternoon's eight cards before 35,000 selfappointed fourth officials. The decision outraged the baying St "It's incredible how things James' Park crowd, but it early in the second half. Newclearly played the ball with a ment, one which alluded to stiff arm rather than his chest, firmed. Barton's cross drifted Newcastle's recent run of as he unconvincingly claimed at

castle briefly lost their heads amid the ensuing furore, allowing Clinton Morrison to elude careless hands when Shay the impressive Warren Barton Given rushed from his area to for the first time in the match. His accurate cross was headed in firmly by Lee Bradbury. Palace looked promising in Jamie Smith drew Palace's

right flank together neatly, while the midfielder Simon Rodger harried Dietmar Hamann and The Premiership's most Aaron Hughes in the centre. What they lacked, unfortunately, was coherence, persistence and self-belief, especially in a disunited last 45 minutes.

After Speed's splendid goal emerged as a fair one, as Given castle looked likely winners, a view Shearer's strike conover the head of Sun Jihai, who had been fooled by the Given's sending-off and the England striker's shrewd,

subsequent goal-scored before faded run to the far post, GRAHAM TAYLOR'S first his replacement, Steve Harper, Shearer calmly brought the had touched the ball - shaped a ball down and finished, rightpreviously messy game. New-footed, from six yards.

In last year's third round. Ian Rush scored a rare Newcastle goal to start their cup run against Everton, while Shearer's semi-final strike against Sheffield United took them to Wembley. However, with their latest attacking absent for up to two months with a groin injury, Newcastle should hope that the FA Cup draw is as generous with lowerleague opponents this season as it was last.

Gomis: Bradbury (18) 0-1; Speed (48) 1-1; Shearer (69) 2-1, Neurcastle United (4-4-2) Given, Barron (Georgiadis, 83). Dabizas, Solano, Charver. (Georgiadis, 83). Dabitzas, Solano, Charvett, Speed, Hamann, Hughen, Cilass (Harper, gk., 15): Shearer, Andersson, Subacticuses and used: Pearre, Kersbala, Brady.
Crystal Palance (5-3-2) Miller: Smith, Mullins, Moore, Tuttle, Sent Jihal; Rodger, Fan Zhyi (Lhighan, 75). Foster (Jansen, 50): Morrison, Bradbury (Bent, 69). Subacticutes not used: Petric, Digby (gk).
Reference Miller (Mountainment) Referee: M Reed (Bir

wkings: Newcastle: Barton, Speed, ros: Sm Ihai, Foster, Fan Zhiyi, Mulins, ghan Seading off: Newcastle: Gwerl

By Norman Fox

Watford had to go to White Hart Tottenham Hotspur

watch him play, but I could do that all day."

Ginola was decorative and destructive, stretching and diverting a none too well orientated Watford defence, but the key to Tottenham's recovery was Darren Anderton, whose reliability in his passes and cen-

tres turned the game. reply in the more searching Curiously, while Watford could be forgiven for not having the guile to counter Anderton and Ginola's skills, Les Ferdinand's power, and the overview tually from the kick-off. And at of Allan Nielsen, their eventual downfall was an inability to counter something far more predictable: set-piece situations. go," he said. "We're not a bad Yet, for being caught out the most spectacularly, Spurs took

That goal within the first George's influence; and Ginola... worst of the carelessness that a chance to place a corner into the

year ago was almost a disease. Ben Iroha brushed past a slowly retreating midfield and defence before hitting the bar. Richard Johnson, who as a 16year-old was turned down by Sours, completed the tap in

Graham stormed to the

with revengeful delight.

touchline long before the hailstones and lightning gave an altheatrical backdrop. Spurs snapped to attention. Practiceground routines came to their rescue, allowing Ginola to perform his dazzling improvisation. After 10 minutes lending off Watford's burst of ambitious energy, Anderton played a short. corner to Ruel Fox, who crossed for Steffen Iversen to head in.

Giving away a penalty when Steve Palmer bandled from Anderton's free-kick was another example of Watford's susceptibility to dead ball challenges, and once Anderton had put that minute was a relapse into the away he relished another

Watford gap, this time for Iversen to score from Ferdinand's knock-down. Taylor confessed that, at 3-1, he could see Spurs strolling away. However, it was Peter Kennedy who strolled upfield to head in from Darren Bazeley. By then, though. Tottenham had confidence but they were grateful for a slovenly clearance by Micah ready dramatic match a Hyde, which offered Nielsen a successful 20-yard shot.

All of that in the first half So. predictably, the second was comparatively tranquil Ginola did everything but talk the ball in, and offered the centre that in, and offered the centre that led to Fox scoring Spurs' fifth. Goals Johnson (1) 0-1; Nerson (1) 1-1; Anderson (14) 1-1; Anderson (14) 2-1; Neisen (20) 3-1; Kernedy (34) 3-2; Neisen (43) 4-2 Fox (87) 5-2
Tottenham Horspur (4-4-2); Wolker. Carr. Campbell, Young, Sinton (Edinburgo, 86); Fox Neisen, Anderson (Cernence, 66). Grobs: Nerson, Ferdhand, Subschlussen sot used: Calderwood, Allen, Baardsen (84). Wastford (4-4-2); Chamberlain: Iroha, Palmer, Page, Robinson: Baseley, Hyde (Rosenthal, 46), Johnson, Kennedy, Noel-Williams, Smart (Wright, 65), Sebsseltstes not used: Oay (84), Hazon, Gobbs, Referee; P Jones (Leucester).
Bookings: Tottenhams: Carr. Wastford: Iroha, Iroha,

Owen's Cup debut is overflowing

BY PHIL SHAW

Port Vale



MICHAEL OWEN. born when his father Terry was a iournevman centreforward with Port Vale, showed no sentiment to the

Potteries club yesterday. On a day of firsts for Liverpool - who had surely never changed in a portakabin before – Owen marked his FA Cup debut by converting the penalty which put the five-time holders in command on what was also Gérard Houllier's introduction to the competition.

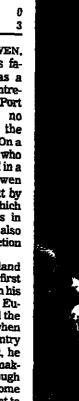
The 19-year-old England striker duly became the first Liverpool player to score in his first game in the League, Europe, the League Cup and the FA equivalent Absent ill when Liverpool went out to Coventry in last year's third round, he went about his task as if making up for lost time, although the losers argued with some justification that Owen went to ground rather too readily for the spot-kick award.

Paul Ince quickly killed the game as a contest by doubling the advantage. Owen, undaunted by chants of "cheat", set up the third goal in stoppage time, Robbie Fowler's first since his hat-trick at Aston Villa in November.

Thirty-five years ago this month Liverpool had come to Burslem for a replay, squeezing through in the last minute of

Vale's FA Cup scalps include Tottenham and Everton during John Rudge's reign as manager. But the quagmire which helped them upset Spurs was replaced here by a smooth surface ideal for Liverpool's ground-level game, and Rudge has struggled to replace players like Jon McCarthy and Steve Guppy who did so much to break Goodison's grip on the prize.

A flu outbreak forced the



extra-time before 43,000 paying customers and an estimated 10,000 gatecrashers. The rematch was a more orderly affair, with fewer than 17,000 ticket-holders filling the three sides of Vale Park currently in use and the home side unable to emulate the valiant deeds of their predecessors.

> free-transfer recruit from Manchester City. The 20-year-old, playing with a cast on a fractured hand, tackled and chased his heart out. However, with Vale low on craft and confidence, it was only a matter of

time before Liverpool translated possession into goals. The spectacle required the

give a debut to Neil Brisco, a the midriff of the diving David surged towards him 11 minutes his 16th goal of the season. James, and Brian McGlinchey, volleying across the six-yard area following another set-piece, hinted at an upset, but Owen's ability to run at opponents like a one-man swarm was already worrying the thirty-somethings staffing Vale's back three.

Paul Beesley was booked for the second of two fouls on home team to score first. Peter him, a factor that may have

before half-time. Beesley offered no challenge, yet when Dave Barnett snaked out a leg it was all the invitation the teenager needed to go turn-

Man of the match Michael Owen, of Liverpool, is tackled by Port Vale's Michael Walsh during yesterday's FA Cup third round match at Vale Park

Echoes of Argentina in St Etienne, except that this time Owen got up to take the penalty himself. Putting the memory of a recent miss at

Vale, who have conceded 50 goals in the League, were indebted to McGlinchey for hooking Phil Babb's header off the line four minutes later. But from the ensuing corner, by Patrik Berger, Babb again won the ball in the air and Ince glanced

Liverpool's second. The second half could have become a training exercise for

credit, kept plugging away and might have set up a pulsating final half-hour had Babb not raced back to make a superb sliding tackle on Tony Naylor.

Rudge sent on a trio of replacements, but there is no substitute for Owen's scorching pace. In stoppage time, he burned off Michael Walsh near the corner before cutting the ball back to Fowler who hit home Goals: Owen (pen, 34) 0-1; Ince (38) 0-2; Fowler (90) 0-3. Port Vale (3-5-2); Pükington; Aspin, Bar-nett, Beesley (Horlaville, 70); Walsh. Brisco (O'Callaghan, 87), Bogle, Tankard, McGilnchey (Corden, 84); Naylov, Beadle Substitutes not used: Snijders, Mus-

Selvinize (gr.).

Liverpool (3-5-2): James: Carragher,
Staunton, Babb; McAteer, Ince, Redknapp, Berger, Bjornebye (Harkness, 70):
Owen, Riedle (Fowler, 61). Substitutes not used: Kvarme, Thompson, Friedel (gk). Raferee: R Harris (Oxfordshire), Book-

a Burton this time BY CLIVE WHITE Plymouth Argyle Derby County FIFTEEN YEARS on, the story was not so very different to last time, in as much as it was nonstop Plymouth attack against an obstinate Derby defence with the visitors' goal enjoying something of a charmed life. But whereas on that occasion the Pilgrims, who went on to reach the semi-finals, deservedly earned a second bite at the cherry - Steve Cherry, to be precise - this time the Derby goalkeeper, the erratic Mart Poom, was to be spared such an ordeal because of his team's unusually sharp opportunism.

In a season when Derby's lack of finish has cost them their place among the Premiership's pacesetters, this will have been the most pleasing aspect of their win for their manager, Jim Smith. That and the fact that they had survived without seven first-teamers.

If goalscoring is all about confidence then Deon Burton, standing in for the suspended Paulo Wanchope, will have received an appropriate lift with his brace here, while Dean Sturridge certainly ought to take some encouragement from his contribution. On Saturday he was Plymouth's chief tormentor.

It was the sort of cup tie that had Argyle fans pining for one of their old favourites, the legendary Tommy Tynan. What profit their current commercial manager would have made of a 16-5 corner count in Plymouth's favour Smith admitted: "Their delivery from corners and set pieces was excellent we had to defend well."

Unfortunately for Plymouth they were undone too early by Sturridge, who skipped past a defender to deliver the cross from which Burton headed home unchallenged at the near post after 15 minutes, and then six minutes later forced Paul Wotton into a reckless challenge from which Stefano Era-

nio prospered from the spot. Nothing if not game, Plymouth maintained their all-out assault on the Derby goal, and Poom's handing was such that the visitors were never completely secure. When he came and missed, dropping a golden opportunity into Lee Phillips' lap, the young striker somehow failed to locate the empty net. However, the Estonian redeemed himself with a double save from Wotton and Earl Jean shortly before half-time.

Eranio's second shot from

the spot, after 52 minutes,

struck the post, but seven minutes from time Plymouth had well and truly gone for a Burton as the Jamaican international punished slack defending to shoot high into the home net. Goals: Burton (15) 0-1; Eranio (pen 21) 0-2; Burton (83) 0-3. O-2; Burton (83) O-3.

Plymouth Argyle (4-3-2-1) Shelfield: Aston, Heathcore, Wotton, Besweitenck (Marshall, 66); Mangé, Barton, Hargreaves; Jean, Philips (McCall, 66); McCarthy, Substitutes sot used: Sweeney, Bastow. Dungey (gk). Derby County (3-5-2): Poorn: Carbonari, Pri-cy, Elliott: Kozlisk, Laursen, Carsley, Erner (Harper, 79), Bohlmer (Hunt, h-1). Sturndge, Burron, Substituties not esset: Launders, Bridge-Willamson, Houlet (gk). Referees E Wolstenholme (Blackburn).

Humphreys' persistence pays dividends

TAKES the Cup to bring the BY DAVE HADFIELD best out of Ritchie Humphreys. In fact, it takes the Cup to Sheffield Wednesday bring anything at all out of him Norwich City in the way of goals.

Wednesday's young forward ian, Benito Carbone, forged a had not scored since putting partnership with Humphreys two past Grimsby exactly two years ago, but he claimed two more at Hillsborough yesterday to set up a meeting with Stockport in the fourth round.

With no immediate prospect of a reunion with Paolo di Canio - who has indicated that he plans to return to Sheffield when his current sick note expires at the end of the month, provided they have not sold him first – Wednesday's other Ital-ing Michael Watt.

that was too much for Norwich. The goals that tilted the

match Wednesday's way owed as much to Carbone's pace and precision as Humphreys' persistence. It was a superb, angled ball from the little Italian that sent Humphreys storming through to break his drought. although he showed composure in squeezing the shot under the body of the advanc-

Between that and Wednesday's second goal 15 minutes later. Carbone's touch deserted him. But it was back when he latched on to Niclas Alexandersson's pass on the right and flighted an inviting chip into the

middle for Humphreys. His initial header was clawed out, but the tenacious blocked before following up to finally stick it away. Humphreys was also involved in Wednesday's third, meeting Andy Hinchcliffe's cross-field pass with a header to send Petter Rudi striding away to clinch it. With Rudi and Wim Jonk stroking the ball around

expansively in the middle of the looked unlikely and Wednesday field, Wednesday were cruising to the next round, although they were rattled out of any complacency before half-time when Iwan Roberts, whose shot past the post midway through the first half had been the sum of Norwich's threat, rose at the near post to glance

Humphreys had one shot Neil Adams' corner into the net. It should have been a morale-boosting time to score. but the Canaries needed to strike again early in the second half if they were to put Wednes-

day under serious pressure. With Des Walker controlling matters coolly at the back,

were close to putting it beyond all doubt when Alexandersson had the ball in the net after one of the game's many offside decisions, and Watt had saved bravely at the feet of Wednesday substitute, Danny Sonner.

When Dejan Stefanovic scrambled a fourth, and his first of the season, from Hinchcliffe's corner, the score line reflected the ease of Wednesday's victory. Norwich, as close to the play-off places in the First Division as Wednesday are to the Premiership relegation zone,

had not been in contention. "We came here to try to win main attacks Sheffield had in the first half all resulted in goals. That is a sign of the capability of Premiership players, that they punish you when you make errors and don't

defend against them." Both Rioch and his opposite number, Danny Wilson, condemned the way that the draw for the next round had been made at half-time in this tie. But Wilson is boosted by the

arrival from the shadows of a notential match-winner for future rounds. "I thought Ritchie Humphrevs was excellent today," he said. "The workthough, further slip ups always the tie," said their manager, rate he has been putting in

Bruce Rioch, "But the three deserved some reward and he got that today. 'We've shown confidence in

> him and he knows he's got a future at the club. He's a Sheffield lad through and through and there's nothing he would like better than to do well here." Goals: Humphreys (18) 1-0; Humphreys (33) 2-0; Rudi (40) 3-0; Roberts (45) 3-1; Stefanovic (73) 4-1.

Stefanovic (73) 4-1.
Sheffield Mednesday (3-5-2): Smicel:
Thome (Briscoe, 77), Walker, Stefanovic;
Alexandersson, Atherton, John (SonnethH, Rudi, Hinchdiffe, Humphreys, Carbone
Substitutes not used: Magilton, Morrison,
Pressman (ris) Pressman (gk).
Norarich City (4-4-2): Watt, Sutch, Jack-

son. McRay (Fleming, 79). Fuglestad; son. McRay (Fleming, 79). Fuglestad; Adams, I. Marshall (Forbes, 79). Gram; Llewellyn; Roberts, Each, Substakes not used: A Marshall (gk), Russell, Coote. Referee: P Rejer (Leamington Spa). Booking: Norwich: Jackson Man of the metch: Humphreys,

Dale's Ninian return rocks Cardiff resolve

YEOVIL TOWN have far bigger By JAMIE CORRIGAN scalps than Cardiff City to their name and will feel that the only FA Cup shock at Ninian Park was that they did not emerge victorious. If this game was anything to go by, they should have few worries in the replay

But Yeovil could so easily have avoided the inconvenience. In fine cup tradition Carl Dale returned to Cardiff, the club that released him in the summer after seven seasons and 108 goals, and scored the goal that had seemingly put the shame on Saturday. West Countrymen on their way

to another famous victory. However, if giant-killing is Yeovil's forte then killing off sleeping giants - as Cardiff like Kevin Nugent rose to rescue Cardiff six minutes from time, Yeovil should have had the game, and their name, in the bag Missed chances from Steve Thompson and David Piper ailowed the Third Division leaders

Cardiff have been going through a rare resurgence of late, with the promise of new money arriving to drag the club out of the doldrums adding to the optimism created by a did not whether to celebrate or

Cardiff City Yeovil Town

minor upture of fortunes on the field. On this showing it looks a long journey upwards for the Welshmen. In the immediate future the journey to Huish Park, for the replay a week tomorrow, is arduous enough. There they will find a confident Yeovil side, unbeaten for 19 matches, who put them to

For long periods Yeovil controlled the game, reacting to the atrocious conditions far better than their supposed superiors. It was no surprise when Dale's to call themselves - does not inevitable strike came after 54 come so naturally. By the time minutes. Warren Patmore's powerful header was cleared off the line by Graham Mitchell but only as far as Dale, who snapped in the rebound past Jon Hallworth. The capacity Cardiff crowd, who had earlier given Dale such a rousing to snatch an undeserved replay. reception, fell silent as they struggled to comprehend how

their favourite son of recent years could do such a thing. It was a strange moment for Dale, too, who later admitted he

commiserate. "I wanted to score of course, but I couldn't be too ecstatic having scored against Cardiff City," he said.

Ten minutes later it was only the sprawling left leg of Mark Delaney that stopped David Piper from making it two and putting it out of Cardiff's reach. But the desperate measures employed by the home side eventually paid off when Nugent's header evaded everyone, including the Swansea-born goalkeeper, Tony Pennock. In injury time Nugent almost put Cardiff through, his looping header being cleared off

the line by Kevan Brown. That would have been more than Cardiff deserved, and too cruel for Yeovil. "We thought we'd won it," said the Yeovil head coach, Colin Lippiatt. "But we have to believe that we can do it at our place."

do It at Our piace."
Goals: Dale (54) 0-1: Nugent (84) 1-1.
Cardeff Cicy (3-5-2): Hallworth: Ford,
Mitchell. Edinard: Delancy. Fowler, Hill
(Legg, 67), O'Sullivan; Williams (Roberts,
57), Nugent, Middleton. Subscicutes
not used: Jarman, Thomas, Kelly (gk).
Yeoral Towns (3-5-2): Pennock: Hayfield,
Brown, Cousins; Piper. Pounder (Pitman,
75), Thompson, Stott., Smith; Patmore,
Dale (Appleton, 80). Sebstitutes not
used: Tornkin, Franklin, Mountain (gk).
Referee; M Pierce (Portsmouth). Referee: M Pierce (Portsmouth) Man of the match: Dale

way past Birmingham THE LEICESTER manager, By PHIL ANDREWS

Martin O'Neill, must be a worried man after yet another impressive victory by his thriftily-assembled side. For it cannot be long before one or more of the key players responsible for their progress in the League, and now both domestic cup competitions, attract the attention of Premiership clubs who have less to show for their greater

And nobody will have made a greater impression than Emile Heskey, who performed the remarkable feat for a striker of putting on a match-winning display without getting his name on the score sheet.

But he did everything else. He had one goal-bound effort kicked off the line, laid on two of his side's goals with clever little back heels into the paths of Frank Sinclair and Tony Cottee, and selflessly produced a string of crosses which would have deepened Birmingham's humiliation had his team's finishing been as sharp as his

Trevor Francis, the latest manager to feel the full force of his talents, said: "Heskey is getting better all the time and he is not far from his full England

Birmingham City

Heskey's vision clears

debut. His partnership with Tony Cottee has really developed into something special." O'Neill agreed, "Heskey has had a really great season for us,

but his was one of a number of terrific performances," he said. Steve Guppy was also top class. He's been forgotten since he made the England B team, but he's playing as well as any left-sided player in the country." Guppy, who was not averse

to switching flanks to torment Birmingham down the right as well, underlined his manager's view with the goal of the game, a swirling right-footed shot from the angle of the penalty area into the far corner of the net

With Rob Ullathorne matching fellow full-back Sinclair's opening goal seven minutes later, and Leicester's midfield engine room of Neil Lennon and Muzzy Izzet able to turn up the power whenever it was needed, it was an all round performance that gave Birmingham a worrying taste of what to expect if their own upwardly mobile ambitions are realised this season.

The First Division side were never in it, despite pulling a goal back through Steve Robinson when Leicester momentarily took their foot off the throttle after establishing a two-goal

After Cottee and Guppy had restored the balance of power in the second half, Dele Adebola's last-minute strike came as no consolation at all for the Birmingham manager. "I was aware of the gulf between First Division and

Premiership before the game, but I thought our current good form would see us through," Francis said. "But today we came up against a team who work as hard as we do, and on the day the difference in quality was evident."

ity was evident."
Gools: Sinclair (20) 1-0: Uliathome (27)
2-0: Robinson (35) 2-1: Cortee (51) 3-1:
Guppy (71) 4-1; Adebola (90) 4-2.
Leloester City 4-4-2: Keller; Sinclair,
Elliott. Taggart. Uliathome: Campbell,
Lernon (Zagorakis, 85), Izzet, Guppy: Cortee (Marshall, 72), Heskey, Sobastinues
not used? Parker, Fenzon, Arphexad (gk),
Birmingham City 4-4-2: Poole; Rowett.
Ablett, Johnson, Marsh (Grainger ht]:
Ndlovu, O'Connor, Robinson, McCarthy
(Hughes, 77); Adebola, Furlong (Forsier,
63), Substitutes not used: Bennett,
Purse.



Game Results 2/1/99.

This Saturday there were 13 score draws:				

*Matchmaker Adjudicated Results for postponed matches

Away wing (1): GREENOCK MORTON v ST MIRREN. No score draws (D): NONE. Score draws (0): NONE.

10,708 LUCKY WINNERS THIS WEEK **PAYOUTS FOR 8, 7 AND 6 SCORE DRAWS**

TU	in can link his	anur 4.30pm	otci y Saturda
í	CATEGORY	NA. OF WINNERS	AMOUNT TO EACH WINNER
ı	8 Score draws	134	£644.60
١	7 Score draws	1433	£16
•			

Value of tickets entered this week: £413.254 38% of sales contributed to prizes. This week's contribution to good causes £90,900.

EVERY WEEK IT'S A WHOLE NEW BALL GAME To claim your prize, follow instructions on the back of your ticket

You must be 16 or over to play or claim a prize. In the event of any discrepancy in the above, the data contained in the central computer system shall prevail,



RUGBY COACH IN THE FIRING LINE P17 . ZANARDI ON A FAST TRACK P16

FA Cup: Liverpool lie in wait in the fourth-round as Ferguson's men secure their revenge over Middlesbrough

Cole fuels United comeback

BY GUY HODGSON

Middlesbrough

IF THERE were doubts about Manchester United's commitment to the FA Cup they can safely be discarded now. Yesterday they ran, they scrapped and they clung on to a place in the fourth round by naked willpower. Their reward is substantial, a home tie against Liverpool

That plum is an apt prize for yesterday's game because this was no stroll in the cold Old Trafford air. United were stretched to the limit by Middlesbrough who, when they took the lead after 50 minutes, were on course to repeat last month's win here in the Premiership. Instead, there was a rousing home comeback.

Three goals in the final 22 minutes from Andy Cole, Denis Irwin (penalty) and Ryan Giggs overwhelmed Andy Townsend's opener and gave the scoreline a unrepresentative look that became even more distorted with the help of television replays.

These showed that Neil Maddison made little or no contact with Nicky Butt when the latter earned a penalty for United's second, "The referee bought Butt's dive," was Bryan Robson, the Middlesbrough manager's reaction, while even Alex Ferguson described it as

Maddison was also adamant. "It cost us the game," he said. "I made no contact whatsoever. I said to Nicky: I can't believe you've gone down'. The linesman didn't flag. The ref-eree was on the blind side, I don't know how he could make the decision from there."

A feature of the league encounter at Old Trafford was the physical mauling Brian Deane and Hamilton Ricard gave with some relief that Ferguson could place the fit-again Jaap

The difference was stark. Whereas United's defence began nervously three weeks previously and the visitors were the epitome of calm, it was Boro yesterday who opened like they had not had time to

No.3810 Monday 4 January

ACROSS
Traditional type of horse - a 13
hard worker (6)
Result of smashing young 15

girl and teacher getting back together (6)

Pole's favoured for this fast track promotion (5,4)

Ring back when one's in, to deliver a shrub (5)

22 ** -____



Nicky Butt, the Manchester United midfielder, feels the weight of a tackle by Middlesbrough's Paul Gascoigne at Old Trafford yesterday

learn their lines. Ryan Giggs age was expected at any moment. Roy Keane missed a volley after 10 minutes, blazing high, but instead of heralding a sequence of chances, United suddenly were confronted by a Boro side who had sorted themselves out and the first half became a stalemate rather than a statement of intent.

of drink (10)

What the Observer may do, given a bill from the US?

(4)

What the Observer may do, 22

given a bill from the US?

(4)

Yorkshire (8)
15 Steps taken with sound-track of Disney's? (5)
17 Wood used with hesitation-it should make joints 12 (5)
19 Exert pressure to admit fa-cial adorument takes prior-ity (4.4)

a goal on the break. Colin Cooper launched a long pass, Deane headed on and Townsend deftly slipped the ball past Peter Schmeichel at the far post.

United had won only one of their previous eight matches, but Ferguson said he was concerned rather than worried by this setback. "The way we

to university town in Fin-

(3,3,3)
27 Ideal for consumers lacking

credit - convincing? (6) Forceful posh bloke's firm at first (6)

DOWN
Concerned with Thespian
making a pile? (7)
Obscure character subject
to screening, once booked

Choice of consecutive let-

ters to join up in the usual way (8)

way (8) Endeavour to identify this writer's hero, right? (6) Where ringers are set up, and changes take place? (4-

1gnoring rules, feeling poorly when gale's blown in (7) One's got lineages sorted

Status granted, after arriv-

ing in a state? (11)
Disappointing failure of an incendiary character (4,5)

Fire critic, no longer in charge? Flipping wonderfull (8)

Compassionate socialist in the family (7) Provide extravagant cater-ing for the staff (7) Gets one's teeth into

recording, to make a selec-

About to squeeze in sound of a steam train? (4)

land (5)
26 No longer in the charts

THE MONDAY CROSSWORD

by Esau

and Wes Brown ripped at the after half-time when the visitors around," he said, "they were at the near post. ahead they couldn't come back."

His side had to get there first and it required a goal of splendid simplicity to make the first breach in the resilient Boro ranks. Giggs drifted in from the right wing before turning sharply to play in Cole just beyond Gary Pallister's shoulder. The striker's pace and power

That changed five minutes spread the game and passed it did the rest, lashing the ball in

and brought on Phil Stamp and Mikkel Beck to force the issue either way, but to his chagrin the 82nd-minute penalty decision ensured his gamble backfired. "I'm checking to see if there are two moons," Ferguson said, "because we got a penalty. We never get penalties at Old Trafford."

THE PRESIDENT of the United

Cricket Board of South Africa

has been forced to apologise for

a outburst aimed at the coun-

try's sports minister. Steve

Ray White issued a personal

statement at the close of the

second day's play in the fourth Test against West Indies yes-

terday after finding himself in

trouble for unscripted remarks

at the end of a speech on the

UCBSA's "transformation

In a speech broadcast live on

national television during the

tea interval, White ended what

was billed as "a pledge to the

nation" by saying: "To those

seeking to interfere with our

team, we don't want it and we

The remarks were clearly

aimed at Tshwete, who had

charter" for the game.

don't need it."

Boro had to pour forward in after that session when we they were shredded with an incisive and devastatingly quick break from Giggs. The Welshman exchanged a one-two with Ole Gunnar Solskjaer and then slipped the ball through the ad-

vancing Schwarzer's legs. Our concentration was excellent today," Ferguson said. "I think we have our breath back

S Africa chief 'sorry'

after Test outburst

BY PAUL SHORT

of black players in the nation-

Tshwete was quoted in yes-

terday's South African newspa-

pers underlining his concerns. "I

am worried we will be sending

white teams to the rugby and

cricket World Cups this year," he

said. "If that is the case, it will be

difficult for me to support them."

fellow members of the multi-

racial transformation commit-

tee which has been set up to

In his later statement, White

said: "I wish to apologise to the

cricket community of South

Africa for allowing my personal remarks to be associated with

hasten change.

previously criticised the lack the important pledge to the

White's comments angered

in Cape Town

al team.

.a 10-minute pursuit of glory but, played nine games in 31 days." sprough (3-5-2): Schwarzer loison, Pallister; Pleming

Referee: G Barber (Tring). Booking: Middlesbrough: Man of the match: Cole

nation in respect of the Transformation Charter that has been

developed by so many people

over such a long period of time.

that neither I nor the UCB

wish to confront the govern-

ment or any other sporting

organisation but rather believe

that the problems facing us are

best solved by consultation and

coloured players Herschelle

Gibbs and Paul Adams for the

fourth Test but Tshwete is

unhappy that more African

players have not made the

Wasim Akram, who is in-

volved in an inquiry into alleged

corruption in Pakistan cricket,

is to captain his country on their

tour of India and in this sum-

mer's World Cup in England.

South Africa chose the Cape

communication."

eakthrough.

"I would like to emphasise

Meeting for Old Trafford

By Damian Spellman

MANCHESTER UNITED jumped out of the frying pan and into the fire when victory over Middlesbrough handed them an FA Cup fourth round tie with their arch-rivals Liverpool

United's manager, Alex Ferguson, savoured the prospect of a Cup clash of the giants. "It's a belter, it's fantastic," he said. "There are some terrific ties in the next round, but Manchester United v Liverpool is always a big game.

Liverpool's England striker Michael Owen, who opened the scoring in his side's comfortable 3-0 victory at Port Vale yesterday from the penalty spot, said: "I don't think you can get much tougher than that.

"It's a difficult draw for us. especially being away from home. We thought this was a reasonably tough game, but the next round is a massive game. It's a great tie. Manchester United are a great side flying high in the league."

Portsmouth, who put out the Premiership strugglers Nottingham Forest at the City Ground, face a wait to see whether they will face top-flight or non-League opposition.

Pompey drew either Leeds United or the Football Conference side Rushden & Diamonds, who played a 0-0 draw at Nene Park with David O'Leary's side hanging on after having the defender Jonathon Woodgate sent off.

Portsmouth's striker Steve Claridge, who scored the only goal at Forest, was gearing up for a major day at Fratton Park. "I think it will more than likely be Leeds," he said. "It's a difficult tie, but we're at home and unats an we can ask, it's a massive boost for the boardroom as well - it means we'll get paid next month, which is handy!"

Newcastle's 10-man heroics against Crystal Palace set up a home tie with Bradford City, who currently stand fourth in the First Division and secured their place in the hat with a 2-1 home win over Grimsby:

Newcastle's manager, Rund Gullit, said: "As in any cup competition, it's vital to come out of the hat first. Our match against Crystal Palace showed just how important our magnificent supporters are.

"Bradford City are having a good season in the First Division, so we shall afford them every respect."

Wimbledon face a London derby against Tottenham. The tie will be a dress rehearsal for the Worthington Cup semi-final, the first leg of which is sched-

uled to take place four days later.

FOURTH-ROUND

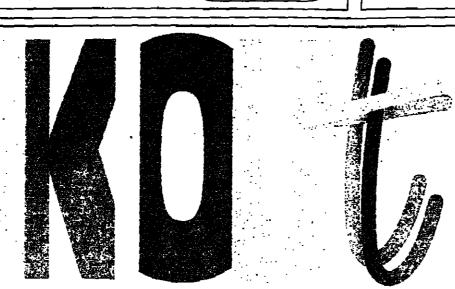
DRAW Sheffield Wednesday v Stockport Wolves v Preston or Arsenal Bristol Rovers v Leyton Orient Wrexham v Huddersfield Portsmouth v Rushden or Leeds Oxford Utd v Chelsea Sheffield Utd or Notts County v

Swindon or Barnsley v Bournemouth Newcastle Utd v Bradford City Leicester City v Coventry City Aston Villa v Southampton or

Blackburn Rovers v Sunderland West Ham or Swansea v Derby Manchester Utd v Liverpool Wimbledon v Tottenham Everton v loswich England in a spin, page 20 | Ties to be played 23 or 24 January

@Published by Independent Newspapers (UK) Limited, 1 Canada Square, Canary Wharf, London E145DL, and printed at Mirror Colour Print, St Albans Road, Watford Back issues available from Historic Newspapers, 01988 840370. Monday 4 January 1998

it's all up in the air (10) Network in a muddle, as 12 Such an alibi's ideal, designed to deny importation 25 One with 10 in Ankara goes



Escape the everyday. Dive into Big Blue at the best ever London Boat Show. Over 1,000 boats (from £300 up), fashion shows, the world's largest chandlery store, the UK's biggest show of water-based holidays, a central pool spectacular and - of course - the famous Guinness bar. Plus the excitement of the Big Blue Experience for newcomers. Feel the passion; make a break for it. Earls Court 8th-17th January 1999.

Every day 10am-7pm, Thursday 14th to 9.30pm. Sunday 17th to 6nm. Adult ticket price £10.50 each (admits 2 children under 16 for free). information line: 0990 100 556, www.bigbkie.org.uk

per connect at trace of going to proces but may be subject to change

3 € •

LONDON BOAT SHOW

NDENT

rough eting giants Old afford *

IAN SPELLMAN

TER UNITED jumped rying pan and into the victory over Middles anded them an Fa h round tie with their s Liverpool 's manager. Alex Fer

oured the prosper of sh of the giants. It's 's fantastic." he said e some terrific ties in cound, but Manches lv Liverpool is always

ool's England striker wen, who opened the his side's comionable v at Port Vale vester. he penalty spot said nk you can get much an that

lifficult draw for us. being away from thought this was a ' tough game, but ound is a massive a great tie. Manted are a great side in the league." uth, who put out the

p strugglers Notorest at the City ce a wait to see y will face top-flight gue opposition. drew either Leeds 🤌 1e Football Confer-

Rushden & Dia-) played a 0-0 draw Park with David de hanging on after lefender Jonathon ent off.

uth's striker Steve ho scored the only st, was gearing up lay at Fratton Park. ill more than likely he said. "It's a dif-I we're at home and can ask. It s a mas ir the boardroom as ans we'll get paid , which is handy!" le's 10-man heroics stal Palace set up a .ith Bradford City itly stand fourth in vision and secured in the hat with a in over Grimsby. le's manager. Ruud 1: "As in any cup

1, it's vital to come at first. Our match stal Palace showed aportant our magporters are. d City are having 3 n in the First Divi-· shall afford them

ion face a London 1st Tottenham. The dress rehearsal for gton Cup semi-imal s of which is sched place four days later TH-ROUND

DRAW. inesday v Stockport ston of Arsenal s a Leyton Orient uddersfield , Rushden or Leeds

Chelsea

or Norts County V Jarnsley v Bournemout id a Bradford City r v Coventry City Southampton of

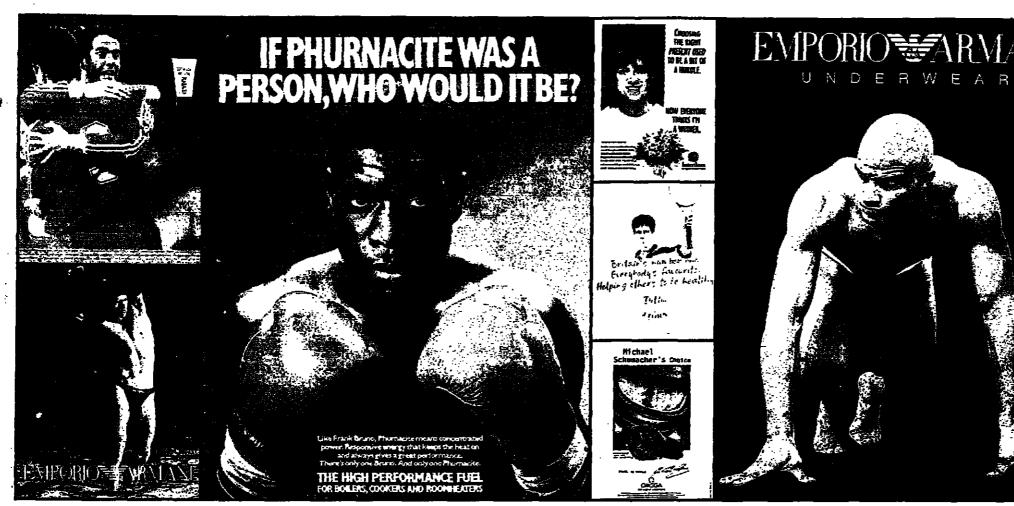
Swansea v Derby jid v Liverpool Tottenham ged 23 or 24 Janus".

wers v Sunderland

Boat Show. st chandlery









The ad man's new pitch

Footballers flogging Horlicks, athletes selling underwear – sport is scoring more than sex in the advertising game

early June 1998, just before the World Cup, three major British institutions were reshuffled: the Shadow Cabinet, the Spice Girls and the England football team. It was reverse order in the media coverage, however because the England team choice in-Gazza and the End of Gazza, which meant that the media – at every class level - gave it acres of space and miles of analysis. The previous week, The Times had run a televisionadvertised, front-page exclusive interview feature: "Danny Baker, The Gazza Interview". Danny Baker and Gazza in The Times. That was how far it had gone ... sports marketing.

Over the last 10 years, British sport has caught up with the notion of sports and sports stars as electronic intellectual property rights, walking sandwichboards, celebrity endorsers, guarantors of media crossover, the province of the accountant and the marketeer. It is a big business. It's an American idea of course, rooted in the conjunction of national network TV, pay-per-view big football and big sports agents like Mark McCormack, the man who made Arnold Palmer a multi-millionaire way back when And the financial core of it, for the stars, the clubs and the agents was advertiser-supported media. That was how all the money came sloshing in - the hundreds of millions of dollars from the official sponsors, and the incredibly expensive ad-breaks in the

I watch at least three hours of television advertising at a stretch every week on a dedicated tape. Tve written about advertising in the Independent on Sunday for the last four and a half years. Over that period - what we might call the Nick Hornby era- I've seen the growth of sports marketing. through the Atlanta Olympics and the European Cup into the mad crescendo of the World Cup. As I write, at least one hour of this week's new advertising tape is taken up with sports-related advertising. It's the

dominant single theme. As far as advertising is concerned, sport is the new rock 'n' roll. And, like rock 'n' roll's transformation into the music industry, sport has been hugely professionalised, organised and mainstreamed to yield points of access and commercial exploita-

eaders

tion just about everywhere, in every superstore, with their football teams more than their wives, families every kind and condition of person.

Advertising uses sports themes and sports people to sell practically anything now - and some of the connections look extremely tenuous. So for instance Horlicks, the valetudinarian night-time drink, recently launched a new campaign, with all voived the Sacking of Gazza, Gazza's the usual womanly bedtime themes, that ended dra-Drunken Binge, the Tears-of-a-Clown matically with the footballer Les Ferdinand taking his clothes off. Horlicks is just one of a range of advertisers with absolutely no previously visible connection with sport, fitness, men or youth that had suddenly seen a new angle: spoof sex.

Sports stars are extremely versatile - and there are so many of them to choose from, with such constant visibility. It makes sense, as they're mainly extremely famous, fit, good-looking ("uglies" get rooted out unless they are "characters") young people with practically no cultural baggage whatsoever (except the loyalties attached to their teams and countries), who seem prepared to do absolutely anything.

Young sports stars have risen without trace to form the infantry of B and C list celebrities, along with TV soap stars, weather-girls and second-rank musicians. If young women can see sports stars as sex objects, then grannies can think of conspicuously "nice" stars, like footballer Gary Lineker, as grandsons; young men can see them as their idealised peer groups; early teens can see them as parents or older siblings - and you can perm it any other which way.

But the groups that most obviously idolise sports stars - and footballers in particular - are advertising creatives and their clients. Creative folk in British advertising pride themselves on their populist grasp of culture, their feeling for the great laddish themes of music, humour and sport. They are youthful themes with huge prestige in London's Soho, hub of the advertising industry, where every creative imagines himself as a cross between Damien Hirst and James Brown (the former editor of Loaded magazine).

Sport has been made class-safe and aesthetically OK by the labours of a whole generation of middleclass pioneers, from Brian Glanville through to author Nick Hornby. Hornby made it all possible for short, unathletic, introverted middle-class "boys" (well into their thirties) who wanted to identify with

Obituaries

Features

or jobs. That top young sports folk now wear Gucci and Prada labels, rather than Top Man, certainly helped improve sport's image for a style-conscious audience.

Loaded, the magazine for superannuated lads which launched in 1993, helped too. It recruited an astonishing number of readers that no one in the magazine trade had even realised were there to a diet of glossy populism that seemed football-driven, like its launch editor James Brown. Loaded covered popular sports, popular people, the lifestyle and drink. It had famous "babes" taking their clothes off, rather than "relationships". It assimilated sport - and new sports people - into its own version of Cool Britannia.

BY PETER YORK

By happy coincidence for advertising men, who like to feel that they are at the leading edge, sport, music and "street-style" have grown increasingly close over the last 10 years, united by the increasing dominance of black American dance music. This music, with its athleticism, its sport references, its dress code and, especially, its footwear codes, created an easy set of reference points which no advertiser or agency could ignore. If you wanted to add youth and vitality to almost any situation, sport and sports stars were the answer.

The massive growth in the sports shoe market has driven everything in sports marketing over the last decade. The real battle in the 1998 World Cup, according to the aficionados, was the fight between Nike and Adidas for the soul of the world's soccerloving youth. A global, high-growth, high-margin fashion business like training shoes means huge advertising ratios and huge spends. Analysts reckon the main brands spent easily more than \$1bn on advertising and sponsorship last year. And that is cultural influence at scale.

They've chosen to use it; sports shoe advertising has been some of the most consistently visible work, with the clearest creative and cultural agenda you could hope to find. The sports shoe brands are selling very powerful dreams - of escape, selfrealisation and peer group admiration - to children nervous system, knew how they thought and felt,

On Air

and young people. The agenda is to identify the major brands with relevant sports heroes, street style and music, in that order, and to make every pair into a message of hope.

If sports shoe advertising has forced the pace for sports marketing, then Nike has historically driven its sector. Nike is a story in itself (and they know it; it's the story they tell in their American themepark shops, the Nike Towns). Nike comes from Portland, Oregon, the 1960s invention of a former university track sports star. And so too does its lead advertising agency, Wieden & Kennedy. One of the world's more influential marketeers has foregone Madison Avenue - even Chicago - for a small agency which has grown in a lop-sided way to Amsterdam and London, both European "capitals of cool". And the Nike output - initially all those basketball stars. tall, black and reaching for the skies - sent a new version of the classic American message. From Samuel Smiles through to Anybody Can Do Anything, they would be saying "Just do it". Nike added the behavioural therapist's language and the un-

mistakable Nike tick (or "swoosh"). Just do what? said the critics (and during the early 1990s period of gangsta rap, ghetto muggings and murders over new training shoes, they said a whole lot more about that message). But the kids needed no translation and no excuses. With Nike you could walk as tall as you liked; with Nike the kid from the wrong side of tracks could triumph and be cheered to the echo by friends in that freeze-frame moment of triumph.

It was a message that echoed precisely what the big young-audience films of the 1980s - from Top Gun to Flashdance - had been saying.

If the sports shoe advertisers had clear objectives, a clear target market and a familiar set of messages in line with the "big picture" messages of the 1980s and 1980s America in particular – nonetheless they developed a distinctive way of expressing them. Their agencies created advertising that looked and sounded different, and was very strongly branded in every frame, in every poster, in every magazine treatment. They created the very essence of sports hip, together with a celebration of the body.

Nike advertising is confident and distinctive because it appears to have been conceived by people who had been inside their target market's central

12 | Radio

Satellite & Cable

and could relate to it. So Nike advertising dispenses with laborious explanation, obvious devices and testimonials to concentrate on catching the feelings and the moments that matter. Nike advertising is transparent to the people it is aimed at - and often utterly opaque to those outside the target market.

Nike utterly dominated its sector until the early 1990s. It took the advertising initiatives with astonishing ease because it is, in marketeers' jargon. an extremely focused brand with a very strong and consistent vision and personality. Nike is one of a small number of major new companies whose main assets are their brands and the relationships they command through marketing, rather than technologies or conventional skills.

But in the early 1990s Robert Louis-Dreyfus, the entrepreneurial former chairman of Saatchi and Saatchi, moved to part-own and run Adidas, the world soccer-boot market leader, and utterly transformed the brand and its fortunes. Along the way he built a strong relationship with a much admired "creative" London advertising agency, Leagas Delaney, who in turn developed an Adidas style, different from the Nike personality, but equally distinctive. Adidas' approach, while equally optimistic, substituted ideas and eclecticism for simple affirmation, aiming to be that bit cleverer and more authentic. The old, simple Adidas shoes were revived as the "real thing" for connoisseurs tired of Nike's neon overkill in its product design. And Adidas positioned itself closer to the product and its attributes and rather less as a brand celebrating itself.

But the story is much bigger than sports shoe brands - huge and influential as they are, sports themes get absolutely everywhere. Possibly the least interesting area of sports advertising is the real thing; advertising for real dedicated sports equipment and for real live sports events spectators.

Many sports equipment markets are growing fast and big events are getting bigger, but the advertising for them is out-spent and out-shone by the unreal thing – advertising for the most unded icated goods and services you can think of and advertising for media coverage of events. The staple real equipment advertising on, say, the Eurosport cable TV channel tends to be pretty pedestrian and traditional

Continued on page 8



NHS under strain

Sir. This week British hospitals will be groaning with medical patients. Paradoxically, the problem is not that too many have been admitted, it is that too few have been discharged.

Admitting a patient is easy, but discharging a patient is often quite difficult. Discharge involves making the correct diagnosis after relevant investigations, assessing response to treatment, and organising social and medical follow-up.

From 5pm on 24 December until 9am on 4 January, NHS hospitals in England and Wales will have had 232 hours of medical "on call" cover, but only 24 hours of "normal" working - 9am to 5pm last Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday. Whilst medical "on call" cover is usually excellent for life-threatening emergencies, it does almost nothing to achieve the discharge of more routine admissions. This is because each "on call" junior doctor is not only covering his or her own patients, but also those of four other junior doctors. Routine investigations - X-ray, endoscopy, ultrasound etc – are unavailable when "on call".

On Monday 4 January, medical firms will reassemble to find their patients spread across all medical wards, as well as in surgical and gynaecological beds. There will be such a backlog of work that there will be delays for almost all investigations; social workers will have closed their casebooks etc. It may take weeks to get back to normal.

What can be done? Firstly, NHS hospitals must maintain a full service in all areas of the hospital from 8am to 8pm every day of the year Secondly, medical firms must be based on a hospital's geographical areas, so that the "on call" doctor has a clear idea of the patients who are under his or her care.

Let's get ready for the millennium: whatever is difficult this year will be much worse in a year's time. Reorganising emergency medicine in the NHS would be an excellent way of celebrating the event. ROY POUNDER (Professor of Medicine Royal Free Hospital, London) Richmond, Surrey

Sir. I agree wholeheartedly with Simon Ellis (letter, 29 December) that ageism is prevalent within the NHS and that access to tests and treatment should be on the grounds of demonstrable benefit and not an arbitrary age cut-off. However, his assertion that geriatrics is a "means for rationing care to the elderly" is an inversion of the truth.

In reality, frail older patients, with multiple medical problems and their need for complex discharge planning and rehabilitation, require advocacy and expertise which is provided by geriatricians. These needs have historically been neglected by single "organ specialities", which tend to promote the study of rare conditions in younger adults and neglect the onplace needs of the old

This medical ageism is mirrored in nursing, where staff are drawn to hightech specialities, and in the media, where often futile, costly cases involving children are dramatised, whilst rare mention is made of disability degenerative disease or preventative medicine.

Geriatrics aims to respect older patients' autonomy in getting them back to their own homes and ensuring that genuine medical problems are not written off as "old age". Our received national, media and medical values do not. Dr DAVID OLIVER Consultant physician Sevenoaks, Kent

The future for Iraq

Sir. The correspondence in your columns following the bombing of Iraq seems to show a consensus on two points. The sale of arms to Iraq should remain illegal, but all other sanctions should cease.

And a humane way must be found to help the Iraqi people's development, without enriching their government or ceasing to monitor their "weapons of mass destruction".

Fifty years ago, in the aftermath of the Second World War, most of our European countries were in ruins, governments were facing bankruptcy and millions of people were suffering from undernourishment and poverty.

The United States offered each country a chance to participate in a "European Recovery Program", which became known as the Marshall Plan. This laid the foundations of Western Europe's current economic prosperity.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Post letters to Letters to the Editor. The Independent, I Canada Square, London E14 5DL and include a daytime telephone number, fax to 0171 293 2056 or e-mail to letters@independent.co.uk. E-mail correspondents are asked to give a postal address. Letters may be edited for length and clarity



Welsh Portraits No 1: Miners from the Tower colliery in Hirwaun, near the Brecon Beacons. While the pits all around them were closing, the miners here bought the mine for themselves and carried on as a collective

Now we Europeans are comparatively prosperous and the Middle Eastern region is in a situation comparable to

ours 50 years ago. Should not the United Kingdom therefore propose to the European Union that, together with the United States, Israel and the richer Arab states, we offer a "Middle East Recovery Programme", at least to Lebanon, Syria. Jordan, ĭraq and Iran?

Such an offer would add to the budgetary strains the processes of enlargement and internal restructuring are imposing on the EU but, if administered by the United Nations, it might provide the world with an aim that would unite Christian and Muslim, Jew and Arab, the United States, Russia and China in a common effort. ROBIN EVANS

Worcester

A question of duty

Sir: Further to the duty-free bonanza (letter, 28 December), although bringing our duty rates into line with other EU countries would reduce duty revenue, there would be other. compensating, factors.

On the vast quantities of duty-free liquor and tobacco that are currently coming across the Channel, our government would at least be collecting some duty.

The British retailer would then have the benefit of those sales, which would increase his taxable profits.

We would not have to pay Customs and Excise officers to follow these goods around the country to make sure that they are not being resold.

Here on the Isle of Wight we have

pays for the trip.

ADRIAN LEATH

Arreton, Isle of Wight

than abroad.

Hong Kong observer

Sir: Your entry for me in the rogues' gallery of editors who have lost their jobs in London (Media, 29 December) says I "resigned" from The Observer "as sales

been very aware for some years now that

our holiday trade is also being adversely

Many people have realised that they

home with a boot full of duty-frees, which

affected by cross-Channel trafficking.

can cross the Channel more cheaply

than they can cross the Solent and go

It is better to encourage people

to spend their money in the UK rather

I didn't resign: as I have made clear in the past, I was "replaced" - to use Hugo Young's gentlemanly term - when the Scott Trust, which he chaired, agreed to Peter Preston becoming editor-in-chief of The Guardian and The Observer and decided to appoint a new editor for the

Sunday paper. Nor did sales continue to slide. They were in serious decline when I became editor of The Observer in June 1993 and were forecast to slump to 450,000 by Christmas.

By the first six months of 1994, we had pushed them back above half a million, and hit 520,000 in October-November just before the Scott Trust axe fell on me. JONATHAN FENBY Editor

South China Morning Post Hong Kong

continued to slide.

of thinking for herself.

I'm no tween

Sir: I am writing to say that the article on children becoming teenagers at the age of 10 (report, 31 December) is completely out of order. I am a 12-year-old girl and I don't like to be talked about as someone who follows the crowd and is not capable

To me it doesn't seem that you have done nearly enough research about the lives of typical 10-, 11- and 12-year-olds. For example, in my opinion no one of my age would ever even think about Richard Branson. Also, Leonardo DiCaprio is good looking but I wouldn't make a fuss about him just because some of my friends do.

I follow fashion but I wouldn't wear anything I didn't like myself. I wear fashionable clothes only if and when I like them. So it doesn't sound as if Γ m under peer pressure, does it?

I like EastEnders and so do many of my friends, but it doesn't mean that I sit down every Sunday lunchtime with a tray on my knee to watch it. In fact, I always sit down to eat my meal with my family, unless I am going out.

So what if I have access to a computer? It does not mean I am using it the whole time, because my mum works on it and, in any case, I have other things to do.

I also do not like the way you categorise 10-, 11-, and 12-year-olds as something called "tweens". We do not want to be known as something other than our names, because we are all individual people. You seem to be saying that we should be seen as a separate group, different from everyone else.

Perhaps next time you wish to write about my age group, you could consult us first to get your facts straight. LUCY BAINBRIDGE Ергот, Ѕиттеу

Something in the water

Sir: In calling for a change in the law ("Suppliers call for fluoride in water", 24 December), Water UK will be virtually guaranteeing nation-wide fluoridation as health authorities have decided in favour of fluoridation when their consultation processes have shown overwhelming public opposition to it.

Since it is not Water UK's place to make water consumers ill, perhaps their chief executive will tell us how the water companies will cater for the needs of those of us whose health is adversely affected by fluoride and who, therefore, have to avoid fluoridated water and foods manufactured with it (as well, of course, as avoiding items naturally high in fluoride such as tea, fish and fluoride toothpastes).

After all, we too pay for a potable water supply, safe to drink and bathe in. I have not yet had a satisfactory reply from Health Minister Tessa Jowell to this question.

In their seeming rush to inflict compulsory fluoride on the nation via fluoridation, why have not the Government and Water UK taken any tice of the British Dental paper on the hazards of fluoride ingestion – in that instance from fluoride toothpaste - calling for a "risk-benefit strategy" which "minimises the amount of fluoride ingested and maximises the concentration of fluoride delivered to the oral environment"?

If all water is fluoridated and we can only rinse and spit but not swallow, what is everyone supposed to drink? Beware. Water UK and Tessa Jowell, the specious arguments of the fluoridationists. Dr JENNY DUCKWORTH Pilning, South Gloucestershire

Till the pips squeak

Sir: The idea of allowing employees to choose their own dates for their public holidays (letter, 2 January) does not mean that they will be able to take them when they want them. More and more employees are finding it increasingly difficult to take their normal leave when they would most like to do so, and are also liable to be penalised if they wish to "carry over" any unused days.

I work for one of the largest employers in the UK and we have had some of our traditional holidays turned into what are now called "privilege days" and added to our annual leave. Most of us assume the name was arrived at because we are privileged if we can take the days off applied for I seem to remember that the computer age was going to see an increase in people's leisure time but it seems that today's employers see it as a tool to squeeze every last second of every last day from people. **MARK BENTLEY** High Wycombe, Buckinghamshire

IN BRIEF

Sir: Alan MacColl wrote (letter, 30 December) asking, "In what sense can anyone in the last 1,000 years have been 'British' before the [Anglo-Scottish] Union of 1707?" There is an accurate historical answer: Y Brythoniaid - the original Celtic British who gave their name to our island at least 2,000 years ago, a name used by Julius Caesar and used universally ever since to describe the whole place.

I write as a descendant of these original British from the small patch vouchsafed to us. oddly and inaccurately called "Wales" -

derived from the Tentonic term for "foreigner". Tut, tut. STCHARLESCBE

Tenby, Pembrokeshire

Sir: Having read the letters from David Bate and John Anderson (2 January), I wonder if the time has arrived to discontinue or reform the system of honours. One example: OBE or Officer of the Order of the British Empire - there is no British Empire.

I for one would abolish all these honours and introduce one simple bonour called "Service to the Community". This would be open to everybody regardless of class or profession. I believe the majority of people would look at the recipients with pride and admiration instead of contempt. DAVID WILDING Bridge, Kent

Sir: It is sad that Susan Wathin (letter, 1 January) joins the sport of knocking the railway companies' timetable inquiries, unfairly. I used the service twice over Christmas and it was prompt and efficient. It is wrong to blame it if it is disrupted by extreme weather in Scotland, where

the service is located. The weather was so bad it left thousands of people without electricity for days. HARRY STOPES-ROE Birmingham '

Sir: We have now experienced the finest festive entertainment our five TV channels could muster. Is there anybody out there who would have begrudged an hour devoted to traditional Christian celebration? Certainly not in our non-religious bousebold. JANET VAUGHAN-JONES Shrewsbury

A good year for Slobodan, but Tony takes the biscuit

AT THE start of every year it is customary to bring you the most popular boy's and giri's names of the previous years. This is usually done by looking at the names of boys and girls in the "Births" columns, but as regular readers of this column will know, I prefer to consult the headlines to see which the really popular names are.

So whereas you may get the impression from other papers that the popular names are John and James, or Sophie and Lucy, a quick look at the papers will show you that such names are, in fact, extremely rare – among important people, at least. Indeed, some names that occur in headlines never occur in daily life at all - names like Sting and Madonna, and Scary and Boy. (These last are the first names of Ms Spice and Mr George respectively.)

One of the odd things about first names as found in the headlines is the speed with which they go in and out of fashion. One year the most common first name was Mr. It has never reoccurred. This was entirely due to the popularity that year of TV dramatisations of Jane Austen's novels, and all her heroes had the first name Mr (Mr Darcy etc). Last year the outright winner of boy's names was Dodi. This year it does not even figure in

the top 100. Another curiosity is the way in which politicians and leaders are rarely known by their first name. John Major was never called John by headline writers. Clinton is always Clinton, rarely Bill. That is why the name Bill does not figure in our top ten boy's names, even though the most important man in

the world bears it. Even at the level of football management this is brue. Glenn Hoddle would be recognisable if called Glenn, as there are very few Glenns in football, but he is always called Hoddle in print. never Glenn

However, let us get straight to the main agenda of today's ceremony, and that is the grand announcement of the top 10 boy's names of 1998. Roll of drums. Fanfare. Thank you.

(Previous year's position in

braci	cets, incide <u>n</u>	taliy.)
I.	Tony	(11)
2,	Charles	(5)
3.	Leonardo	(-)
4_	Saddam	(-)
5.	Zinedine	(-)
6.	Slobodan	{-}
7.	Peter	(9)
8.	Oskar	(7)



KINGTON

Last year the outright winner was Dodi. This year it does not even figure in the top 100

10. Helmut Tony's popularity is entirely due to Mr Blair's sudden rise to springheeled prominence. There are other Tonys around, such as Tony Banks, but they rarely feature.

Indeed, it would seem from a study of political first names that it is no help to ambition to have the same first name as a rival, or as your leader. Nobody called Margaret throve near Mrs Thatcher. John Redwood dwindled before John Major, And the only Edward near Edward Heath was Edward du Cann, and look what happened to him. No, we fear that Tony Banks's ambitions will have to be put on hold.

Leonardo has never featured in the list before, so well done. Mr di Caprio. Obviously the name Leonardo is a bit too Italian for the American audience, so already Mr di Caprio's first name is being

shortened by the publicists to Lenny or even Leo, and we may never see Leonardo on the top 10 list again.

Most Americans, of course.

think that di Caprio was named

after a mutant turtle called Leonardo, as they have never heard of the artist Leonardo da Vinci. (Incidentally, in the credits of an old Sergeant Bilko film the other day I spotted that the name of the

director was a certain Al di Caprio. Any relation, I wonder?) Zinedine is an even more un-

usual name than Slobodan, and would not figure here were it not for Mr Zidane's goal-scoring feats for France against Brazil in the World Cup final, in which he became the first person in history to become famous despite having both names beginning with Z

brief popularity were Salman and Yasser, Benjamin and Gerhard Arsene and Menzies, and - very briefly - Enoch, after the publication of a life of the late Enoch Powell. Fergal was quite popular, as indeed was Fergie, which interestingly is a boy's name when used of football managers and a girl's name when used of duchesses. Ron was fleetingly fashionable for a week when a Welshman strayed on Clapham Common and George became fashionable when a pop star strayed in a Californian lavatory.

Other names which flared into

Tomorrow we come to the top 10 girl's names of 1998, the first year for many years in which Diana has not won outright. Or can she do it again posthumously? All will be revealed tomorrow!

ng in the water

or a change in the law Il for fluoride un water ater UK will be vurtuals nation-wide fluoridator: ties have decided in tage when their consultate e shown overwhelmer ion to it. of Water UK's place to

msumers III. pernapi ≥ e will tell us now the way I cater for the needing ose health is agreesely oride and who therein. htoridated water and but with it iss well of iding items naturally e such as tea, fish and

lastes). titoo pay for a perable safe to drink and native had a satistactory repli linister Tessa Javelia

ming rush to indica Loride on the nation is the have not use. and Water United at THIS I DE azards of flooride That instance the doors alling for a Treatment in inciniuse, the and ested and mecalish is of fluorade deliverensis spit but not swall to

pposed to unital Beam Tessa Jowell, the spare the fluoridations CKWORTH : Gloucester-

pips squeak fallowing employees?

wn dates for the read. ē,2 January o⇔ra y will be able to take the at them. More and and : finding it in creasure) e their norma. ist like to do so and if e penalised notes were ny unused 😂 🦠 ne of the largest error we have his action idays turned an ubica ivilege days and com ve Most of us assure wed at because as a fi e can take the day of cem to remember that was going to see an ople's lessure lay's employers see "3" every last second of

names when fired the darity were Salmanail engarain and frechical nd Menzies, and 165 hoch, after the public Ender the Pro-1 was quit > page 2 as Fergie White La S 3 boy's many othail managers and ewher 1884 and 188 ES SOCIAL STATE OF THE STATE OF ek when Welson's Wels WESTER (25/11/2) and the Stray Policy & Couling Course

THE WEST OF THE SECOND es of 1660 the parties pletite Or car steel

THE MONDAY REVIEW The Independent 4 January 1999

*THE INDEPENDENT

1 CANADA SQUARE, CANARY WHARF, LONDON £14 5DŁ TELEPHONE: 0171 293 2000 OR 0171 345 2000 FAX: 0171 293 2435 OR 0171 345 2435 THE INDEPENDENT ON THE INTERNET: WWW.INDEPENDENT.CO.UK

The social costs and personal benefits of working on holidays

WE CAN all sympathise with Church pronouncements that we work too hard. Yesterday Roman Catholic Cardinal Basil Hume, and the new Anglican Bishop of Liverpool, James Jones, lamented the number of people working over Christmas. They argued that quality of family and communal life should not be sacrificed to make way for the long hours Britons increasingly devote to the workplace.

They are right to be concerned. We have all been long promised that automation would bring shorter working hours and less stressful working environments. In practice, this has not worked out. Hours of work have risen; overtime and weekend working are more prevalent than ever before. Britons work harder than any other Europeans.

Cardinal Hume and Bishop Jones are right that there is more to life than work. Social needs have also to be satisfied, and there are all too many signs that this is not so. The number of divorces, the prevalence of single parenthood, and general sense of civic malaise that they divine is no illusion.

It is not really enough to argue that the world economy demands that we work harder and harder: we have to work harder for something, strive towards some goal, or work can become meaningless.

The problem with the bishops' argument is these issues are separate ones: they cannot always be run together, and given one cause labelled "too much work". Each separate problem they outline has its own causes, and possible solutions.

There are many reasons why families break up. There is no single truth as to why families disintegrate. It is a debate which will engage sociologists and anthropologists well into the next millennium. All we can argue with certainty is that such vast changes are not simply due to people working harder.

The exploitation of workers is a more specific issue, demanding different solutions. Primarily, this means legislation. There are, rightly, laws - many of them campaigned for by the churches - to prevent people being worked to exhaustion. They have recently been strengthened by the adoption of the 48-hour working week. No one should have to work longer than they feel they can, a point the bishops do well to reinforce.

They have a point, too, when it comes to public holidays. We will lose something, some sense of shared time. place and identity, if our national holidays lose their meaning. These holidays should remain special. Those who wish to work should still be able to. But the right to those holidays should be retained.

impose a sense of national identity. There is no British which can sustain civic duty.



equivalent of Bastille Day in France, or Independence Day in the US. No such shared experience will be effective unless people believe in it. A multicultural society, increasingly exposed to world media and global culture, inevitably reinforces this process. This does not mean that time off is irrelevant, but simply that it is harder to get everyone to agree on the time when we should share that moment.

From the rhetoric of church and business leaders, one would think that social and economic needs were incompatible. This need not be so. Working longer hours is not necessarily an indication of avarice; it usually springs from the oldest and most laudable moral urge: to protect and nurture one's family.

Nor is offering employment over holidays wrong: it gives opportunities to those who desire more flexibility in when they go to work. The challenge is to find the right balance All the same, little good will come from attempting to between those moral aims, and the right to a personal life,

A bigger truncheon for the world's policeman

PRESIDENT CLINTON'S declared intent to pump more money into the American military is more significant than suggested by the political comment it has attracted. Mr Clinton is indeed a master of "triangulation", the art of political horse trading and stealing opponents' political clothes. With the Senate about to begin considering his alleged "high crimes and misdemeanours", more military spending constitutes a gesture to the Republican Party in Congress that it can still do business with him.

But Mr Clinton's announcement is more important for what it tells us about the US. It ensures that American personnel will be stationed around the globe, enforcing the pax Americana, long after this president's sexual infidelities are consigned to the history books.

The money being offered is on a grand scale: it might amount to \$100bn (£61bn) over a decade. This means that the 250,000 American service personnel currently stationed outside the US itself will not have to be withdrawn. But it also allows the US military to maintain its "stealth" capabilities, with which it can bombard most nations without taking casualties in return.

Such self-confident assertion is impressive, especially for a nation already spending more per capita than Europeans on defence. A nation has not been so dominant since the last days of the pax Britannica preceding the First World War. But no credible threat is on the American horizon. The Japanese economic danger that panicked Americans in the 1980s has dissipated; Russia is in chaos; China seems more interested in domestic economic reform.

Mr Clinton's local difficulties should not blind us to the reality that he still leads the only nation in the world with power to shape our destinies. One thing is certain for the coming century: American power will be pre-eminent.

QUOTE OF THE DAY

"One thing I don't believe in is a fine. It would just mean an added tax on Barbra Streisand, Tom Hanks

and Steven Spielberg."

Senator John McCain.

on punishing Bill Clinton

THOUGHT FOR THE DAY

'Old age is not so bad when you consider the alternatives."

Mourice Chevolier,

French entertainer

If Blair were to dare it, he could win a euro referendum this year

THIS YEAR, New Labour, the most formidable of electoral machines, faces several tests at the hands of the voters. For the first time since Tony Blair became leader its prospects look rather bleak. This has little to do with its current standing which continues to break all records, nor with signs of a Tory recovery of which there are few. Nonetheless every time voters head for a ballot box in 1999, and some of them will be voting often, it is the Tories who are likely to receive a boost and Labour left licking its wounds.

Most of these journeys to polling stations will testify to the pluralism of the supposed control freaks in Downing Street. The Tories will be brought to life again in Scotland in a parliament which will be elected under a form of proportional representation. No longer will it be possible to portray the Tories as a dead parrot north of the border. Courtesy of a Labour govermment the deceased bird will be partially exhumed

The European elections, contested also under a form of electoral reform which Hague fiercely opposed, will produce gains for the Tories and possibly heavy losses for Labour Indeed leading "first past the posters" in the Government are citing already the Euro elections as their moment of vindication. "Enough of these masochistic changes to the voting system," they will declare, rubbing their hands with guilty giee as the seats tumble. The Euro elections were last contested in 1994, when the Tories were in disarray and before Blair started to cast his held, Margaret Beckett, a great first relative ease a parochial campaign led ever circumstances, signing up be-euro is concerned). In reality Brown

past the poster, was leader of the party. In this May's local elections, the Tories can only move upwards. One of the few benefits for them of having been virtually annihilated in 1994. is that subsequent gains can be por-

trayed in a triumphant light. So, by mid summer Hague will have a slightly more stable perch on which to cling. The Tories will look a little healthier and Labour less robust after the succession of mid term elec-

Admittedly it would be bizarre if such a prospect did not await a government coming up to the half-way point in the electoral cycle. At this equivalent stage, after the 1979 election, Labour under the recently elected Michael Foot was miles ahead of the Tory government in the polls. Even so a governing party worries about losing popularity, especially when it has enjoyed consistent poll leads and when a rapport with voters is part of

its raison d'étre. There is, though, one poll which could be held this year or next with the potential to propel the Government into even more stratospheric levels of popularity. Consider the political rewards for the government of a referendum on a single currency. Just as William Hague was declaring that the Tories were on their way again, with evidence from the mid summer elections clutched triumphantly to his bosom, their precerious unity would

be blown apart. The perception of Britain being on the sidelines plus a dazzling coalition spell. Indeed, the last time they were in support of entry would defeat with



STEVE RICHARDS

Every time voters head for a ballot box in 1999, it is the Tories who are likely to receive a boost

by the all-dancing Sun. On the one side Hague, John Redwood, Bill Cash; on the other Blair, his entire cabinet, most Labour MPs, Ashdown and most of his party, Clarke, Heseltine, Howe, prominent trade unionists such as John Monks (whose New Year message bemoaned our absence from the currency), Adair Turner from the CBI and many other prominent businessmen. Compared with a referendum on electoral reform, which looks increasingly remote in the post-Mandelson landscape, such a campaign would be

a piece of cake. As a bonus, these strategic calculations would be based on the correct conclusion: the longer Britain is on the sidelines the more it risks a re-run of the ERM saga, entering at the wrong time economically but when, for what-

cellor, finally persuaded Margaret Thatcher that the time was right.

Britain entered at the wrong time, at in a Commons debate in March 1995, the wrong level and for the wrong reasons. With EMU, Britain will join after the election is safely out of the way and when it appears as close as certain that a referendum is winnable. joining earlier.

Of course in many quarters an EMU referendum is not viewed in such a glowing light. A potentially suicidal risk is the more common perception in the upper echelons of the Government. Polis are ambiguous. The focus groups are still sceptical. The press has not been squared. Rightly they recognise that defeat for the Government would be fatal and Britain's chances of joining EMU would be set back for a decade at least.

But a referendum is always a risk. I doubt if anyone would be able to predict the outcome of an EMU poll in the honeymoon of a second term with any certainty. The case for a referendum before the election is as strong as the arguments deployed in favour of delay. Yet, apparently the option has been

ruled out. When Gordon Brown made his "historic" statement in the Commons in November 1997, stating that entry was not economically viable this side of the election, it was presented as an important step towards EMU. (Spin doctors suggested to the Sun that an appropriate headline would be "Brown Saves The Pound", reflecting the strategic ambiguity as far as the

comes politically possible. ERM entry said nothing especially new. The deoccurred when John Major, as chan- claration that Labour saw no constitutional objection to entry, Brown's

long before the last election. The origins of that November statement is still shrouded in some mystery. But one of those who argued that a door to entry should be kept open irrespective of the economic case for before the next election was Peter Mandelson. The Treasury has always insisted that those of us who interpreted Brown's statement as still leaving a slight room for manoeuvre were wrong: The door was firmly shut this side of the election, insist Treasury insiders. Even so, there is a get out clause, or rather an "opt in" one, as Brown stated that "unforeseen economic circumstances" could necessitate a change of plan.

If the process looked as if it would galvanise the Blair project by modernising Britain's place in the EU, underlining the benefits of closer co-operation with Ashdown's Liberal Democrats and splitting the Tories. could it happen before the election? If Mandelson saw the gap and persuaded Blair to go for it, he would have had more influence as a backbencher than anything accomplished at the

It probably won't happen. This is not a risk taking government. But as the benefits become more evident, Blair may begin to regard the single currency as an unexpected ace amidst mid-term electoral misfortunes.

Steve Richards is political editor of the 'New Statesman'

...THAT'S THE JOB OF THE AA At The AA we put people first, because with Personal Membership you are covered in any car

as driver or passenger. Our patrols are expertly trained to look after our members, their passengers and the car. With our advanced deployment technology, AA patrols get to members, on average, in just 35 minutes. With the world's largest pairol force, we fix more cars by the roadside than anyone else, getting you going again quickly and safely.

WHEN YOU BREAK DOWN

WHO'LL BE THERE TO

PROTECT YOU AND

YOUR FAMILY?

TO OUR MEMBERS WE'RE THE 4th EMERGENCY SERVICE

OR RENEW 0800444

TO JOIN

THE FOUNDATION of the euro this weekend is a magnificent, historic achievement. And the chances are that the euro will work well. There are risks in monetary union, but there are

again, the British political and

media establishment bave

no less dramatic risks in doing nothing, the status quo of floating exchange rates and violent capital flows is hardly stable. The euro is a good idea launched at a judicious moment. The tragedy is that, once

made sure Britain is not in a vital European project at the beginning.

GOVERNMENT MINISTERS have repeatedly assured us that we will not join the single currency without a referendum. They know that the British people are against giving up the pound, and the sov-

ereignty that goes with it. Yet

Treasury plans are moving re-

lentlessly forward, making a

ALL THE NEWS OF THE WORLD

The Sunday papers comment on the introduction of the euro on New Year's Day

MONITOR

referendum look redundant. If BY THE time the Government vote in favour of the euro in three years, he's got a lot of explaining to do first. News of the World

Tony Blair really expects a presents the public with a referendum choice, it could effectively be a fait accompli. That would be wrong. Long before we reach that stage, Mr are so likely to block each other Sunday Telegraph

Blair has to explain why he maintains that Britain could join the euro yet progress no further towards federalism, while most other European politicians see it differently.

Above all, he must not allow Britain to drift into monetary union without a proper public debate. Anything less would be a disgrace. Sunday Times

THE NATIONAL governments (Edward Luttwak)

terference at all. Jointly allpowerful, the governments are severally impotent. So the euro is likely to be the hardest of hard currencies. kept that way by the cruellest,

over any dispute with the Eu-

ropean Central Bank that the

latter need not fear their in-

most persistent deflation. What an outcome from all the hopes that European unity once evoked!

PANDORA

FOR MOST people the New Year celebrations were a mere trial run for the millennium festivities. However, the absurd pressure to make 31 December 1999 a definitive celebration is causing some concern to Britain's local authorities. London's Camden Council, a huge authority covering a significant part of the West End, is worried that it will be left behind in the rush to party. A secret report from the council, appearing in the Camden New Journal, want to do." states: "We are not planning to run any large, or indeed small, scale events ourselves ... we are seriously out of step with the other

boroughs." Camden, who out

concerned about missing out

on what they see as a 'major

in what was termed an

Greenwich for the

"unrealistic" rival bid to

Millennium festival, are

promotional profile and

community opportunity".

Other councils in a similar

quandry might take note of

the public scepticism about

they throw their taxpayers'

money away on the biggest

extravaganza of the century.

AN OBE was not the only

award that Tom Jones. Wales's singing legend.

received last year. The Pontypridd-born - but

attended a special

year at Queen Street

the renaming of Pacer

diesel unit 143609 as the

"Tom Jones". Managing

Director of Cardiff Railway,

Tom Clift, explained: "We

appropriate to ask Tom to

name a train that would be

travelling every day from

his home town." That is

some branch line, all the

way to Los Angeles.

alternative curriculum

thought it would be

California-residing – Jones

ceremony before the new

Station, Cardiff, to witness

the Millennium Dome before

the queen of grunge who about her beautiful Los Angeles neighbourhood. Love explains to Allure schizophrenia of LA: "You've got your Moorish to your ex-madam-nowaction-movie-transsexual A writer ex-crackhead Spanish-Chinese nursery owner. Here, it's like I'm the luckiest person alive. I know who I am."

CHELSEA CLINTON has been women of the year. The award, doled out by Jane magazine, credits the President's daughter for turning out so well despite her high-powered and highprofile parentage, "No one learn that Chelsea seldom drinks alcohol herself at the parties she attends, and one classmate explains how Chelsea thoughtfully comforts and

overdone it on IT IS a college with no grades and no departments, one where student projects have included the creation of an ergonomic guitar and an inflatable playhouse. That these activities go on at Hampshire College in Massachusetts is down to the late Jerome H. Lemelson, an inventor whose foundation funds innovative courses at the college. The Lemelsonsponsored courses. estimated to be taken by 20 per cent of the students, include How People Move, Pesticide Alternatives and Is the Mouse Dead?: The Psychology of **Human-Computer** Interface. As intended, the

has courted commercial success. The latest project, a snowboard designed for use by people with disabilities. has a patent application pending, and an organic method of pest control is expected to be on the market later in the year. Hampshire College President, Dr Gregory Prince Jr, is proud to be a part of it all: "We were seen as somewhat radical, different and I suspect, a little bit flaky," but now, "they know that we are doing what they

COURTNEY LOVE (pictured). recently underwent a classy makeover, has been talking magazine why she loves the next to your Mediterranean next to your modern next to your British expatriate next to your aspiring starlet next post-op next to your triple-

named one of the 10 gutsiest else has made being a girl so cool," coos the magazine. We

ministers to

those who have

the amber nectar. However, Chelsea's guaranteed to have such a sobering effect. Another classmate breathlessly recalls one particular party that Chelsea and her constant

Secret Service entourage attended: "The cops came up to the house and were about to break up the party, but then the Secret Service went up to the cops and said Hey we've got it under check'. The Secret Service let the party go on. It was

How many prawns make a sapphire?

THERE COMES a point in every woman's life when the acquisition of a jewel, a serious jewel, becomes not merely appealing but imperative. I reached that point shortly after breakfast last Friday morning when, passing from the hotel dining room to the cliff-top terrace for a better view of Indian Ocean shipping lanes, I noticed a discreet but attractively lit glass cabinet displaying local gems in one corner of the lobby. I paused.

"Come quick or you will miss the supertanker," said Mr Pog tugging at my elbow. "You do realise that a vessel that size takes 12 miles to stop don't you?"

To be honest I didn't, but then, until I met Mr Pog the previous day by the hotel pool, I was equally unaware that there are 27 different kinds of banana in Sri Lanka and 83 varieties of snake of which only five are poisonous, and that if my husband were to invest, say, \$100,000 setting up a prawn farm in Negumbo - Mr Pog had a friend with lagoon rights affording excellent marine harvest opportunities in Negumbo



SUE ARNOLD Until I met Mr Pog by

the pool, I was unaware that there are 27 kinds of banana in Sri Lanka

- he would certainly make 300 per cent of his money within six months. "You look at the tanker, I'll look at the sapphires," I said and then re-membered that Mr Pog, although Sri Lankan born and bred, had a Dutch grandfather (hence his curious name) from a diamond broking family in Amsterdam. "Unless, that is,

you know anything about gems...'

Mr Pog cast a cursory glance at the contents of the cabinet, murmured something about tourist rubbish, and said that if I were really looking for an investment I should buy not sapphires but alexandrine. It just so happened that he had a friend who could supply me with a piece of alexandrine weighing up to 50g which would certainly quadru-

ple in value within... Alas, I shall never know. Oneminute Mr Pog, charming, educated, attentive, was there beside me. The next he was being finng out on his ear with the duty manager hissing that if he ever caught the bounder on his hotel premises again he would call the police. "But I thought he was the entertainments director," I said. "He told me he was the inspiration behind your splendid New

Year's Eve celebrations last night." The duty manager smiled politely and expressively, by which I mean that his expression fell somewhere between "some mothers do have 'em" and "there's one born every minute".

It was at this point that I knew I quence my oldest daughter's god-

should have to save face by acquiring a serious jewel. There was just one problem - I know absolutely nothing about precious stones. Then again, who does?

My mother knows all about rubies because she's Burmese. When she was at the mission school in Moulmein before the war, she swapped her most precious possession, a matchbox full of cotton wool, for a set of fivestones belonging to a girl called Nancy whose father worked in the ruby mines at Mogok. Each fivestone was a tiny ruby.

She was dismissive of my first enagement ring, an avant garde piece by an award winning Chelsea designer featuring three rubies set asymmetrically around a diamond. A ruby, advised my mother, never plays second fiddle to a diamond. It ly piece if I may say so." should always be the centrepiece. Not that it mattered much, she added witheringly, since these rubies were far too red and shiny to be proper Burmese rubies and if they

weren't Burmese they didn't count. The only advice of any consefather offered - it came together with a white prayer book on the occasion of her First Communion was that before she went to bed with anyone she should first look under the pillow to check for the jewel

Ah yes, but say there was a jewel and 12 hours later in the cold light of morning those emerald ear clips turn out to have cost less than the price of a prawn sandwich? When you buy a gem from a reputable jeweller's, they give you a certificate of authenticity. The chances of finding one under your pillow are slim.

How much are those earrings? I asked the hotel assistant "22,000 US dollars." he said. "Or if we are talking sterling that is roughly £15,000. These are yellow sapphires set in handwoven gold, a particularly love-

Let's work this out. If my husband invested £5,000 in a prawn farm, in six months time he would make £15,000 and I could get the earrings..

I wonder what Mr Ratner would make of the arrangement. I'm sure Mr Pog would approve.

It's been a swell party, but it may be drawing to a close

IT HAS been quite a party. The United States has just ended one of the most prosperous, happiest years in its history, its enjoyment entirely untarnished by the bizarre circus that is playing out in Washington. Most of the nation has simply been enjoying itself, riding a tide of optimism that has been powered by a booming economy.

Six months ago, I wrote about the remarkably positive mood of the US, the slightly unnerving sense of living in a country that was experiencing a time as good as any in its history. Despite everything, that persists for the most part. But it is coming to an end. The party is starting to wind down, and the guests are beginning to check their watches.

The sense of good times is still there. Successive opinion polls show the country as content as it has been for decades. Consumer confidence, though down from its historic highs of earlier last year, is still very high. Unemployment is still at thirty-year lows. The Dow Jones index has just recorded a fourth straight year of double-digit gains. A table-load of facts and figures confirms an enormous drop in crime.

Last month, the economic expansion became the second longest in history - at seven years and eight months - outpaced only by the long boom of the 1960s. There was a counterpoint to this by a spreading sense of anger as a war in South-East Asia spun out of control. However ill-considered and dangerous American policy in Iraq may be, it has so far caused no body-bags to be brought home.

A decade or so ago, crime was rising rapidly, along with unemployebbing away. After the long Reagan boom, with all of its promises of country was waking up with a hangover: And it was fashionable to speak about decline - not just a cyclical downturn, but a long term, secular lengium looms. Since the Kennedy



ANDREW MARSHALL

The United States has just ended one of the most prosperous, happiest years in its history

century end with the millennium The most literate, coherent and

intellectually credible version of this came from Paul Kennedy, of Yale University. In The Rise and Fall of the Great Powers, published in 1988, he laid out a history of all the world's hegemonies, and the arc of their destiny. America, he said, could not escape a similar fate. As America grew more powerful and its interests abroad proliferated, it had to spend more and more money on sustaining its international position, Kennedy argued. That debilitated the domestic economy.

At the end of the 1980s, it was a common view: America was running vast budget and trade deficits, and the nation's debt was mounting. Yet it was still pursuing global domination, with the bills for the Pentagon's weaponry sky-rocketing every year. It was losing ground in some key exment, while growth and jobs were port markets, especially high technology, and industry had been hollowed out by a decade of mega-Morning Again in America, the mergers, leveraged buyouts and asset stripping.

It was a brilliant analysis, but it doesn't look so good as the next mil-

book, the Cold War has ended and defence spending has come down by 40 per cent. That, along with seven years of healthy growth, has turned the federal deficit into a surplus. Despite its concerns about Iraq, North Korea and so on, there is no nation on earth that threatens the US militarily. And the economic rival that was being lined up as the new nemesis - Japan - has plunged into

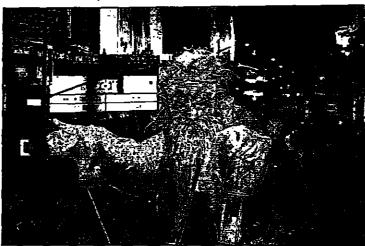
economic turmoil. Domestically, the economy has apparently found new sources of growth, which have been capitalised by its theorists as the New Economy. The combination of technology and globalism has become a new religion: through software, America believes it has found salvation.

Technology is the deity, the key to decline that would see the American entertainment, finance, the feelgood factor. The Dow Jones may - which concentrates on technology stocks - has exploded, rising 40 per cent last year.

And it is the rising stock market that kept the economy growing. At the end of last year, the savings rate - the amount of cash people spend divided by the amount they earn became negative for the first time since the Great Depression.

The conventional economic analysis is that a rising stock market increases consumer wealth. which keeps spending up, which in turn boosts stock market prices. Another, more cynical way to describe it is that a small group of people go out to buy natty new computers and software, which they use to trade the stocks of software and Internet companies, which pushes up the prices of those companies, which generates wealth for the small group of people, which they spend on even nattier software.

For all sorts of reasons, this cannot continue. For a start, it amounts to a high-tech version of taking in each others' washing. The valuation



Father Time among New Year's revellers in Time Souare AP

companies have yet to show they can have soared, but the Nasdaq index make any money at all. Consumers cannot keep spending more money than they have, and companies, too, are borrowing faster than at any time in a decade. Furthermore, the trade deficit is rising once again to unsustainable levels. At some point in the next few months, the party is

going to end - badly. The country is still phenomenally strong, its economy still dominant, its hold on key technologies almost unchallenged in some areas. But most of the points made by Mr Kennedy 10 years ago still hold good. The trade deficit is vast and accelerating, and America's taste for imports is unsustainable. Take those computers, for instance, America runs a trade surplus on capital goods overall, but on computer accessories it runs a deficit of some \$20bn. Every time one of those smart people buys another nice box, the software may fly the stars and stripes, but the rest of it is sure

to be foreign.
Of course, it has not mattered very much for the last year that the US was running up a massive trade

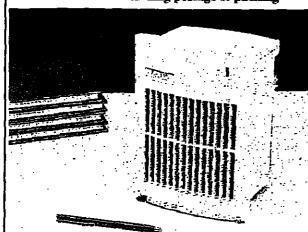
of stocks is far too high, about 20 per deficit again. It was the consumer of last resort, propping up a very sick world economy. And global investors have been more than happy to finance the deficit by buying US securities: after all, America seemed the only safe haven, its stock market kept running ahead while others collapsed, and low inflation kept the dollar attractive.

Most Americans have been no more interested in the rest of the world for the last few years than they have in their own (increasingly bizarre) domestic politics. They had better things to do, like making money, and spending it. But the US has been reminded in the last six months, by Iraq. by Russia and by the Asian economic crisis, that the world can easily impinge on its domestic bliss.

America believes in its heart that its happy days have been its own creation, through hard work, technology and ingenuity. But in many ways, the Golden Nineties had as much to do with a benign international environment that left America unchallenged and made its stock markets look more attractive than anyone else's. In the next year, all of that could change.

*THE INDEPENDENT

Ceramic Power Heater ROW TO ORDER (For UK resident only) FILL in the coupon and send together with the coupon and send together with the coupon and send together with the ND EPENDENT CERAMIC - £39.95 including postage & packing



Stay warm this winter with this Ceramic Power Heater. Designed with safety in mind, it offers maximum heat output with minimum running costs. Equipped with a variable heat setting, this 1.5-kilowan heater will heat an average sized room in minutes and then maintain the desired

It is an excellent complement to exisiting heating systems - perfect for taking the chill out of spare rooms and with its special variable 800 watt setting, it can be used in caravans and other areas where warrage is restricted. It is also very safe as it uses no combustible fuel and there is no flame or hot electric coils - just special heat conducting ceramic panels. The casing stays cool to the touch regardless of how long the heater has been on and the heat and air is cut off if it is accidentally tipped over. Lightweight and compact, measuring just 20cm x 13cm x 16cm (8" x 5" x 6"), the heater has a built-in handle to make it easily portable. Quiet in operation and British Standards approved, this Power Heater is excellent value at only £39.95, including postage and packing.

Rey on England 1920907 Independent Newsymper (UT) List. Rey Office: | Canada Square, Comey What, London P.14 SEC

Loadon E3 35H.

0171 510 0191 Or for enquiries please call 0171 510 0193.

We deliver to addresses in the UK only. Please allow up to 28 days for delivery from receipt of order. Return within 7 days for refund if not completely satisfied. Offer subject to availability.

Please send me _____ Ceran Heaten's @ £39.95 each inc peop l enclose a crossed cheque for £__ address on back) made payable to: Independent Newspapers (UK) Ltd INDSS or debit my Access/Visa account by is amount. My card number is:

THE INDEPENDENT CERAMIC HEATER OFFER, PO Box 9477, London E3 3SH, Please del dis box if you do not wish to receive

ing transport as a problem that we are in danger of losing all sense of

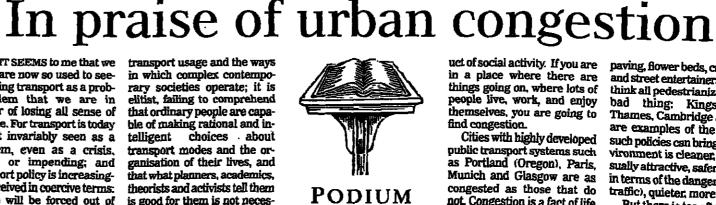
balance. For transport is today almost invariably seen as a problem, even as a crisis. actual or impending; and transport policy is increasingly conceived in coercive terms: people will be forced out of their cars, cars will be forced out of cities, goods will be forced out of trucks and into trains. The aims of such policies are often sound and laudable, but we must beware of conceiving of transport as a problem that must be solved through methods antagonistic to the fundamental freedoms which the phenomenon of transport expresses and

This crisis and coercion model of transport rests on perceptions which, I would argue, are fundamentally flawed. It is historically illiterate, failing to understand the historical roots of current and future trends and the lessons of past experience: it is sociologically and economically simplistic, failing to grasp the interdependence between current patterns of

IT SEEMS to me that we transport usage and the ways are now so used to see- in which complex contemporary societies operate; it is elitist, failing to comprehend that ordinary people are capable of making rational and intelligent choices about transport modes and the organisation of their lives, and that what planners, academics, theorists and activists tell them is good for them is not necessarily so; it reflects a view of society which is ultimately

fragmented and atomized. As for congestion: well, congestion is part of transport, because it is part of life. It is not a new problem, as I hope I have made clear. It can be ameliorated, but it cannot be done away with. I have never understood why people are always quoting the claim that traffic in London in the 1990s moves no more quickly on average than traffic in London in the 1890s. Leaving aside the basic unprovability of this assertion, why would it be oth-

London is an area into which a lot of life is focused: there is, as there always has been, a great deal of traffic in a finite space; a lot of traffic management is needed, which



RALPH HARRINGTON

From a lecture by the transport historian given to the Royal Society of Arts

means traffic lights, prioritized junctions, pedestrian crossings and so on, all of which slow traffic down; lots of decisions are required; a lot of stopping and starting. It is my guess that in any city above a certain size, given any mode of mech-

anized transport, the average speed of traffic will be more or less what it is in London now. Congestion, furthermore, is not essentially a product of cumbed to a wave of heritagetransport or traffic. It is a prod-

uct of social activity. If you are in a place where there are things going on, where lots of people live, work, and enjoy themselves, you are going to find congestion.

Cities with highly developed public transport systems such as Portland (Oregon), Paris, Munich and Glasgow are as congested as those that do not. Congestion is a fact of life in cities. Too many people talk today as if it is the avoidable product of mistaken transport policies. Some of it may be, although this is hard to prove, but congestion as a phenomenon is as much an expression of collective human activity as obtaining food or reading a book.

This, I suspect, is not a popular view. Much transport planning over the past few years has been devoted to shutting traffic out of the very places which have given it existence: town and city centres. Pedestrianized streets have conquered the land. A visitor from another planet might be forgiven for wondering what we think streets are for certainly not for traffic, that's for sure Town after town has sucstyled bollards, decorative

paving, flower beds, craft stalls and street entertainers. I do not think all pedestrianization is a bad thing: Kingston on Thames, Cambridge and York are examples of the benefits such policies can bring. The environment is cleaner, more visually attractive, safer (at least in terms of the dangers of road

traffic), quieter, more relaxed. But there is too often an uncritical application of such policies to areas without a consideration of some of the consequences. It is now very difficult, for example, to get a bus to the centre of Reading; since pedestrianization the buses, which in Reading are excellent (having been successfully defended over the years by one of the best Labour councils in the country), are diverted down narrow and congested streets around the fringes of the town centre.

And how, I wonder is the contemporary desire to rescue the town centre and the high street from the depredations of the out of town shopping mall going to be achieved if the shops are inconveniently isolated by acres of patterned pedestri-

1 14011 1150

it came together yer book on the oc. irst Communion he went to bed with ıld first look under ack for the jewel iv there was a jewel er in the cold light e emerald ear clips cost less than the n sandwich? When om a reputable jew YOU a certificate of e chances of finding pillow are slim. re those earnings? issistant -22.000 US i. "Or if we are talk. t is roughly £15,000 w sapphires set in

La particularit love. y say so " his out. If my hus-25.000 in a prawn nths time he would and I could get the

at Mr Ratner would rangement I'm sure

Se



II was the consumere reprint to a the side ny Ana gotal a vester nore than help to t which by adjust 188 FER Attention states haven to the small nd low attlation and tractive ementis na 🗸 (een ti

sted in the marking last few years to a tesir own narrange restle politics. They all is to be the matter spending it Builte II minded in the rest fill Iraq, by Russia anar mnomic office follow asily imputed on user

Belleves in the rest to

avs have be the fir rough burd weeks ingenuty Burnship. widen Nitrages ned P with a ben 20 meter Officers that the second nged and the season ik more is in the new test-

restenter..... all periodicularity thing has been seen as the seen control of the sample. Miking California Time ment is dealer and Biracian Salara ms of the domains a quielet a re retain I there is # appleaned 43 AFEAS detailor. Minutes, 1997 uh itt er B De Car pedestructure in the contract of the this Marie Commence (the her) Link of the e couries i narrow and THE STREET, ST id how I was a second Marie Control of the CALL CALLES AND AND 4 from the second int of town

is and the installant HER THE STATE OF T

ed 150°27'-

THE MONDAY REVIEW The Independent 4 January 1999

Deeper than Henry James



JOHN WALSH

Apart from being the last word in weirdness, this PlayStation game is curiously subtle

IT WAS, I think, when I discovered Anita Brookner in my Christmas cracker that I began to have doubts about the festive season. Not the exquisite Miss Brookner herself, in a cutaway swimsuit and sash, you understand - just a fragment of text from her novel, Hotel Du Lac: "Good women always think it's their fault when someone is being offensive. Bad women never take the blame for anything."

Yet another social-comment bullseye for Anita there, I think we all agree. But what was it doing in my Boxing Day cracker?

Frankly, I was appalled. I shell out good money for crap - but real crap, you understand, not some ersatz form with any shred of dignity about it. I expect the worst for my money. I demand a small green filmsy paper crown that will split up the back when clamped on my head, a purple squeaker thing with a curly feather, that won't unroll properly, a plastic key-ring in the shape of a warthog, and a small bus ticket with the words "Why do bees hum? Because they don't know the words", printed several times in sequence. Call me a perfectionist, but that's the kind of quality on which I insist.

This year, I'm afraid, things were very different. Inside the kind of cracker you get at festive dinner parties in south London, you find a scallop-brimmed paper hat designed by Philip Treacy, a tiny Moog synthesiser that blows loud squeaks when you programme it (and later on, it plays variations of themes by Berg and Ligeti, but that's just showing off in my view), a tungstensteel German key-ring with voice identification gizmo and doorpiercing laser gun. And you get a motto by Anita Brookner.

I could hardly contain my disappointment. Can anybody really imagine that Christmas is anything to do with taste? That because their ridiculous angel-bedecked tree is a posh £60 Sprucus norwegicus nonspikus that doesn't drop its needles all over the Berber, it is a less foolish object to have in your home than anyone else's tree? That although you and I have both drenched a small black fruity pudding with brandy and set fire to it, but mine was a 19-year-old VSOP Curvoisier and yours was a ghastly two-star Fundador picked up at



Welcome to the wonderful world of PlayStation. This is not a screen from the forthcoming AnitaBrooknerWorld Part 1, but from the racing game Toca 2

Malaga Airport's El Bastarde gift shop in 1994, we have not both been guilty of a shocking waste of alcohoj? That, while both our three-yearold daughters have spent the last six days refusing to take off their Fairy Princess costumes, but your daughter's is a £125 creation from Joanna's Tent in Chelsea, and my daughter's wand and fairy wings are from Toys R Us, either star-struck midget has any connection with haute couture?

All you can do is embrace the prevailing air of tacky amateur dramatics, and go where the wind takes you. Then you might enjoy an experience like that of my friend, Jeremy, who went to a drinks party the Sunday after Christmas, had a dozen glasses of Napa Valley Cava Mumm and found himself beside a charming blonde lady of 50.

Jeremy is the most courtly of men - serious, intellectual, judicious, long-married, able to explain what Wim Duisenberg and his cohorts have in store for us - but he is not especially gallant with the ladies. Anyway, there he was gazing at the black roots and the pretty face of his fellow guests. After a

while, the euro-conversation flagged a bit and be said: "So, ah, did you get any nice presents?"
"Yes indeed," she responded.

"My husband gave me this Cartier bracelet, the children gave me some soap and my neighbour gave me some edible knickers.

Emboldened by drink, Jeremy was moved to ask: "Oh really? Ah, what flavour?" "Chocolate and strawberry, I

think," said the woman. A silence fell, as it does at such moments. Then: "As a matter of fact," she said, T've got them on at the moment." "Have you really," said Jeremy,

without thinking. "Actually, feeling a bit peckish..." It just slipped out. Really, he didn't mean it. Both of them stood there in a Putney living room, rooted to the spot with embarrass-

ment, flanked by their husband and wife, both guilty of flirtation beyond the call of duty. Neither could continue, short of actually saying, Would you care to have sex upstairs?" Nor could they convincingly return to the Central European Bank. In fact, if the hostess's son hadn't appeared, showing off his

horrible bug-eyed Furby, they'd probably be there still.

IT'S EXTRAORDINARY how swiftly we lose our prejudices after a certain age. When I was seven, I knew I could never, ever, grow to like (a) girls, (b) marzipan, (c) cheese and (d) jazz. It took a while for me to get over these notions - respectively six years, nine years, 11 years and 30 years. In your early adulthood, you know you'll never really like skiing, gin, cigars or the plays of Noel Coward, but it takes only a couple of years to change your mind. In your thirties, you tend to poo-poo this new-fangled nonsense of microwave ovens and personal stereos, then find yourself guiltily trying them out after a few months. Now

become pathetically hooked on PlayStation games. "No, no, no," I used to say. "I won't have the children spending their lives gazing at the TV screen. No. no. I won't endorse the culture of violence, in which every game features a lot of bash-crash-spin-

I find, after only a token year or so

of complaining about the things, I've

around-wallop confrontations. No, no, think of all that wear and tear on young thumbs..." Then you plug in the thing, and your life is suddenly transformed. Whole afternoons disappear as you wrestle with a game called Toca 2, trying to keep your 150mph Peugeot on the racetrack in the falling rain, while your knuck-les go numb and the control device in your hands vibrates seismically

whenever you career off into the

piled-up tyres or the lap signs. Even worse is to think that I, who have always disdained fantasy fiction, and its warring tribes with their stunid names, am utterly transfixed by something called "OddWorld", in which a stumbling, flatulent, adenoidal, not-very-brave lump of green ectoplasm called Abe has to rescue scores of foolish, hyper-excitable Mudokkan slaves from the Glokkan mines, under the eyes and the anteater beaks of the sadistic Sligs. Yes, I know what you're thinking - I'm afraid I may be loosing my

marbles too, I who once gave up reading late Henry James because I found it too psychologically facile. My household has turned into a domesticated OddWorld. My tiny

daughter has started appearing beside me when I'm in the bath, making horrible faces and squeaking "I'm a Slig". But apart from being the last word in weirdness, the game is curiously subtle.

For one thing, it's not as violent as you'd expect. Instead of bashing everyone you encounter, you have to take to the enslaved Mudokkans. express sympathy and interest as if you were at a drinks party, hold their attention, get them to trust you and follow you to freedom. The only violence you perpetrate is when they get too excited, and you have to slap them to bring them to their senses. The whole thing, in other words, is like the arrival of the Victorian novel, full of emotional shifts and hysterical melodrama, upon a literary scene dominated by travel and adventure.

If this goes on, we'll soon be looking at a new PlayStation game where meek ladies in cardigans patrol the streets of South Kensington trying to find conversational gambits that will destroy their flashy, but morally bankrupt, rivals. So yes, stand by for part one of AnitaBrooknerWorld.

RIGHT OF REPLY

DAVID **BODANIS**



A science writer replies to our choice of Benjamin Franklin as the Briton of the Millennium

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN'S experiments with kites and electricity are impressive, and we wouldn't be able to listen to old CDs of ABBA without them, but I wouldn't vote him the Briton of the Millennium on that count. If he hadn't done those experiments someone else would have. As a scientist, he was replaceable.

Shakespeare would seem a better bet as Radio Four's Today listeners suggested. It's true that language evolves, and already his words are fading from clarity, becoming ever more blurred to all but the most trained. But many of the insights underlying that language can survive the losses of translation into whatever language is likely to be dominant 1,000 years from now; be it Malay or Xhosa or Windows. The translator will become a rescuing spaceship, plucking King Lear and Othello away from the world of decaying English.

Come to think of that, I would give Franklin a good vote, but not for his electricity research. Instead, think of the way his political skills resemble the spaceship rescuing Shakespeare.

A small fragment of British cultural DNA had been pinched off, and carried to the new locale of North America. The resultant nation was different from its British parent, that is true. But because Benjamin Franklin ensured a moderate birth - being a good Pennsylvanian, he was preaching the Third Way two centuries ago - the new country kept much of that British source within it.

So who gets my vote for the most important Briton of the years to come? She'll be the one who helps a significant fragment of Britain leapfrog across the vicissitudes of the future, and survive, at least partially intact, when the start of the Fourth millennium is

A bank note with two faces

FANS OF Doctor Dolittle will remember the Pushme-Pullyou, the llama with two heads facing in opposite directions. Perhaps it is not surprising that the new European single currency should be the subject that brings us its publishing equivalent. Read this book one way up and you get the case for the euro (made by a former business editor of The Independent). Turn it upside down and back to front to find the same facts marshalled to make the case against

The reason the body of the economic evidence can be turned to such contradictory conclusions is that the 'philes and the 'phobes are never comparing like with like. The case against joining the single currency is macroeconomic: it concerns

MONDAY POEM

EAST OF HERE, WEST OF HERE BY KEN SMITH the days are the great flatlands.

long arc of the earth's curve falling away on all points of the compass. And what the light presents: barn, tree,

girl in an orchard, an old woman

peeling apples, glimpsed as you go. The nights are the mountains, to be got through in the headlights

east of the river or west of the watershed: the same: speech that makes sense only of essential things; bread and salt

in greeting, a glass of wine, farewell,

some place to lay me down to sleep to the tick of the same bedside clock. the battery wearing itself away.

Our poems this week come from volumes shortlisted for the T S Ellot Prize. to be announced on 11 January. Ken Smith's 'Wild Root' is published by Bloodaxe (£7.95)



MONDAY BOOK

BOTH SIDES OF THE COIN: THE ARGUMENT FOR AND AGAINST THE EURO AND EUROPEAN MONETARY UNION CHRISTOPHER HUHNE AND JAMES FORDER, PROFILE BOOKS, €13/£8.99

picture on the economy. Will interest rates have to be set at the wrong level? Will the loss of the option to devalue prove a serious blow to growth and job prospects in the UK?

On the other hand, the case in favour of joining rests on microeconomics - on the efficiency gains to thousands of businesses from the removal of exchange-rate uncertainty and transaction costs, and on the dramatic industrial restructuring likely to result from the creation of a genuine single market of nearly 300 million people. For those countries taking part, this will spell job gains and greater productivity. How big an opportunity is British business going to lose from our non-participation?

There will be no answer to these questions until we actually take the plunge (which is why economists tend to think that membership of the single currency is essentially a political decision). Yet despite, or perhaps because of, the lack of clear empirical evidence, it is rare to find euro aficionados who are genuinely undecided about the merits of these arguments. Anybody who cares about the single currency - and it has to be said it is not a topic to kindle popular interest - holds very firm views on the subject.

Given the passion with which so many of its readers will approach a book that gives both sides of the case in a reasoned and straightforward way, I decided to experiment with an open mind. Could James Forder, the Oxford economist who puts the case against joining, convert me from europhilia to europhobia? If not, the magisterial and compelling arguments put forward by Christopher Huhne in his half of the book are unlikely to change the misguided opinions of those who are against joining the single currency.

I did not change my mind. I still think it is madness for the UK to stay out of the euro. After all, would any business prosper more if it were

the loss of some of the levers that alter the big Canadian or American? If it were outside a huge and rich market, even with no formal barriers to trading with it, or inside? It's a no-brainer. And while Canadian businesses have no choice;

Britain does. There is just one big question mark about the operation of the euro, and one well argued in the Forder half of the book. It concerns the institutions of the single currency, and especially the European Central Bank (ECB). The Maastricht Treaty gave the ECB complete independence, and set the control of inflation as its overriding priority.

The explanation for this institutional framework lies in the recent history of monetary union. Jacques Delors, the French socialist who was head of the European Commission at the critical time, set Europe on the path to the single

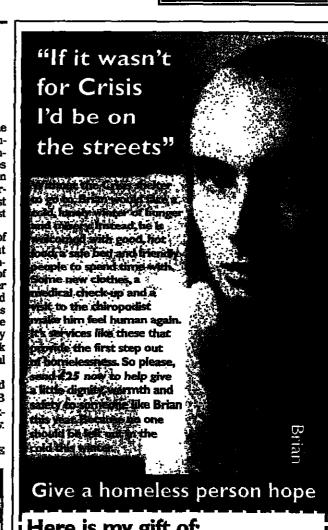
currency because the French bridled at the German Bundesbank's de facto monetary control of Europe since the mid-1980s. If the Bundesbank was setting French interest rates anyway, why not aim for a monetary union run by a kinder, gentler sort of central bank? Germany's riposte was to accept the idea but to insist on an independent European Central Bank, cast in the Bundesbank's orthodox image.

Most economists believe in the merits of central bank independence, in the sense that growth is higher and inflation lower if monthto-month interest-rate decisions are kept out of the hands of politicians. But many would prefer the model of the US Federal Reserve, required by law to aim for high employment as well as low inflation. In Europe, interest rates will be in the hands of an institution with a subtly different job, and without the political network and antennae of an independent national central bank to aid it.

Of course, if Britain had been a committed member of the euro from the start, the ECB might well have taken a different shape. Picking holes in its design is utterly academic now. The euro is actually here.

DIANE COYLE





Here is my gift of:

☐ £15 ☐ £25 ☐ £50 ☐ £250 other £ ___ enclose a cheque made payable to Crisis. OR debit my: ☐ Visa ☐ MasterCard ☐ Switch[†] other_____

† Last three digits of Switch card no. 1 / Switch issue no. 1

Expiry date ______Signature ______ * Gifts of £250 or more are worth almost a third extra to us under Gift Ald

Treephone donation line 0800 038 48 38

Crisis, FREEPOST, Room 168, London Et 1BR



Professor Sir Alan Hodgkin

LAN HODGKIN was one of the leading experimental biologists of the middle years of this century. He achieved an almost complete understanding of excitation and conduction in nerve fibres at the level possible with the techniques available at that time. This paved the way for subsequent unravelling of the molecular mechamisms, which followed from improvements in electronic techniques, and the growth of molecular genetics.

He also made major contributions to other aspects of the physiology of herves and muscles, and especialby to the mechanism of vision. During the Second World War, he was a member of the team that developed short-wave airborne radar, a development that was crucial to many of the successes of the RAF. His career was completed by holding the two most distinguished positions open to an academic scientist in Britain, the Presidency of the Royal Society (1970-75) and the Mastership of Trinity College, Cambridge (1978-84).

It was his war work that led him to write his autobiography, Chance and Design: reminiscences of science in peace and war (1992). Thedevelopment of airborne radar had not been covered in any of the histories of the war and Hodgkin felt that he had a duty to the memory of his colleagues, several of whom had died in accidents during test flights, to record their achievement. When this was complete, he added a very full account of his boyhood, his time at Cambridge before the war, and his post-war scientific work, with an outline of his activities as President of the Royal Society and Master of Trinity.

The result is a delight to read, enlivened by frequent quotations from his letters to his mother and his wife's to her parents in the United States. Inevitably, parts are too technical for some readers but the book is laid out so that these can easily be skipped.

Alan Hodgkin was born into a strictly Quaker family shortly before the outbreak of the First World War. His father, George, was resolute that his principles did not allow him to undertake any work that would help the war effort, an attitude that generated a degree of hostility that is difficult to believe for those of us who lived through the second war when the attitude of genuine conscientious objectors was readily accepted. George Hodgkin took part in relief that country for a second visit in 1918 he died of dysentery in Baghdad.

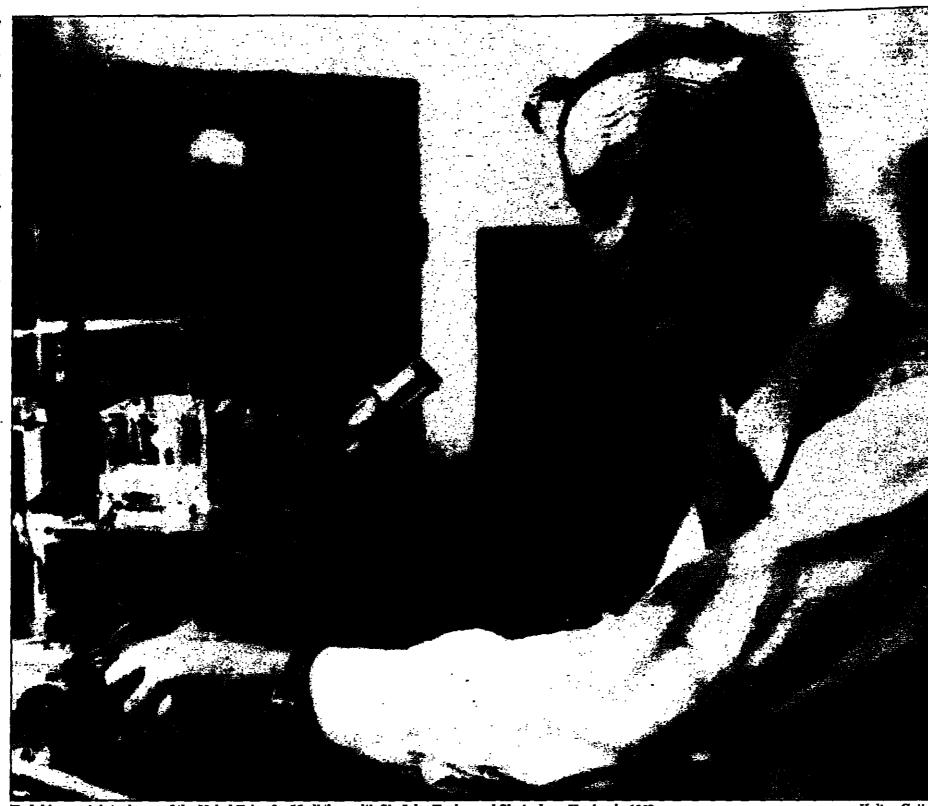
Alan's mother made a second marriage in 1932, to Lionel Smith, Rector of the Edinburgh Academy and son of the redoubtable A.L. Smith, Master of Balliol. Alan's main boyhood interest was natural history, which he was able to pursue during his many visits to Quaker relatives in various parts of the country and at his two schools, the Downs near Malvern and Gresham's at Holt in Norfolk; he was not a mere bird-spotter but made several serious studies of bird behaviour.

Hodgkin won an open scholarship to Trinity College, Cambridge, and went up in the autumn of 1932 to read for the Natural Science Tripos. His original intention was to specialise in zoology with the idea of a career in applied biology, probably overseas, but on the advice of his Director of Studies, Carl Pantin (later Professor of Zoology at Cambridge), he took Physiology together with Zoology and Chemistry in Part I; he became more interested in Physiology and chose it for his Part II. It was also on Pantin's advice that he taught himself much mathematics outside his university courses.

In Trinity, Hodgkin stepped into a tradition of interest in the mechanism of nerve action. This had been started by a friend of his father. Keith Lucas (killed in a flying accident in 1916), a Fellow of Trinity, who established that each nerve impulse is an "all-or-none" event, i.e. the size of the event that travels along a fibre is the same whatever the nature or the strength of the stimulus that set it off. Lucas's pupil E.D. (later Lord) Adrian, also a Fellow and later Master of Trinity, carried this line of work further, recording the sequences of impulses set up by sense organs or sent from the brain or spinal cord to muscles, and inspired Hodgkin by his lectures; another link in the chain was William Rushton, a member of the teaching staff of Trinity.

Hodgkin completed an important piece of research on nerve during his first postgraduate year and was immediately elected to a junior Research Fellowship at Trinity, an unusual distinction. In this work, he gave the first experimenal evidence for the "local circuit theory" according to which the electrical event at each point along the nerve fibre causes current to flow and to activate the next point along the fibre. The experiment had acmally been planned with a different objective, so the outcome was an example of the "chance" that forms part of the title of his autobiography.

His next piece of research was another example of "chance". He was recording from bundles of fibres from a nerve of a crab, and one bundle gave an exceptionally large re-



Hodgkin was joint winner of the Nobel Prize for Medicine, with Sir John Eccles and Sir Andrew Huxley, in 1963

sponse which obeyed the "all-orto detect an active "local response" even when the stimulus was not strong enough to set up an all-ornone propagated impulse.

In 1937, Hodgkin went to the US to spend a year at the Rockefeller Institute in New York. He records that he found much resistance both to the local circuit theory and to the idea of a local response; the latter was regarded as a breach of the all-or-none "law". Hodgkin met K.S. (Kacy) Cole, who was using as experimental material the recently discovered giant nerve fibre of the squid. This fibre, about 0.5mm in diameter. is large enough to make many experiments practicable that would be impossible in other fibres. In an exceptionally elegant experiment. Cole had demonstrated a large fall in the electrical resistance of the surface membrane of the fibre during the passage of an impulse. Hodgkin collaborated with Cole in another experiment; this was his introduction to the squid giant fibre which was the material he used in the most

important of his later experiments. One of the famous members of the Rockefeller Institute was Peyton Rous, who later received a Nobel Prize for his discovery of a cancer (in chickens) caused by a virus. Through him Hodgkin met his daughter Marion (Marni), whom he later married, but their acquaintance was interrupted by the outbreak of war. In 1944 Hodgkin returned to the US for a few weeks in connection with his war work: he renewed his acquaintance with Marni, they married and succeeded, with some difficulty, in getting permission

for her to come to Britain. On his return to Cambridge, Hodgkin was appointed to teaching posts in the university and in Trinity. During 1938-39, he built a new set of electronic equipment based on expertise that he had learnt at the Rockefeller, and together with Rushton he showed that applied currents too small to excite a nerve fibre caused electric changes similar to those in a non-living cable.

I went up to Trinity as an undergraduate in 1935; Hodgkin and I both lived in college and we met occasionally in friends' rooms. In 1938-39 I did Part II Physiology and received some teaching from him. He invited me to join him at the laboratory of the Marine Biological Association at Plymouth during the summer of 1939 to do some experiments on the squid fibre. Our first experiment was abortive, but another example of "chance" - Hodgkin saw that we had the fibre in a position where we could push a fine saline-filled glass tube down inside the fibre to act as an electrode with which we could measure directly the potential difference between the interior and the exterior of the fibre. At rest, the interior was

about 50 millivolts negative relative ing of open cities, which was the clamp. Cole had the same idea and none law": evidently it consisted of to the external solution, but on stima single fibre of unusually large size. ulation the internal potential rose by "overshoot" of about 50mV beyond the resting potential, a result that would be impossible on the then current theory.

By the time that we had checked this result, war was imminent, so we packed up and left Plymouth; two days later Hitler's armies marched into Poland. We published our result in a short letter to Nature, with no explanation for the overshoot. We met a few times during the war and published a full-length paper in 1945, containing no less than four possible explanations for the overshoot, all of which proved to be wrong. It was also in 1945 that Hodgkin and I began discussing the idea that turned out to be correct.

DURING THE first six months of the 1939-45 war, Hodgkin worked at the Royal Aircraft Establishment on the physiological problems of highaltitude flying in unpressurised aircraft. He was involved in the design of an "economiser" that avoided the waste of oxygen, and in the investigation of "bends", the painful consequence of nitrogen bubbles coming out of solution in the blood, which Hodgkin experienced himself

and others succeeded in getting a few of the radars designed for locating ground targets diverted to antisubmarine purposes, where they had a decisive effect in reducing our

shipping losses.

Hodgkin returned to Cambridge and research on nerve in the autumn of 1945 and I joined him at the beginning of 1946. Our first question was the origin of the overshoot. The action potential was thought to be caused by a sudden increase of permeability of the membrane to all kinds of ions, making a short-circuit so that the internal potential would rise towards that of the external solution but no further. The increase of permeability had been confirmed by Cole's experiment, but the overshoot remained a puzzle.

With hindsight, Hodgkin and I later felt that we had been stupid not to have seen at once that it would be expected if the increase of permeability was specific for sodium ions: these would diffuse inwards because they are much more concentrated outside than inside the fibre and would carry their positive charge inwards. This was shown to be the correct explanation by

principal aim of Churchill and his ad- was the first to have such an equipviser Lord Cherwell; persuasion ment running, in 1947, but he made that current through the membrane did indeed vary continuously with potential, with a region in which the relationship would be unstable if the feedback were not operating.

Hodgkin visited the US again in the spring of 1948. He learnt from Cole about this experiment and in turn told Cole of the experiments with Katz on the effects of low sodium concentration. Hodgkin's voltage clamp equipment was ready for the Plymouth season of 1948. He and Katz started work with it and I joined them later, obtaining results generally similar to Cole's.

We improved the apparatus before the 1949 season, when Hodgkin and I did our final series of experiments. in which we recorded the effect of altering the external sodium concentration. We separated the components of current carried by sodium and by potassium ions, and we fitted their time courses with equations that seemed plausible if the currents were carried by the ions diffusing through "gates" in the membrane which were opened or closed by changes of membrane potential. We obtained a satisfactory fit to our observations on the basis of these

Hulton Gettu bridge. A major technical advance was the further development of a method of recording the internal potential of a cell by pushing the very fine (0.001mm) tip of a saline-filled glass tube through the surface membrane, so that it could be used for recording short-lived action potentials as well as the steady resting potential. This method of

recording immediately became a

standard technique.

WHEN WE had completed the work on the squid fibre that we published in 1952, we could not see what could be done next to take the understanding of the excitation process to a deeper level. Huge advances have been made since, but all have depended on technical improvements or on advances in other branches of biology - notably molecular genetics - that were unforeseeable in 1952. Hodgkin therefore switched to other aspects of nerve physiology.

The final phase of Hodgkin's scientific work, from 1970 onwards, was on the mechanism by which the rods and cones of the vertebrate retina respond to light. In this work he had several collaborators, most notably Denis Baylor from Stanford University. They played a major part in elucidating the unbelievably complex process, involving many steps of biochemical amplification and complicated interactions with calcium ions. by which the absorption of a single photon by one of the billion or so photosensitive molecules in a single rod or cone cell suppresses the entry of several million sodium ions.

As President of the Royal Society, Hodekin re-established scientific contacts with Japan and with China There had been no formal contact with Japan since the war, and Hodgkin was a member of the first formal delegation to that country. The outcome was the establishment of an exchange agreement, on the lines of those already existing with many other countries. His visit to China did re-establish occasional contacts but no more: the Cultural Revolution was still in progress and made anything but the most directly applied science impossible. An event which was painful to

Hodekin in more ways than one was the publication in 1971 of Lord (Victor) Rothschild's report proposing the "customer-contractor principle", according to which much of the work of each Research Council should be decided by the related government department acting as customer and paying for the work with funds transferred from the Research Council, Hodgkin, together with most working scientists, disagreed strongly with this idea, which was likely to stifle initiative in basic research, and a unanimous report of the Royal Society Council opposed the extensive use of the principle. This did not dissuade the Government from adopting it, although

some of the proposed transfers of funds were reduced. The personal aspect of this disagreement was that it overshadowed the long-standing and deep friendship between Rothschild and his wife and the Hodgkins.

The Mastership is a less demanding post in Trinity than in most colleges, because the Master is appointed by the Crown and the Fellows, remembering a tyrannical Master in the 18th century, give him less power and fewer duties than in colleges where the head is elected by the Fellows. The Master's Lodge gave him and Marni scope for their talent as hosts, both to junior members of the college and to many senior persons. They restored the custom of inviting the visiting High Court judge to occupy part of the lodge during his occasional tour of duty in Cambridge.

Under Hodgkin's guidance, the courts known as Whewell's Courts were renovated and much of the Fellows' Garden was replanned. The decision to admit women undergraduates to Trinity had already been taken; it was a change of which Hodgkin wholeheartedly approved, and the admission of the first batch coincided with his becoming Master.

Hodgkin had been freed from teaching duties in 1952 when he was appointed Foulerton Research Professor of the Royal Society. In 1969 he was elected John Humohrey Plummer Professor of Biophysics in Cambridge University. He remained active in his research on vision throughout his time as President of the Royal Society and Master of Trinity. His laboratory work was curtailed after his retirement as Master by a sequence of illnesses, though he continued with the help of his colleague Brian Nunn until the latter's premature death in 1987. His medical problems culminated in an operation in 1989 to relieve pressure on the spinal cord from one of the intervertebral discs in his neck, which left him unable to walk without support and with progressive disablement.

Hodgkin received many honours. most notably membership of the Order of Merit (1973), which was preceded by a knighthood (1972). At the Royal Society, he was elected a Fellow in 1948 at the unusually young age of 34 and received a Royal Medal in 1958 and the Copley Medal in 1965. He was awarded the Baly Medal of the Royal College of Physicians (1955). He was Chancellor of Leicester University (1971-84) and President (1966-76). He was a member of many foreign academies and received honorary degrees from many universities in Britain and overseas.

Hodgkin had a remarkable ability to recognise important problems in his area of interest and to see a way of tackling them. As a result, he was usually ahead of the field and could afford to carry on at his own pace without worrying about being overtaken by other laboratories. Apart from three or four early pieces of research carried out alone, he did his experimental work with one, two or sometimes three collaborators. From shortly after the war, he had the help of a highly skilled instrument maker, R.H. Cook

Hodgkin had no wish to build up a large group as is often done nowadays. As well as his own collaborators, he usually had one or two visitors doing their own research and publishing independently; he was free with advice and help to them. as he was to me when I was not actually in collaboration with him. He was always ready to discuss current unpublished work with others. I have tried to model my style in science on his, and I regard myself as fortunate to have served my scientific apprenticeship with him.

He remained a very modest man, despite his achievements and his distinction. He had many interests outside science, notably literature, art and travel. His wife Marni shared these with him, except for fishing, which he mentioned among his "recreations" in Who's Who. She was for many years in charge of the children's book section of Macmillan. Their marriage was ideally successful, and it is tragic that their last years together were overshadowed by his disabilities, throughout which she cared for him devotedly. She survives him, together with the three daughters and one son of the marriage; the son has followed his father into biological research, and his election to the Fellowship of the Royal Society in 1990 gave great pleasure to his father

ANDREW HUXLEY

The second

Alan Lloyd Hodgkin, biologist: born Banbury, Oxfordshire 5 Feb ruory 1914; Fellow, Trinity College, Cambridge 1936-78, 1981-98, Master 1978-84; FRS 1948; Foulerton Research Professor, Royal Society 1952-69, President 1970-75; Nobel Prize for Medicine (jointly, with Sir John Eccles and Sir Andrew Huzley), 1963; President, Marine Biological Association 1966-76; John Humphrey Plummer Professor of Biophysics, Cambridge University 1970-81: Chancellor, Leicester University 1971-84; KBE 1972; OM 1973: married 1944 Marion Rous (one son, three daughters); died Cambridge 20 December 1998,

Hodgkin had a remarkable ability to recognise important problems in his area of interest and to see a way of tackling them. As a result, he was usually ahead of the field and could afford to carry on at his own pace without worrying about being overtaken by other laboratories

as an experimental subject in a Hodgkin, together with Bernard

decompression chamber. From February 1940, he was working on airborne radar, initially at a number of places but finally in Malvern College. He was already skilled in electronics but learnt much more that was valuable in his post-war research. Airborne radar was already in service for detecting ships, its wavelength was 1.5 metres. too long to achieve precise directionfinding with aerials small enough to be carried on an aircraft.

In 1940, the cavity magnetron was invented, making high powers available at wavelengths of a few centimetres. Most of Hodgkin's work for the rest of the war was the development of airborne equipment working at 9cm and later 3cm, including much flying to test the equipment. Initially, he was on equipment for night fighters but was transferred to work for bombers, first for target lo-

cation and later on gun control. Like most of the scientists engaged on these projects, Hodgkin was strongly opposed to the bombKatz, in the summer of 1947.

The experiments before the war in which Hodgkin had seen local responses had led him to believe that the increase of permeability of the membrane was graded with the amount of the change of internal potential. As the internal potential was raised the permeability increase would allow entry of sodium ions whose positive charge would raise the internal potential still further, so that the situation would be unstable and the internal potential would rise explosively, causing the all-or-none

character of the action potential. The instability also makes it difficult for an experimenter to control the situation so as to investigate the causation of the permeability change. Hodekin realised that the instability would be avoided if a wire were pushed down inside a giant nerve fibre and used to draw off the current carried inwards by sodium ions. This could be achieved with feedback amplifier, an arrangement that came to be known as voltage

"Hodgkin-Huxley equations" and calculated from them the time course and the velocity of an action potential to be expected; these agreed satisfactorily with those

recorded experimentally. These results were published in five papers in 1952, and led to the award to us, jointly with Sir John Eccles, of the Nobel Prize in Physiology or Medicine in 1963. To my surprise, these "Hodgkin-Huxley equations" have survived with relatively little modification, though at the time I thought that they were very provisional and would soon

be superseded. Shortly after the war, Hodgkin had started experiments with radioactive tracers to follow movements of ions in nerve fibres. These experiments were mostly done in collaboration with Richard Keynes and were continued by him, establishing many features of the movements of ions into and out of nerve fibres.

In the intervals between the summer seasons at Plymouth, Hodgkin did other important work at Camproposed transfer

reduced. The person a disagreement was the

owed the long stands

is wife and the Hodgin

stership is a less &

ost in Trinity than

es. because the Man

d by the Crown and the

membering a cyrange

1e 18th century give

and fewer duties than

iere the nead is elege

ws. The Master's Lots ad Marni scope for the

sts, both to junior men

college and to many

ns. They restored h

nviting the visiting light

e to occupy part of the

iodgkin's guidance b

Kn as Whewell's Cour

ated and much of the fa

en was replanned it

admit women und

to Trinity had alread

it was a change of where

holeheartedly approxy

mission of the first hate

rith his becoming Mase

i had been freed for

ities in 1952 when here

Foulerton Research P.

re Royal Society In Its

ected John Humphy

rofessor of Biophysist

University He remains

his research on neg

t his time as Fresident

ociety and historial

ratory work was cured

direment as Mesteria

filmesses, industries

the help of his collean.

in until the latters pe

ath in 1987 His medica

ulminated in an operate

relieve prossure on a

d from one of the are

ises in his neal anide

e to walk with our cope

cogressive disastened

a received many congr

ibly member above

@11 (1975) Whith Way

knighthree 15. Att

ENV. he was elected and

Bat the university make

ad received the life

The Copies Medicals rarded the Bury Heize I College of Parama was Chancellot time in 1197 (1-4) and from the ine Biol. a Carlos and

He was a member sign agademies and S HOPETY CHARLES TO THE er en Britten ander en de n bad a remarkance.

mise important of the

a of interest at the in-

ding them was made

rd to carry in a raise

put werryshi as cora-

a by other landsom

Three or the complete

permedical as \$20

imenia: was and a

neumes

I Shorthy at 1 to 22.2

help of a land of

n had no west to be at

sup as another later of

cell as his compatible

naudiy had 💛 🚞

ing their part research

g independent of a

activities and the total

to me was all was all

oliaburation and test

Sned to the A

ed warr with other

d to move an arri

alus, and bearing

ale to have sending

apprentates as will

mined a very

inches enter a many

He had made grant

PRICE FORMATION OF THE PRICE OF

a him ex-

NEIP AND ADDRESS OF

ok sec

Brace W.

Militaria

wher were

Military 2 7 and

for human and see

s und only

SUT THE A STREET AND A STREET

ment (Pa)

D The Francisco

The second second

man in the second secon

FEN

Personal States

Secretary Control of the Control of

Moditor

* Flat

S. Carrier B.

r character Property Lands I have been a series

DORAN HINE

to his fair of

ky ahead

nbridge.

Anatoli Rybakov

ONE OF the most compelling from early 1988 a steady widening of aspects of the last years of the Soviet Union was the erosion of authority and credibility of the Communist Party, a process initiated and fos- Bukharin, Zinoviev, Kamenev, and tered by the party itself. Some 18 months after Gorbachev's accession to the leadership, his ideological adviser, Alexander Yakovley, was given the Politburo's assent to switch off the red light in intellec-tual and cultural life, and to leave it on amber, rather than green. Henceforth, it should be writers and their editors who would, for the most part, decide what to publish.

The first rays of light were fatefully cast on the history of the party itself Mikhail Shatrov published plays about the revolution, in which Kerensky, Lenin, Trotsky and Stalin appeared as dramatis personae, arguing and debating the events and the actions for which they were held responsible, and were given words to speak that in no way echoed the accepted orthodoxy. But the literary event that opened the flood gates

must be credited to Anatoli Rybakov. Some 20 years earlier, in 1966, he had completed Children of the Arbat, a novel in which Stalin himself is one of the main fictionalised characters. The book had been intended as a reinforcement of the destalinisation process, begun by Khrushchev in 1956, but it had been an early victim of the move towards the policy pursued by Brezhnev, which was to leave things unsaid, rather than grasp uncomfortable nettles.

As late as September 1986, Rybakov did not know if permission would be given for his book to appear. By the spring of 1987, however, the new policy was coming into place, and Children of the Arbot fitted the bill perfectly: a partly autobiographical, partly fictional account of the early 1930s, its hero, the author himself, is arrested in order to serve as a tiny link in a huge plot contrived by Stalin and his henchmen, which would culminate in the show trials, purges and mass terror to come. The book received a tumultuously enthusiastic response from the Soviet illuminati, and the historians began holding round-table discussions in which the general view was expressed that "we cannot leave the writing of our history to the novelists".

And following Rybakov, indeed,

the entrance to taboo topics took place. More truthful commentary was now made on such figures as others, who were officially rehabilitated, and on Trotsky, whose ideas were now revealed in at least a neutral light, and finally on Lenin who was at last acknowledged as the architect not of a "radiant future", but of all the miseries endured by the Soviet people since the revolution.

Anatoli Naumovich Rybakov was born in 1911 in Chernigov, in presentday Ukraine. His father, Ngum Aronov, was an engineer of Jewish origin. In 1919 the family moved to Moscow where on completing his secondary education Anatoli worked for two years in factory labour as a stevedore and driver. He entered the Moscow Transport Institute in 1929.

In his final year he was arrested on a trumped-up charge and sentenced to three years internal exile in Siberia. Released on 5 November 1935, he was prohibited from living in any large city and spent from 1936 to 1941 working as an automechanic and driver, and even as a ballroom-dancing teacher, in places such as Ufa, Kalinin and Ryazan. Mobilised as a private in June 1941, four years later, as a major in charge of transport in the 4th Guards Rifle Corps, he was with the first Red

Army units to enter Berlin. It was while he was still in Germany with the occupying forces at

outlook for mankind. Some of his best writing undoubtedly stems from the patchwork of his personal experience and working life.

His first novel, Kortik ("The Dirk"), appeared in 1948 at the height of the "anti-cosmopolitan", i.e. anti-Semitic, campaign, and Aronov was not a name to bear if one wished for literary success or to avoid trouble. Fortunately, his mother's name, Rybakov, was wholly Russian, and henceforth that was the only name by which he would be known.

By the spring of 1987, the new Soviet policy was coming into place and 'Children of

Kortik established him at once as

a writer of children's adventure sto-

ries, and it was followed by a num-

ber of equally successful books,

notably Voditeli ("The Drivers",

1950), for which he won the Stalin

Prize; Ekaterina Voronina (1955);

Bronzovaya Ptitsa ("The Bronze

Bird", 1956), the sequel to Kortik;

Priklyuchenie Krosha ("Krosh's

Adventures", 1960); Leto v Sos-

nyakakh ("Summer in Sosnyaki",

Reichenbach that he began writing. Owing more to Maxim Gorky than to any of the innovative writers of the Soviet period, such as Babel or Bulgakov, Rybakov's manner both in style and content, was all but indistinguishable from the many other adherents to Socialist Realism spawned by the Great Patriotic War: straightforward language and structure, familiar everyday themes, positive heroes and an optimistic

Neizvestnyi soldat ("The Unknown Soldier", 1970, the final part of the Krosh trilogy); Vystrel ("The Shot". 1975, ending the Kortik trilogy). It was not until 1978, however, that

1964), which contains hints of an anti-

Stalinist undercurrent: Kanikulu

Krosha ("Krosh on Holiday", 1966);

the West heard of him. His novel Tyozhelyi Pesok ("Heavy Sand"), despite evidence of the persistent disguise of tricky subjects was a fairly successful attempt to depict the life of a Jewish family in northwestern Ukraine, ranging from the turn of the century to the Holocaust. Although it was not the first So-

viet book to touch on this topic, appearing as it did in a conservative journal, Oktyohr, it suggested that the Brezhnev regime wished to send a signal that the Soviet Union was the homeland of Russia's Jews, they had shared the same fate, endured the same sufferings, and that they had no need to leave a great power to go in search of national fulfilment in a tiny country - Switzerland serving as the surrogate for Israel in this case.

As with Children of the Arbat a decade later, "Heavy Sand" was meant to serve a useful purpose for the regime. But although many still regard it as Rybakov's best work, it was hopelessly late in coming. By 1978 Soviet Jews had been voting with their feet for nearly a decade.

Children of the Arbat, however, succeeded brilliantly too brilliantly if one recognises, as one should, the massively corrosive effect of glasnost on the entire structure of the regime. The sequel, Tridtsat 'pyat' I Drugie Gody, published in the West in 1992 as Fear), suffered from the literary weaknesses of Children of the Arbat, and came very much as a left-over

from the heady days of perestroika The true story of Stalinism and the purges, as well as many other crimes of the past, had by now been well documented, as the historians had got down to their proper jobs. Anatoli Ry-bakov's moment had come in the late 1980s. He had been elected president of Memorial, an organisation largely of writers and intellectuals, dedicated to the collection of documents and memorabilia of the Stalin era, and the planning of a great monument to the dictator's victims, which has yet to materialise. As a speaker at a number of Western universities. even in his eighties his tough, feisty character and manifestly genuine commitment to the cause of freedom in his country, earned him enthusiastic resoonses from audiences.

HARRY SHUKMAN

Anatoli Naumovich Aronov (Anatoli Rybakov), writer: born Chernigov, Ukraine 14 January 1911: married: died New York 23 December 1998.

Sam Solomon

fighters in Philadelphia whose career peaked when Leon Spinks, an uncomplicated, naive man-child, upset Muhammad Ali to win the world heavyweight title in February 1978.

Solomon had no chance of keeping Spinks, one of boxing's legendary party animals, disciplined for long, but he did inspire him to the triumph for which he will always be known. "Neon Leon" acknowledged as much. "Sam Solomon is more than a trainer," he said before the rematch with Ali, when he was beaten. "He is like a father to me. Sam doesn't only teach me about boxing. He talks to me about a lot of things besides."

Spinks was genuinely grateful for the efforts Solomon made for him. and sorrowful when it went spectacularly wrong. Spinks's promoter Butch Lewis recalled the dreadful time before the rematch when Spinks was merrily conducting a sixmonth bender instead of dedicating himself to training. Sometimes he was so far off the rails that Solomon would lock the errant champion in his hotel room. And somebody would sleep on a makeshift bed by the door.

One morning Lewis himself was on "guard duty" when Solomon woke him up, with the terrible words Where's Leon?" The heavyweight champion of the world had escaped out of his window, crossed roofs and dropped down into the street. Solomon and Lewis found him playing pool in a bar. For all his failures, Spinks acknowledged Solomon's efforts. "He never got the full credit he deserved for what he did in helping me beat Ali," he said. "Sam was patient with me.

Spinks, who had won the 1976 Olympic light-heavyweight gold medal



'Where's Leon?'

SAM SOLOMON was a teacher of in Montreal was a seven-fight professional novice when they threw him in with Ali. He had no right to box for the championship, but at 36 Ali was buying what time he could against opponents he considered safe.

As well as technical coaching Solomon taught Spinks to shorten his punches and to counter the moves Ali would make - there was a great deal of pyschological work to be done.

There was friction in the Spinks team long before the rematch, partly because of the man's own character and partly because of rivalry and friction between Solomon and the younger Philadelphia trainer George Benton.

Benton, a former world class middleweight and later a widely respected trainer, went on record as saying Solomon did not want him stealing any limelight. Worse, he said Solomon was there merely for the money. "All of a sudden it dawned on me," he said. "These sonsabitches don't think this kid can win this fight but they're going to get a payday." In the dressing-room after Spinks

had won, Benton recalled bitterly: "I couldn't get next to him. Everybody was pushing me out of the damn way. Leon was Sam Solomon's champ now . . . I put my clothes on and walked out." The two trainers made up, but fell out again during the rematch in September 1978, which led to Benton leaving the corner in midfight. Spinks lost on points and was effectively finished at 25.

Solomon was a long-time resident of Philadelphia, who had around 300 amateur contests and knew one of the greatest trainers in boxing history, Jack Blackburn, who taught heavyweight champion Joe Louis. As well as boxing, he was a serious competitor at baseball – a catcher in the Negro League of the time.

From 1950, he was a boxing trainer, and at different times worked with two other heavyweight champs, Sonny Liston and Ernie Terrell. When Spinks lost to Ali, Solomon faded from the world stage. He was never one of the great coaches but he remained in the game, working with youngsters in Philadelphia until his retirement in the late 1980s. In old age he suffered from Alzheimer's disease.

BOB MEE

Leon Solomon, boxing trainer: born 1915; married (one daughter, one stepdaughter); died Philadelphia 13 December 1998.

GAZETTE

hand, 1813; Myles Birket Fos-

the Arbat' fitted the bill perfectly

CHANGING OF THE GUARD

The Household Cavalry Mounted Regiment mounts the Queen's Life Guard at Horse Guards, 11am.

LECTURES

Victoria and Albert Museum: Liz James, "Perceptions of Byzantium", 2pm. Wallace Collection: Peter Hughes, "Furniture by Oeben and Riesener", 1pm.

APPOINTMENTS

Miss Kaye Oliver, to be British High Commissioner to the Kingdom of Lesotho. Sir Robin Fearn, to be Chairman of the Anglo-Spanish Society. Mr David John Chinery, to be a Provincial Stipendiary Magistrate for the West Midlands Commission Area. Ms Christiana Victoria Mary Hyde, to be a fuli-time Chairman of Employment Tribunals, assigned to the London South Region. Mr David Anthony Pearl, to be a full-time Chairman of Employment Tribunals, assigned to the London North Region. Mr Justice Charles, to be a Judge of the Employment Appeal Tribunal

Announcements for Gazette Announcements for Galactic
BIRTHS, MARRIAGES &
DEATHS (Births, Adoptions,
Marriages, Deaths, Memorial
services, Wedding anniversaries, In memoriam) are
saries, In memoriam) are charged at £6.50 a line (VAT extra). OTHER Gazette announcements (notices, functions, Forthcoming marriages, Marriages), which must be submitted in writing are charged at £10 a line, VAT extra. Always include a day-time telephone number.

The Independent's main switchboard number is 0171-293 2000.

BIRTHDAYS Mrs Jackie Ballard MP, 45;

Miss Grace Bumbry, opera and concert singer, 62; Miss Dyan Cannon, actress, 60; Mr Alexander Chancellor, iournalist founding editor of the Independent Magazine. 59; Capt Sir Ivar Colquhoun of Luss Bt, Chief of the Clan, 83; Mr Iain Cuthbertson. actor, 69; Sir William Deane, Governor-General of Australia, 68; Mr Alan Dyer. former chief constable, Bedfordshire, 65; Professor Keith Hancock, Australian economist 64: Lt-Cdr Sir Ian Clark Hutchison, a member of the Queen's Body Guard for Scotland, 96; Professor Brian Josephson, physicist, 59; Air Vice-Marshal Richard Kyle, 56; Professor Lance Lanyon, principal, Royal Veterinary College, 55; Mr John McLaughlin, blues and jazz guitarist, 56; Miss Margaret Marshall, concert and opera singer, 50; Mr Mick Mills. footballer, 50; Mr Floyd Patterson, boxing champion, 64; Mr Nicholas Payne, director, the Royal Opera, Covent Garden, 54; Baroness Pitkeathley, chief executive, Carers National Association. 58; Mr Timothy Rix, publisher, 65; Miss Barbara Rush. actress, 69; Mrs Phyllis Starkey MP, 51; Sir Alan Thomas, chairman, Firth Holdings plc, 56; Mrs Audrey Wise MP, 64; Miss

ANNIVERSARIES

Jane Wyman, actress, 85.

Births: James Ussher, Archbishop of Armagh and chronologist, 1581; Giovanni Battista Pergolesi, composer, 1710; Sir William Hillary, founder of the Royal National Lifeboat Institution, 1771; Jakob Ludwig Karl Grimm, philologist and folklorist. 1785; Henry George Bohn, nublisher and bookseller, 1796; Louis Braille, deviser of a blind alphabet, 1809; Sir Isaac Pitman, publisher and inventor of Pitman's short-

ter, painter, 1825; General Tom Thumb (Charles Sherwood Stratton), dwarf, 1838; Valentine Cameron Prinsep, artist, 1838; Emile Cohl (Courtet), film animator,

1857; Josef Suk, composer, 1874; Alfred Edgar Coppard, poet and short-story writer, 1878; Augustus Edwin John, painter, 1878; Sterling Holloway, actor and comedian, 1905; William Bendix, actor, 1906; Jan Lenica, film animator, 1928.

Deaths: Maréchal François-Henri de Montmorency-Bouteville. Duc de Luxembourg, soldier, 1695; The Rev Stephen Hales, inventor, chemist and plant physiologist, 1761; Charlotte Lennox (née Ramsay), novelist and poet, 1804; Charles Samuel Keene, humorous artist and illustrator, 1891; Clarence Edward Dutton, geologist, 1912; Count Alfred von Schlieffen, field marshal, 1913; Benito Perez-Galdos. writer and poet, 1920; Léon-Adolphe Willette, painter, 1926; Henri Bergson, philosopher, 1941; Theodor Körner, Austrian military leader and president, 1957; Ralph Vaughan Williams, composer, 1958; Albert Camus, novelist and playwright, killed 1960; Erwin Schrödinger, physicist, 1961; Thomas Stearns Eliot, poet and critic, 1965; Donald Malcolm Campbell, land and water speedster, killed 1967; Said Hammani, representative of the PLO, assassinated 1978; Joy-Friederike Victoria Adamson, naturalist and writer, 1980; Lt-Gen Sir Brian Gwynne Horrocks, military strategist and historian, 1985; Christopher William Brad-

On this day: Columbus sailed from America back to Spain in the Nina, 1493; King Charles I attempted to arrest five MPs, 1642; the Austrians, under Joseph Alvintzi, were defeated by Napoleon at Rivoli. 1797; Donizetti's opera Don Pasquale was first per-

shaw Isherwood, novelist

and playwright, 1986.

formed, Paris, 1843; all members of the crew of the Rhyl (same diocese).
The Rev Geoffrey Harris, NSM Curste, Obrinantion Team (Exeter): to be Priest-in-Charge, Astwater, Haiwill, Beawarthy, Clawton and Tetcott with lifeboat were lost in attempting to save the schooner Temperance, 1847; the Fabian Society was founded, 1884; the first appendicitis operation was performed, 1885; the opera The Mountebanks, with libretto by W.S. Gilbert and music by Alfred Cellier

Utah became the 45th of the United States, 1896; the Bolsheviks captured Riga, 1919; in India, the National Congress was declared illegal, and Gandhi was arrested, 1932; the liner Atlantique caught fire off Cherbourg, and 18 members of the crew lost their lives, 1933; the first

board, 1936; the British Fifth Army in Italy attacked Monte ne Chappain, Bail' Wayann usame diocese). The Rev Trevor Thoroid, Priest-in-Charge, Petton with Cockshuft. Weishampton and Lynenl with Cotmere and Area Local Ministry Adviser Lich-field: to be also Rural Dean of Ellesmere (sume diocese). The Rev Better Turnhall containe Cassino, 1944; Burma became an independent republic, 1948; a strike of barbers' assistants in Copenhagen ended after 33 years. 1961; Pope Paul VI began a

Rose Heilbron became the (same diocese). The Rev Bob Whittle, Chaplain to the first woman to sit as a judge Deaf, RAD Surrey (Guildford): to be Priest-in-Charge, Walton on the Hill, and Chaplain among Deaf People (sa at the Old Bailey, London, Today is the Feast Day of St.

Pharaildis, St Rigobert of Rheims and St Roger of

The following appointments have been announced by the Church of England:

CHURCH

APPOINTMENTS

was first produced, 1892;

chart of pop music was pub-

lished in the US by the Bill-

tour of the Holy Land, 1964;

Elizabeth Bayley Seton, St

Gregory of Langres, St

Ellant.

The Rev Michael Chieft, Team Vicar, Wenlock Team Ministry (Hereford): to be Priest-in-Charge, Canon Pyon with King's Pyon, and Birley, and Wellington (same diocese). isame diocese).

The Rev Brian Cole, Rector, Great and Little Dunham, Great and Little Frunsham and Sporle, and Rural Dean of Brisley and Elmham (Norwich): to be also Honorary Canon of Norwich Cathedral (same diocese).

The Rev Nick Culler, Assistant Curate, Cambridge St Philip (Ely): to be Bector, Bougham, Beyton with Hessett and Bushbrooke (St Edmundsbury & Ipswich).

The Rev Martin Gray, Team Rector, Lowestoft St Margaret, and Rural Dean

of Lothinghland (Norwich); to be also Honorary Canon of Norwich Cathedral

Luffincott (same diocese).
The Rev Lesley Mathias, Curate, Oadby Colcester: to be Assistant Chaplain, United Bristol NES Trust (Bristol).
The Rev Stmart Miller, Assistant Curate, Fordingbridge, and Hale with South Charford (Winchester): has been appointed Assistant Curate, Bursledon tsame diocese.
The Rev Rachel Monigomery, Assistant Curate, Tufnell Park St George and All Saints (London): to be Vicar, Bethnal Green St James the Less tsame diocese).

Bethnal Green St James the Less tsame diocese). The Rov Nicola Morgan, Assistant Curate, Lillington St Mary Magdalene (Coventry): to be Curate-in-Charge, Gospel Lane St Michael (Birmingham), The Rev Richard Press, Priest-in-Charge, Rowde and Poulshot (Salisbury): has been appointed also Priest-in-Charge, Brombann, Chittoe and Sandy Lane Isame diocese). The Rev Joanna Ray, Diocesan Chaplain among Deaf People, and Team Vicar, Leicester Holy Spirit (Leicester): to be Chaplain, St Andrew's Mental Hospital (Peterborough). The Rev Richard Thompson, Deputy Chaplain, HMP Norwich (Norwich): to be Chaplain, HMP Wayland Isame diocese).

Ellesmere (same diocese).
The Rev Peter Turnball, part-time
Chaplain, HMP Dorchester (Salisburhas been appointed NSM Assistant
Curate, Bural Deanery of Sherborne
(same diocese).

RESIGNATIONS and RETTREMENTS

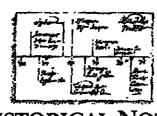
and RETRISMENTS
The Ven Alan Clurkson, Archdencon of Winchester, and Honorary Canon of Winchester Cuthedral, and Vicar, Burley Ville (Winchester): to retire 28 February. The Rev Peter Dodd, Chuplain, Castle Hill Hospital (York): retired November 1988, with permission to difficiate. The Rev Malcolm Exley, Vicar, Bridington Emmanuel (York): retired 5 December.

December
Camon Sric Hamlyn, Revior, Boxford;
Diocesan Adviser for Clergy Training,
and Honorary Canon of St Edmundsbu
and Inswich: retired 1 January;
The Rev Roger Stirrup, Team Rector,
Ross Team Ministry (Hereford); to
retire 30 Mov.

RECORDERS

The following have been appointed Recorders, on the North Eastern Circuit:

Mr Stephen John Ashurst, Mrs Jill Marnar steppen (non Assurar, avrs Jan mag garet Black QC, Miss Beatrice Maud Bolton; Judge Graham Chife; Miss Angela Catherine Finnerty; Mr Roger Ibbotson; Judge Anthony Trovo: Lan-caster; Miss Deborah Ann Sherwic; Mr Peregrine Charles Hugo Simon QC and Mr Duncan Smith.



HISTORICAL NOTES

Not a sexist but a feminist avant la lettre

IS IT true that poets die in 1887, having barely reached young? Jules Laforgue was his 27th birthday. Leah did not one of those artists of huge promise such as Chatterton, Arrlaga, Keats and Wilfred Owen who were tragically cut tively short life Laforgue had aldown before reaching the age of 30. Had he foreseen his life. none of it would have surprised him, for his favourite philosophers were the gloomy Schopenhauer and von Hartmann, and he took the universe to be an irony practised against its own inhabitants He was born in 1860 at Mon-

tevideo, but was brought up in a boarding school in the south of France, on the other side of the ocean from his parents. Laforgue was thus effectively "orphaned" at the age of eight. From 1881 to 1886, he expe-

rienced some good fortune, as the official French Reader to Augusta, Empress of Germany. Early in 1886 he began to have English lessons from the young Leah Lee. Jules used to say, There are three sexes ... men. women and Englishwomen." and he meant it as a compliment to Englishwomen. He left Germany late in 1886, and married Leah in London on New Year's Eve, in freezing weather At some point, he had caught tuberculosis. Poverty-stricken and exhausted, he died in Paris

survive him long. She died, also of TB, nine months later. None the less, in his rela-

ready done enough to create something of a revolution in poetry. He is one of the founders of modernism, and was a major influence on British and American poetry. Eliot, Pound, Hart Crane and Wallace Stevens all admired him. But his fellowcountrymen are more standoffish. Is this because of his squeamish "Will I? Won't she?" attitude to sex: or his blackly ironic world-view; or his facetiousness: or even his taste for gaudy and strident clashes of emotion? Is it because the French have always claimed to understand "l'amour"? The French attitude is partly cynical, partly idealist-romantic. Laforgue's cynicism and ideal-

intense, but he melts with compassion rather than burning with passion. It is true that poems such as "Our Little Companion" ("I'm Woman everyone knows me") sound, in modern terms, overtly sexist. But we must put Laforgue into the context of his society. He was the victim of the

locked-down morals of his time,

ism about love are equally

as were the young women he tried to court and not to court in his own special way. But he was in fact a feminist avant la lettre. He declared quite explicitly that it was time for women to become "our brothers, our bosom friends, with no

ulterior motive of exploitation". There is no stronger personality in any poetry, and certainly the early T.S. Eliot adopted his manner wholesale. so that many an Eliot poem seems almost like an English translation of Laforgue. No poet has handled irony with more panache. He is continually sending up the most solemn things, such as love, the universe, the French language. and above all himself.

For Laforgue, poetry was the record of life, lived through changing moments. You have to run to keep up with his moods, as he shifts from mock grandiose to colloquial, from sarcasm to despair, from pity to a shrug. Experience, for him, is as various as a set of Impressionist paintings taken of the same scene. And he was intensely fond of the Impressionists' oeuvre

Graham Dunstan Martin is the translator of Jules Laforgue's 'Selected Poems' (Penguin Classics, £9.99)

ABSENT FROM all those WORDS round-ups of books of the year was Anthony Bur-CHRISTOPHER gess's hefty, posthumous, HAWTREE instantly companionable fire-new, adj. volume of essays One Man's Chorus. Among them

used by Browning in 1842. is a piece about a set -It also figures in Richard III. "fire-new from the printer" - of the second edition Oddly, this baking term has fallen from use while of the OED, a phrase therein recorded as last being brand-new survives, even

less familiar to most of us than toast and croissants. As for spanking new, the origins are unclear, possibly an echo of the Danish spanke, to strut, while span new goes back to the 14th century, a shortening of the Old Norse for new chip. A digression to warm the great Burgess's shade.

2.35

though branding-irons are

Post Gazette announcements to the Gazette Editor, The Independent, telephone 0171-293 2012 (24-hour answering machine 0171-293 2011) or fax to 0171-293 2010. Please give a daytime telephone number.

Today's special: the dried bran and water diet

I HAVE been thinking a lot about die every year from diseases food lately. This is because I am not related to obesity, and the nation getting any. My wife, you see, recently put me on a diet after suggesting (a little unkindly, if you ask me) that I was beginning to look like something Richard Branson would try to get airborne.

It is an interesting diet of her own devising, which essentially allows me to eat anything I want so long as it contains no fat, cholesterol, sodium or calories, and isn't tasty.

In order to keep me from starving altogether, she went to the supermarket and bought everything that had "bran" in its title. I am not sure, but I believe I had bran cutlets for dinner last night. I am very

Obesity is a serious problem in America. (Well, serious for fat people anyway.) Half of all adult Americans are overweight and more than a third are defined as obese (ie, big enough to make you think twice before getting in a lift with them).

Now that hardly anyone smokes, it has taken over as the number one health fret in the country. About 300,000 Americans

e started painting

together as an ex-

periment. We got

married at the end

of our second year

at college but it was a difficult time

after we finished art college. Sud-

denly nobody was interested in

what we were doing and we had to

try to make a living. We used to sit

around drawing on the same bit of

paper wondering what to do, and out

of that grew the idea of trying to do

the same pictures. For a year we

both taught - living on one salary

A lot of the working together

process is achieving a shared vision

and we talk a lot before starting. It

was not so easy at first, and there

were times when I had to fight for

an idea and Les couldn't seem to

grasp it. That made for tensions, cer-

tainly, but the best pictures have

come from a blending of our two

ideas, and the great thing about

spending so much time together is

that we have a big bank of shared

references. Even when we are work-

ing on the picture alone we know

how the other person wants it to be.

beginning was the fact we had dif-

ferent styles so we used spray paint-

ing for the first ten years because

that creates a uniformity. We moved

on to brushes because we had come

much closer in style. So now I might

paint one part of a canvas, standing

One of the hardest things in the

and saving the other.

Fionula

spends \$100bn treating illnesses arising from overeating diabetes, heart disease, high blood pressure, cancer, and so

on. I hadn't realized it, but being overweight can increase your chance of getting colon cancer and this is a disease you really don't want to have - by as much as 50 per cent. (Ever since I read that, I keep imagining a proctologist examining me and saying: "Wow. Just how many cheeseburgers have you had in your life, Mr Bryson?") Being overweight also substantially

getting a decent date. Above all, it means that people who are theoretically dear to you will call you "Mr Blimpy" and ask you what you think you are doing every time you open a cupboard door and, entirely by accident, remove a large bag of Cheez Doodles.

surviving surgery, not to mention

reduces your chances of

The wonder to me is how anyone can be thin in this country. We went to a restaurant the other night where they were promoting something called

"Skillet Sensations". Here (and every word of this is true) is the menu's description of the Chilli Cheese Tater Skillet:

"We start this incredible combination with crispy, crunchy waffle fries. On top of those we generously ladle spicy chilli, melted Monterey Jack and cheddar cheeses, and pile high with tomatoes, green onions, and sour cream."

You see what I am up against? And this was one of the more modest offerings. The most depressing thing is that my wife and children can eat this stuff and not put on an ounce. When the waitress came, my wife said: "The children and I will have the De Luxe Supreme Goo Skillet Feast, with extra cheese and sour cream, and a side order of onion rings with hot fudge sauce and biscuit gravy."

"Just bring him some dried bran and a glass of water." When, the following morning over a breakfast of oat flakes and chaff, I expressed to my wife the opinion that this was, with all respect, the most stupid diet I

had ever come across, she told

"And for Mr Blimpy here?"

to the library. There were at least 150 books on diet and nutrition -Dr Berger's Immune Power Diet, Straight Talk About Weight Control, The Rotation Diet - but they were all a little earnest and bran-obsessed for my tastes. Then I saw one that was precisely of the type I was looking for. By Dale M Atrens,

PhD. it was called Don't Diet.

Now here was a title I could

me to find a better one, so I went

work with. Relaxing my customary aversion to consulting a book by anyone so immensely pratty as to put "PhD" after his name (I don't

put PhD after my name on my books, after all - and not just because I don't have one), I took the book to that reading area that libraries out aside for people who are strange and have nowhere to go in the afternoons but none the less are not quite ready to be institutionalized, and devoted myself to an hour's reflective study.

The premise of the book, if I understood it correctly (and forgive me if I am a little sketchy on some details, but I was distracted by the man next to me, who was having a quiet chat with a person from the next dimension), is that the human body has been programmed by aeons of evolution to pack on adipose tissue for insulating warmth in periods of cold, padding for comfort, and energy reserves in times of crop failures.

The human body - mine in particular, evidently - is extremely good at doing this. Tree shrews can't do it at all. They must spend every waking moment eating. "This may be why tree shrews have produced so little great art or music," Atrens quips. Ha! Ha! Ha! Then

shrew eats leaves, whereas I eat Ben and Jerry's double chocolate fudge ice cream.

The other interesting thing Atrens points out is that fat is exceedingly stubborn. Even when you starve yourself half to death, the body shows the greatest reluctance to relinquish its fat reserves.

Consider that each pound of fat represents 5,000 calories about what the average person eats in total in two days. That means that if you starved yourself for a week - ate nothing at all - you would lose no more than 31:2 pounds of fat, and, let's face it, still wouldn't look a picture in your swimming costume.

Having tortured yourself in this way for seven days, naturally you would slip into the pantry when no one was looking and eat everything in there but a bag of chickpeas, and gain back all the loss, plus - and here's the crux - a little something extra, because now your body knows that you have been trying to starve it and are not to be trusted, so it had better lay in a

again, it may be because the tree little extra wobble in case you get any more foolish notions. This is why dieting is so frustrating and hard. The more you try to get rid of your fat, the more ferociously

your body holds on to it. So 1 have come up with an ingenious alternative diet. I call it the Fool-Your-Body-20-Hour-a-Day Diet.

The idea is that for 20 hours in each 24 you ruthlessly starve yourself, but at four selected intervals during the day - for convenience we'll call them breakfast, hunch, dinner and midnight snack - you feed your body something like a plate of sausage, chips and beans, or a large bowl of double chocolate fudge ice cream, so that it doesn't realize that you are starving it.

Brilliant, eh? I don't know why I didn't think of this years ago. I think it may be that all this bran has cleared my head. Or something.

Extracted from Notes from a Big Country by Bill Bryson, published by Doubleday at £16.99. Available from all major bookshops or by mail order on 01624 675137

Portrait of a marriage

A FAMILY AFFAIR

Fionula Boyd, 54, and Les Evans, 53, met at St Albans art college. When neither could find work separately as painters they started working on joint pictures and, 25 years later, they still work as a team. Their paintings — always signed Boyd and Evans — have been exhibited worldwide and are shown regularly at the Angela Flowers' gallery in London. They have two children Jack, 29, a journalist and Ruby, 27, in television production. They live in Milton Keynes



Boyd and Evans: "The best pictures have come from a blending of our two ideas'

next to Les, and he another bit and you wouldn't know we were different artists. The worst bit about working together is having Les come up and stand behind me after I've been in the studio all day going "It's not right." On those occasions I'm ready to strangle Les. But the other side is something quite wonderful when I can't see what is wrong and Les can, then it's much quicker than wor-

rying through the process yourself. We don't feel strongly about who puts the first line or splotch of paint on to a canvas because we really do

want to achieve a joint signature where people see a Boyd and Evans picture not our individual bits. If it's a big picture I might put one thing on the canvas, Les something else and then we might work side by side doing other parts at the same time. It all sounds terribly harmonious but we can't always reach agreement. One of us will think something is a terribly good idea, and the other just doesn't feel it and there are times

when I think Les is being a complete pig. And if he is working on the other half of a painting with me and I want to let off steam he is very aware of it. Often we simply can't carry on and things get tense. We will end up disagreeing about everything - even what's on the radio or when to stop for a cup of tea.

of the children and each desperately

think our biggest achievement was to survive that time. It was so hard not to be resentful that you couldn't have time in the studio. I'd look in the window of the studio and see Les reading the paper and think what the bloody hell is he doing? Or if he was looking after the kids and one got its head stuck in a cupboard and was When we were sharing the care screaming and Les could have heard it I'd be furious and think -

leave the kids. But then we would come together to work out something to do with a painting and although I wouldn't call it therapy we had to resolve relationship problems because everything would have fallen apart otherwise.

Going to the rainforest in Brunei to paint was a watershed for us. We had to loosen up the way we were working and be more direct. We sat wanting to paint it was awful. I can't even go into the studio and under the same big umbrella

We are planning to go to America this year, doing work for an exhibi-Sometimes we wonder whether we could still produce pictures without each other. Are we separate people or are we too scared to put ourselves on the line? Sometimes I want to try working alone, but not as much as I want to be with Les. He is such a great friend and, whatever has happened through the years, we have never been bored with each others' company.

rhen we are working together on the same picture in the studio there are technical matters we have to agree on - simple things like how to touch it. A big picture would wobble if, say, Nula was doing something to the sky on the right with big strokes pushing hard to get paint into canvas, and I'm doing a figure in fine detail the other side. But we work things out. On a very big landscape Nula starts at one end, I start in the middle and we both move to the left.

There are times when I'll take over a picture and not be happy with what she has done but we've learned that the really important thing is to try to be reasonable and think about how the other one will feel. Of course it isn't always easy and one of the tough things about working side by side is if your partner gets frustrated. When that happens with Nula I always feel responsible and I resent it.

An absolutely key thing is discussing colours and getting them right. But we both have our own paint trolleys and they are sacred. I wouldn't touch Nula's because she might go mad, and she wouldn't come near mine because it is so messy.

We didn't stop to think what having children would mean to us as artists but certainly the hardest

painting in oils like impressionists. time was when they were little. We couldn't afford to have anyone look after the children so we tried to be tion in Los Angeles next November. very fair to each other about dividing the time. We tried one of us painting in the mornings, the other in the afternoons. When that didn't work we tried alternate days, and then we experimented with one week on, one week off. None of it really worked because we became like two separate artists. I would go into the studio and come out saying this is what I've been thinking about, and we would talk it through and I would think Nula understood, but somehow when she went off and worked alone her own the idea would turn into something completely different and I wouldn't know where it had come from. By the time I got back to the studio I would feel frantic

The paintings we did at this time was useless because our whole way of working and thinking was turned upside down. There was no flow and everything seemed to take so long. And of course the tension over that bounced through the whole relationship and we got very good at picking on ridiculous things and turning them into a row. Yet the amazing thing was that we did manage to stay co-operative over the paintings. I think we both realised this was too important to destroy.

The rainforest was a very important time for us because we could stop, be very quiet and think And it was just wonderful being up the river with no post, no phone, just working every day. We were very close there.

After the last show there were things we didn't like and we talked about the possibility of not working together. But once we realised that we didn't have to work together, things seemed easier. Now, with the children grown up and trips like the rainforest possible. Nula and I feel in many ways that we are only just beginning our work together.

> INTERVIEWS BY ANGELA NEUSTATTER

CLASSIFIED

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN pursuant to Section 98 of the insolvency Act 1986, that a Meeting of Creditions of the above named Company will be held at Cork Gulty. Benson House, 33 Wellington Street, Leeds LSI 4IP, on 14th January 1999, at 10 ISant, for the purposes retunenced in on 14th January, for the purposes intentioned in Gentions 99 to 101 of the said Act. A list of the names and addresses of the Company's Creditors may be inspected free of charge between 10.10cm and 5.00cm at Cork Gully, Benson House, 33 Wellington

the Meeting.

Creditors wishing to vote at the meeting must (unless they are individual creditors attending in person) ensure their proteins are testived at Cork Gulty, Beatson Husse, 33 Wellington Street, Leeds LSI 4JP, no later than midday on the business day proceeding the date of the meeting. Dated this 23rd day of December

PETTY SESSIONAL DIVISION OF LICENSING ACT 1964
NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR THE
PROVISIONAL GRANT OF A
JUSTICES LICENCE

By Order of the Board

TUSTICES LICENCE
To all of whom a many concern
I had policy fine placed of 1 Warling
Vice, S., Albuma, bleach, lawring during the
past day mouthle earnied on the trade or
calling of Redaller and expectabely To
Flerriew plue Notice that is in an internation
or many at the frametic Sections to be that
or Great House. Civic Centre. St.
Polert Seroet, St. Albums on 21st January
1981 at 10010am for the Provisional Great
to me of a Provisional Circum for the sale of
internating languar of all descriptions for
communication Off the previous for
S. Seriems. StoreChardis. ("Machine View.
St. Albums, fileriaDated Dat day of Documbers (1985)
COCKETT & CO. LOCKETT & CO.

Doly Authorized Agents

Legal Notices THE INSOLVENCY ACT 1986 THE INSOLVENCY ACT 1986
CORALIN LIMITED
NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN
pursuant 10 Section 98 of the
Insolvency Act 1986 that a
Meeting of the Creditors of the
above-named Company will be
held on 6 January 1990 at 11 Jan at
The White Harn. Bridge Street,
Andaver, Hampshire \$P10 18H,
for the purposes mentioned in
Section 99, 100 and 101 of the
said Act. said Act.
Pursuant to section 98(2)(b) of

rursuan to section 93(2)(0) of the Act, a list of the names and addresses of the company's creditor will be available for inspection, free of charge at Levy Gee, 4th Flow, Southfield House, 1 Liverpool Gardens, Worthing, West Sussex, BN11 1RY on the West Sussex. BN11 1RY of the two business days preceding the date of the meeting, between the hours of 11:00am and 4:10pm. Dated this 23rd day of December 1400 1998. Martin Kelly, Director.

INTEGRATED PUBLISHING LTD Trading from Unit 36, 44-46 Terrace Road Watton-on-Tradies Sarrey KT12 2SD NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN,

parsught to Section 98 of the Insolvency Act. 1986, that a meeting of the creditors of the above-named company will be held at 8 Baker Street, Lundon WIM 1DA, on 5th January, 1999, at 10,000 hrs, for the ned in Sections 99, purposes mentioned in Sec 100 and 101 of the said Act. normal of the said Act.

Raymond Hecking and Malcolm Cohen of BDO Stoy Hayward, 8 Baker Street. Londen WIM IDA, are qualified to act as Insolvency Practitioners in relation to the above. and will furnish creditors free of charge with such information concerning the company's affairs as is concerning the company's affairs as is

By order of The Board

Vis Karthelle Staff, Director

THE INSOLVENCY ACT 1986 NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN pursuant to Section 98 of the Insolvency Act 1986 that a Meeting of the Creditors of the abayes-against Company will be Meeting of the Creations of the above-stanced Company will be beld at 2 Nelson Street, Southend-on Sea, Essex, SSI 1EF on 8 January 1998 at 10:30am for the purposes mentioned in Section 99 to 101 et sog of the would Act Peter 1 approprie

said Act Peter Lawrence, Sea, Essex SS! IEF will furnish Creditors, free of charge, with such information concerning the Company's affairs as they may reasonably require. Dated 24th December 1998. By Order of the Board. David Brook, Director

PNEUMATIC POWER (UR) LIMITED THE INSOLVENCY ACT 1986 NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN pursusant to Section 8s of the Insolvency Act. 1986, that a meeting of the creditors of the above named company will be held at the offices of Puppleton and Appleby, 32 High Street, Mandiester M4 100, on Thomas St. Ferman. Tinesday 5th January, 1999, at 12:00 aron, for the purposes mentioned in Sections 99, 100 and 101 of the said

Act.
Pursuant to Section 96, Subsection (2) (a) of the Act. Mr Stephen Lurd of Poppleton and Applety, 32 High Street, Manchester M4 10D is appointed to act as the Qualified Insolvency Practitioner who will fornish creditors with such information as they may reasonably require.
Dated the 17th day of December 1998.

Œ

Legal Notices No. 006557 of 1998

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE CHANCERY DIVISION COMPANIES COURT IN THE MATTER OF WORLD AVIATION SUPPORT LIMITED AND IN THE MATTER OF THE COMPANIES ACT 1985 NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN (Ital

Justice (Chancery Division) dated 9th December 1988 confirming the reduction of the capital of the above named company from £1,700,000 to £300,000 by the cancellation of £400,000 Ordinary Shares of £1 cach and the Minnte approved by the Court showing with respect to the capital of the Company as altered the several particulars required by the above-mentioned Act were registered by the Registrar of Companies on the £2nd December 1978. Dated 29th day of December 1998 Maxwell Balley, 27 Chancery Lane, London W.C.A. 1BA. Solicius for the above caused Common. turs for the above passed Company The insolvency Act 1986

THE MAPLE GROUP THE MAPLE GROUP

LTD

NOTICE IS HERBY GIVEN pursuant to Section 98 of the insolvency Act 1986 that a MEETING of the CREDI-TORS of the above named Company will be held on 14th lanuary 1999 at the Old Blacky, Lower Gover Road, Royston, Hers, at 12.00 noon for the purposes romainmed in Section 99 et seq of the said Act, MOTICE IS FURTHER GIVEN that Masurce Raymond Domington, FIPA of Poppleton & Applichy 4 Createshouse Square, London, ECIM 6EM is appointed to act as the qualified insolvency Pachiloner pursuant to Section 98/Clail of the said Act who will furnish resident, fire of charge, with such minimation concerning the Company's afters at they may reasonably require.

Dated this 31st day of December 1998

By Order of the Board

L Handing, Onestor מדג

in The High Court of Justice
No. 006555 of 1998
CHANCERY DIVISION
COMPANIES COURT
IN THE MATTER OF BRITISH
WORLD AVIATION LIMITED
AND IN THE MATTER OF
THE COMPANIES ACT 1985
NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that
the Order of the High Court of
Justice (Chancery Division) dated the
9th day of December 1995,
confirming the reduction of the
capital of the shown-mande Company
from £10,809,400 to £4,507,400 by the
cancellation of 630,200,000 Deferred
States of 1p each and the Minute
approved by the Court showing with
respect to the capital of the Company
as altered the several particulars
required by the shown-manstoned Act
were registered by the Register of
Companies on 25ad December, 1998,
Dused this 29th day of December, Manuell Batky

27 Chancery Lane, London WCZA ITA Solicitors for the above-named Unusual Gifts

date, 1642-1999, most titles svall-able. Ideal birthday gift. Remem-ber When. Tel: 0181-688 6323. Or CALL FRISE 0600 520 000. Don't forget to mention \$ The Independent when replying 🚼

to adverts

No. 006556 of 1998 IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE CHANCERY DIVISION COMPANIES COURT IN THE MATTER OF BRITISH WORLD AIRLINES LIMITED AND IN THE MATTER OF THE

COMPANIES ACT 1985
NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Order of the High Court of Justice (Chancery Division) dated wh December 1998 confirming the reduction of the capital of the abuve named company from £4.875,000 to £72.000 by the cancellaturn of 4,003,000 Ordenary States of £1 such and the Minute approved by the Court aboving with respect to the capital of the Company as altered the several particulars required by the above-mentioned Act were registered by the Registrar of Companies on the 22nd December 1998.

Dated 29th day of December 1998 Pated 29th day of December 1998 Mansvell Batley, 27 Chancery Lane, London WCZA 18A. Solicious for the above named Company 18ct 161 Birthday Greetings

A thousand blessings, a thousa tisses. My love simeys. DHP an extremely Happy Births to you, With all my love. To advertise

in this section please call Classified Team on 0171 293

The ad man's new pitch

Continued from page 1 Tennis stars have advertised rac-

quets and balls for ever and Pete Sampras - handsome but wooden - citing the virtues of Babilot strings by saying "It's the best string that's made; that's why I use it", hardly belongs in the same universe as Nike and Adidas. Umbro, the market leader in football strips, has a somewhat ambiguous position in all this. Football strips, as David Mellor can testify, are worn for real - and unreal - reasons by a great variety of people. The mix of motives between utility, display and tribalism is rich and thick. And Umbro can be a brilliant advertiser. They produced a beautiful TV commercial around the time of the European Cup, working the theme of heart and soul with an ad set in a well-observed but picturesque South American slum where everything, but everything hangs on the Big Match on TV. The moral - one I'll return to - is it's right for real people (that is, poor outsiders) to give their hearts to football.

But there's more to be seen outside the arena than in it. Because outside the arena, some of the biggest advertisers in the world have been muscling in on sports quite massively. Strongly child and teen-orientated adver-

tisers like Coca-Cola, McDon-high-spend heroics. It's a role that alds and Pizza Hut - laddish but, objectively, profoundly unsporty have bought up every relevant sportsman with a pulse. The media increasingly see sport as key to the building of "brand personality". The most dramatic, religiose appropriation of this kind came in a Sky Sports commercial (the first in a series of increasingly ambitious and expensive promotions), in which Sean Bean, actor and footballer manque, strode about a football pitch describing the beautiful game as "art, drama, religion, everything" to the fans, saying that we - meaning Sky understood because we felt that way too. It was breathtaking in its cheek - Bean came across like the leader of the Peasant's Revolt. The "we understand" was presumably to underline Sky Sport's dedicated role for sports nuts the viewer who doesn't want their media diet interrupted by news, drama or documentary - as quite distinct from those unfocused, old terrestrial channels.

As Robert Campbell, a leading London creative director, said recently: "It's easy to sell a football script to a client. Everyone thinks football sells; it's the new safe thing to do." Sports advertising involves its clients in just this kind of safe, high-profile,

can be parlayed into a lot of foreign trips, big parties and celebrity-hopping. With many of these sports sponsorships and themes, the heart rules the head and the task of brand-building consistency gets lost in the boyish blur. In the real world there has to

be a backlash. The Times' political feature writer Matthew Parris recently complained that sport was exerting an unhealthy dominance in polite conversation. It was all too much. Why, he said, he'd even noticed that gay men had started talking about football as to the manner born. And he'd become a homosexual to get away from that kind of thing.

This is a shortened version of an essay which appears in Winning: The Design of Sports', edited by Sue Andrew, published by Laurence King at £19.95. Readers of The Independent' can buy copies at the special price of £15 (including P&P). Phone Laura Willis on 0171-831 6351, fox an order to 0171-831 8356 or e-mail

laura@calmann-king.co.uk An exhibition, Winning: The Design of Sports' opens on 8 January at the MacLellan Galleries, 270 Sauciehall Street,

Glasgow Deborah Ross is on holiday

in case you get rotions. This is rustrating and ou try to get rid re ferociously : up with an tive diet. I call it y-20-Hour-a-

t for 20 hours in essly starve ur selected he day - for call them dinner and you feed your ke a plate or d beans, or a ole chocolate so that it doesn't re starving it.

ay I didn't think I think it may an has cleared ething.

Votes from a 3i∐ Bryson. bleday at from all major nail order on

they were little We o have anyone look an so we tried to be other about dividing ed one of us painttes, the other in the en that didn; work e days, and then we ith one week on one of it really worked became like (wo . **I would** go into the e out saying this is thinking about, and through and I would erstood but some vent off and worked he idea would turn completely discrent know where it had the time I got back rouid feel tranta.

s we did at the time abse our White Hall nining was . . . iere was no flow and ned to take so long. ae tension over 1944 gh the whole telae got very good at iculous thin_te and nto a row. Yet the ras that we did manoperative over the ik we both realised portant to destroy rest was a very for us because we ery quiet and think wonderfall being of a post, no phone, last day. We were very

at show there were t like and we toked bility of not working ace we realised that : to work together easier Now, with the up and trips like the ible. Nula and [:==] hat we are only lust work together

MEWS BY ANGELY NEUSTATIER

tch

reroics. It's a role that wed into 2 lot of too g parties and cricbin With many of Tiese orships and the stee. des the bead and the a-building consisten in the boyish of al world there has to sh. The Times 2000 utilet Machon Par none leaf frenchemor g an unhealth deniolite conversation la much. Way, he said oticed that say men talking about too hall unter born And hed homosexual to get hat kind of them.

riened version with to appears in the count of Sports Mires. Designation ing at £19.95 head ndependent comple especie procession P&Pi. Phone Loan 172-33: 6351. 73-831 N356 CF CO-51 nens-king-co.th STOR WITHING Sports Series et the Machen 70 Structerior Street

Imagined Worlds. in a previous column, I wrote about how Dyson's words came

NETWORK

Something evil in your inbox

E-mail is rapidly becoming many people's preferred method of communication. But its growing popularity also brings the potential for abuse - both Steve Crawshaw, writing below, and Steve Phillips,

right, have experienced the darker side of cyberspace

had been looking forward to the day when we would get e-mail at home. Receiving electronic postcards from friends and colleagues around the world - what could be more pieasant?

I duly registered with the chosen service provider. So far, so simple. A few hours later. I logged on for a quick stumble around the Internet. To my surprise, a disembodied voice informed me: "You've got mail." Who could have written to me already? What drama, what excitement! I eagerly double-clicked to discover what the postman had dropped on the electronic hall mat.

And there the surprises began. In the subject field, the messages had titles like "Replying to your message", and equally innocuous stuff. Inside, almost all the messages offered teen sex, in terms that would make a Central London phone kiosk blush. (On a machine that was - theoretically - bought primarily for the use of my 12-year-old daughter.)

To start with, my experience made me assume that all e-mail subscribers are deluged with unwanted messages in this way. I thought that spam - junk e-mail, which piles up in lorryloads on your electronic doorstep - must be an inevitable

Almost all of the messages offered teen sex – on a machine bought primarily for the use of my 12-year-old daughter

condition of the wired world. Then I discovered that it is not quite as inevitable - at least not in such quantity - as I had thought. Few computer-owners seem to have the problems that we do: several hardcore propositions a day. And those who do have one thing in common: the service provider that they use.

Early in my researches, when I mentioned the problem to a computer-savvy acquaintance, her first hope that they will go away is genclair voyant question took me aback. "Are you with AOL?" Er, yes, actually. "I thought so." AOL sells itself on its user-friendliness, and is currently marketing itself as being ideal for the first steps on the Net. But it fails to mention its attractiveness to professional spammers, too. As Richard Baguely, deputy editor of Internet magazine, points out: "AOL is a particular target because it has 14 mil-

lion users. It would not be an exaggeration to say that AOL appears to be in

serious denial on the subject - for understandable reasons. When I first rang AOL's customer support line, I was informed that I must have entered a chat room (no, I hadn't), or posted my name elsewhere on the Web (no, sorry). The AOL press office seemed equally blase. I was proudly informed of the extensive measures that AOL has taken to enable subscribers to block out pornographic and other spam. Broadly, AOL provides two ways of blocking junk e-mail. One involves blocking all messages except from pre-specified addresses - so no surprises from that forgotten friend in Austria, St Austell or Australia. Alternatively, you can specify which addresses you wish to block out. That sounds more promising, except that the spammers are not stupid. They change their addresses constantly, so that by the time you have blocked one, they have already moved house, electronically speaking. AOL has taken a number of spammers to court in the US to protect its subscribers, but still the problem persists.

ables spammers to create lists of millions of known addresses. Sometimes, however, they only need to pluck subscribers' names out of the stratosphere. Many spam e-mails are not even addressed to me in the header field. Instead, the main addressee may have an alphabetically similar name - craval, crawf, even crawlyman. Sometimes, the main addressee is a heap of jumbled figures and numbers; g2t3x5, or similar. Either way, it seems that my name is buried deep on the "bcc" list of "blind-copy" addressees, invisible to the person receiving the e-mail. The computer takes alphabetical pot bingo! If the addressee does not exist, then the message is simply bounced back. The sender of the messages is not bothered if millions of cyberporn

will, and that is all that matters. such e-mails, demanding to be taken off the spammer's list. But few specialists recommend that you do so. As Richard Baguely notes: "It's useful for them to know that this address is genuine, and that the message has been read." Sit tight, say nothing, and

erally reckoned to be the best advice. Powerful new software is said to ier to block the snammers. But I am reluctant to wait that long. AOL seems to believe that it has the problem under control. As for me, I've had enough. Sure, AOL has lots of features that make it simple to use. But I am off to quieter pastures, where the spammers may find the pickings less rewarding. In this case, big seems to be ugly. I could do with a bit of cyber-peace at last.



E-mail abuse from a woeful spell-checker

tled Your Property arrived at my inbox at work, it brought a smile to luck: if the addressee exists, then my face. It was two years since we advertised our house on the Web. When it was sold soon afterwards. by more conventional means, I let the Web estate agent know, but the messages do not get through; some advert remained online. Once in a while, somebody missed the "Sold" Theoretically, you can respond to banner and got in touch, and here was another one.

> This message, however, was different. A page of bizarre insults about the house, quite a bit of random swearing, followed by an offer - would I swap the house for a night

The author, a Mr Zachopoulos, was using an e-mail address provided by Hotmail, the free e-mail serbe on the way which will make it eas- vice owned by Microsoft, so there was no clue to his location. A few hours later he followed up with another message. Had I considered his more than generous offer? I decided perhaps foolishly, to respond. I told him that I found his messages offensive, and that I would forward them to Hotmail.

The Hotmail website gave me an address for complaints about unwanted e-mail, and within minutes

hen an e-mail ti- of sending the messages, back came a reply from their auto-respond system. There was a lot of information about how good Hotmail is at stopping misuse of their mail accounts, and a promise to reply to me

as soon as possible. They never did. The next day, Mr Zachopoulos changed his name to Mr Wrench, and came back with more streams of abuse from the same Hotmail address. Later on, another message arrived from a Carl Smith, with an e-mail address of snrmanagement@hotmail.com. He told me that the culprit, a German schoolboy using his father's account, had been traced and the account removed. He hoped that I could forgive him. Carl's message contained a lot

of spelling mistakes. Three days later it started again. The e-mail address had changed to one provided by postmaster.co.uk, but the abuse was the same, if not worse. I found the complaints address at Postmaster, and forwarded the message to them. Back came a reply promising to look into it. That was the last I heard from them.

The next two hours brought a further eight messages. First of all, a warning from Carl Smith that the culprit had started to use a new Hotmail address, and that they were enough though, this time the message was signed by Carl Thomas. Then there were three messages from the new address, more obscenities, this time signed by Andy

K. Then another from Carl Smith/Thomas, assuring me that they were doing all they could to trace the messages. Another thought came to me. Hotmail is based in the United States, on the West Coast - how come all these nice people were working so hard when they should be in bed? When I tried to contact them by phone, even the fax machine was turned off.

A few minutes later, more garbage arrived, with my own name in the "from" box. But underneath it, the e-mail address was still the latest Hotmail one.

Finally, to round the day off, a Mr Fielding of foreignenquiries@hotmail com informed me that the culnrit had been traced and was now being arrested "for Internet crimes". He also mentioned that I would be entitled to compensation for my troubles. Unfortunately, Mr Fielding seemed to have the same spelling problem as Carl. By now I was intrigued. Who was this pest?

For the next few days, the swearing stopped, but the messages from

continuing to monitor him. Oddly Carl continued. Apparently, as well as compensation, there was a good chance that the BBC would be using my case in a documentary about email abuse. He gave me a name at the BBC, but a quick check with them proved that this was fictitious. When I told Carl this, he turned nasty, and threatened to take my name off the list which he

was sending to the producer

At this point, I decided to try Hotmail again. I sent all the details to their Advertising Sales department, where I thought that a human might read the incoming messages. Sure enough, somebody replied, saying that they had forwarded my complaint to the Abuse department. Apart from two more auto-respond messages, I heard no more.

Over the weekend, all went quiet, but on the Monday, a new record of 12 messages arrived. By now, Carl had dropped all pretence of being senior management, and he weighed in with his own stream of abuse

A different approach was called for The header information of the messages contained an IP address, the number which identifies networked machines. The first three numbers were always the same, but the fourth varied. I went to a website (www.ripe.net) where you can

find out who an IP address is allocated to. This told me that the range of addresses belonged to a UK Internet service provider. A couple of phone calls got me through to their support department. At last, a human voice who could help me. He confirmed that the addresses were those used by a number of schools on their dial-in service.

I sent him the full collection of messages. From the times of the messages and the IP addresses, he was able to pin it down to one school. The school was informed, and they began to monitor the Web activity on their computers. The next day I was told that the culprit had

That, I hope, is the end of it. Maybe I was wrong to reply in the first place - but perhaps my efforts have spared someone else the same treatment. It has certainly shown, despite their claims, how powerless the e-mail service providers are.

Maybe they are flooded with similar complaints, but at a time when I wanted to know what was going on, I heard absolutely nothing from them. Even if they did manage to close down one account, another one

If Carl ever gets a spell-checker, he might start to fool people.

Can technology bring about a kinder, more just world?

s 1998 wound down, I've been sitting around the fire a lot unbelievably, it snowed here in Silicon Valley keeping warm and thinking about technology and people.

To be sure, these are my two favourite topics. I love to lurk and watch as we humans, admirably evolved to be hunter-gatherers, confront things like operating systems, personal digital assistants and even videorecorder displays - you know, the ones that are always blinking

"12:00 AM". One of my favorite thinkers. Freeman Dyson, believes we have a real problem at the end of the 20th Century and second Millennium. Dyson thinks technology has become a wedge driving the haves and the have nots ever more widely apart, and writes about it in his book

home, hard, as I sat in the deep leather seats of a friend's hi-tech, wired-to-the-max Jeep speeding past farm workers in the rain and cold of California's Central Valley. Warm and comfortable, sitting amid the many blessings of my technologically driven life, this disturbing thought returned. Dyson is adept at following

events in numerous disparate fields - sociology and nuclear weaponry, astronomy and biology, history and mechanics and weaving these threads in interesting and revealing ways. Dyson, a mathematician by training, is Professor Emeritus at Princeton University's Institute for Advanced Study, as well as a writer of popular books about science.

An unabashed supporter of the sciences, Dyson nevertheless contends that many of the ills of current American society are due to science. Drugs, guns, racial intolerance and illiteracy may be the immediate causes of our social morass, but the unwise application of science is

the deeper root. Science is a mixed blessing in Dyson's view. It grants great and god-like powers to human practitioners who, unfortunately, have a decidedly chequered record as far as the wise application of said science goes.

On the one hand, scientists create cures for polio, on the other, biological weapons. Without a well-developed moral and ethical framework to guide us, humanity is in big trouble as our knowledge, and powers Technology, the child of

science, has not favoured a kinder and more just world. In Dyson's opinion, America's ills, and those seen elsewhere in the world, result whenever the gap between rich and poor widens sufficiently.

Contrast, say, a resident of Sierra Leone, the nation at the bottom of the UN's list of livable countries, and a certain resident of the US, Bill Gates. A Sierra Leone resident makes on average \$179 a year. Bill Gates is



Families with access to computers and to higher education are becoming a hereditary caste

currently worth \$73,433,864,275. according to the "Titan Ticker" on Upside magazine's Web site, and his wealth has been increasing at a recent annualised rate of just over \$21bn. Poorest guy: \$179, richest guy: \$21bn ~ today's gap makes, say,

revolutionary France look downright appealing, never mind that the gap might be the one between one's head and body. An economist has said that

Bill Gates is worth more than the 100 million or so of the poorest Americans put together. The UN says that the world's 358 billionaires are worth more than the countries with 45 per cent of the world's population - some three billion people.

The gap between rich and poor is, indeed, the culprit. In absolute terms, a poor American is far better off than a poor Sierra Leonan. The American will earn much more, eat better, live longer and see more children survive to be adults than his or her African counterpart. This datum will, however, in no way reduce the frustration or sense of uselessness that often befalls people trapped in

American poverty. Science and technology create the machines that replace unskilled workers and the computers that replace unskilled

clerks. Computers tied into global information networks make it easy for companies to send jobs to nations with the lowest bidders, reducing dramatically the numbers of good, well-paid blue-collar jobs that once led to education for working-class children, and an all-important chance to escape

the poverty cycle. "Because of science, families with access to computers and to higher education are rapidly becoming a hereditary caste, the children inheriting these advantages from their parents, writes Dyson. "... children deprived of legitimate opportunities to earn a living have strong economic incentives to join gangs and become criminals," Social displacement follows hard on the heels of technological revolution.

Dickens prospered by writing about the wretched plight of people displaced in the Industrial Revolution, when land and agrarian skills were quickly pushed aside by capital and

manufacturing skills as the basis of wealth. Must we repeat history as the Information Age dawns?

In my neighbourhood, most 9year-olds are computer-literate. I bought my 13-year-old nephew an iMac for Christmas. A few miles from here, nine years marks the age when kids are first being lured by gangs, and more than a few 13-year-olds either have a gun or know where to get one. Dyson reports the same grim disparity between his home town of Princeton and its neighbor, Trenton.

So what's the answer? Technology?

Steve Jobs answered that one particularly well, I'm told, at a recent education conference. Asked if technology could help solve the problem of illiteracy, he thought for a moment, then said no, only teachers and parents

can do that. Happy New Year, all. I, for one. intend to spend the coming year looking for ways to chip away at

cg@gulker.com

h Ross is on holida

ુ 😘 🛭 🗣

ા∌

MY TECHNOLOGY

WC beats PC any day

Richard O'Brien, the actor and musician, hates computers, but celebrates items as diverse as the flushing toilet, whitewall tyres, pen, paper and face cream

am a technophobe, but. as far as I'm concerned. the Industrial Revolution happened far too early. Imagine the two Great Wars without steel, rubber, oil and so on to back them up. Imagine our streets without ears choking both them and us

Subject: greetings from Rome

To: mum@talk2).com

From: hamish@talk21.com

To: mum@talk21.com

From: hamish@talk21.com

Subject: greetings from Athens

Subject: greetings from Amsterdam

Technology is something that I have always shied away from, and yet I'm eternally grateful that Thomas Crapper, or whoever invented the U-Bend water-trap lavatory. Life without that accommodating convenience doesn't bear thinking about.

Also, I'm a fervent fan of the pottle opener, especially the "two in one" variety that whips the top off a beer and pulls the cork from a bottle of some-

The telephone has its limited appeal. Radio, cinema, TV ditto. But computers? I'm very alad that there are people out here who are attempting to tame these insidious monsters. People who can whip them into submission and get them to spit out an airline ticket.

Oh my God, there's another thing - aeroplanes. They may many people have attempted to



Richard O'Brien with his crowning glories of technological advance Neville Elder

save you from a long swim, but sell me on the various virtues what about all the other stress- of the word processor. What a es and strains we're subjected to? Why people include air travel in their holiday plans is beyond my comprehension. Over the past 10 or so years,

load of tosh. What's wrong with a notebook and a ballpoint? Which reminds me of a talk I heard recently. The Americans spent several scrillions of dollars developing one .The Russians solved the same problem by using a pencil.

If we were pushed into a corner with a pointy stick and needed a ballpoint pen that asked to name the most imwould work in space and so they portant breakthrough in man's

technological advancement, most people would cry out "the wheel, the wheel". After all, that's what they taught us at school, and school's never wrong. However, if the pointy stick was jabbed in my direction, it wouldn't be the wheel that got my endorsement, wonderful though it is, especially with whitewall tyres. No, my vote would be for something that very few of my fellow beings would elevate above said wheel. I speak not of the microchip, nor of Teflon, Spandex

or even the carburettor. And so, without further ado. ladies and gentlemen, I give you tinted moisturiser, available in a wide range of skin tones. I won't listen to any arguments. I don't care about the sextant or even the Spinning Jenny. But, care I do for the mask of artificial health, and long may it remain on our shelves at reasonable prices. Shallow? Moi? Heaven forbid.

'Absolute O'Brien' (Medical Records) will be released on

> INTERVIEW BY JENNIFER RODGER

The events that shaped the Web in 1998

IF THE Web in 1997 was about the explosive growth of the online population, the Web in 1998 was about creating sites that all the visitors to the Web could actual use.

There have been several astounding and unpredictable changes in the field of Web design, but there have also been more than a few faits accompkis as the Web evolved to meet is subsumed by another comthe growing demands of an in- pany with deeper pockets. creasingly diverse population. Let's look back at the events from 1998 that shaped the Web

The Browsers Like the year before, the two big players in the browser business were Netscape's Navigator (www.netscape.com) and Microsoft's Internet Explorer (www.microsoft.com). Both browsers started 1998 with their 4.0 versions going head to head, with some modifications

over the course of the year, but

no monumental changes. Web

designers still struggled to

their disposal while keeping an eye on the older browsers commonly in use. Yet in 1998 the tide turned on Netscape as it continued to ose market share to Microsoft. Netscape tried several tactics to plug the leak, including giving away not only its browser but also the code used to cre-

ate it (www.independent.

co.uk/net/980407ne/story5.html. However, in the end, Netscape would have to sell itself to AOL (let's not forget that that stands for America Online) to stay in the game (www.indepen-dent.co.uk/net/981130ne/story6. html). There is no question that this will have an impact on Web design as the "killer-app" which put the Web on the map

Microsoft was not without it's own problems with Internet Explorer, but these were of a al nature when the US government accused the company that Bill Gates built of illegally using its operating system to force its browser into the homes of every PC owner. This case has yet to be settled, and may drag on well into 1999 before we even get a preliminary decision out of the US legal system.

But 1998 also saw the emergence of a significant alternative to the big two browsers. Although developed in 1994, master all of the new powers at the Opera browser (www.operasoftware.com) came to the attention of a wider audience this year as more and more users became disenchanted with the browser wars (www.independent.co.uk/net/980526ne/s tory4.html). Although far from perfect, Opera claims to adhere to the standards being set down by the World Wide Web Consortium (www.w3c.org), which



CRANFORD TEAGUE

is something all Web designers can appreciate.

Languages and Standards

This year saw an explosion in the number of standards being worked on by the W3C, some of which will impact Web design in the near future and some of which, well, we'll just have to wait and see. The most significant standard to be proposed

- if not actually implemented in a browser yet - is the new HTML 4.0 standard (www.independent.co.uk/net/980120ne/s tory4.html). HTML 4.0 was supposed to revolutionise the way we create Web pages. However, over a year after its introduction, it is still just a good idea. Why? Well, there are two problems: none of the browsers have implemented this stan-

following?

did use it, there would still be a significant population of older browsers which can not use this new technology. These problems are a reoccurring theme

with new Web technologies.

Cascading Style Sheets (www.independent.co.uk/net/98 0407ne/story8.html) had been Software around as a standard proposed by the W3C for a while, but it ware specially designed for was not until last year that it became a household (the Web house, that is) word. Ironically, it was not because of the the Web - which is what it was three packages tailored to the actually designed to do - but because of a much glitzier con-(www.independent.co.uk/net/98 Image Ready (www.adobe. 0706ne/story6.html). CSS is the com/prodindex/ imageready/ cornerstone of DHTML, and,

combined with JavaScript can be used to do some really cool things. DHTML has been growing in popularity this year after a shaky start in 1997. But it does have some competition. Macromedia introduced the

Flash and the Flash plug-in (www.macromedia.com/software/flash/) to allow Web designers the freedom of using vector-based graphics and to create more "dynamic" Web pages (www.independent.co.uk /net/980727ne/story4.html). It has taken off in a big way. Despite its reliance on a browser plug-in, several big name sites,

Craphics Software Engineer

Do you have at least 1 year's experience

in embedded 'C' together with any of the

You would be responsible for developing high

performance Windows 95/NT device drivers and

RISC embedded drivers for 2D/3D and video

graphics processors for this award-winning

Expanding Software company require

Software Development Engineers. The

successful candidate will ideally posses

a degree and a minimum of two years

experience within the following skills:-

C++ * Lex * Yacc

Microsoft Developer Studio

Systems Analysis

CV's to PO Box 21015A,

Islington, London N1 2XQ

IBM/ICI Mainframe * XITEC Tool set

Pla Harthell quoting Ref: PHO127 at

ERS Technical

Assembler → Windows 98/NT + Device Drivers
 → 2D/3D → Video Graphics → Open GL → DirectX

dard and, even if both browsers such as Dreamworks Records (www.dreamworksrecords. .com/), have built their sites entirely around Flash technology. Flash might well be the future of design on the Web, especially after Macromedia proposed it as a standard.

After years of waiting, softthe creation of Web graphics was released (www.independent.co.uk/net/980817ne/story5. html) in 1998.

needs of Web designers came from the three major graphic Dynamic HTML software companies: Adobe's main.html), Macromedia's FireWorks (www. macromedia.com/software/fireworks/) and MetaCreation's Painter 5.5 Web Edition (www.metacreations.com/products/painter55/ Painter55.html).

These programs all offer special features geared towards the optimal creation of attractive, yet fast-downloading Web graphics. That said, Adobe's Photoshop still reigns supreme as the graphics program of choice for most professional Web designers and there is little sign that this will change.

Last year also saw the evolution of software used to create Web sites. GoLive's CyberStudio (www.golive.com) came out with its 3.0 version, which included DHTML capabilities, while Macromedia released the 2.0 version of DreamWeaver (www.macromedia.com/software/dreamwea ver/). DreamWeaver, in fact, started out as a program specifically designed for the creation of DHTML and matured this year by integrating Allaire's Homesite HTML editor (www.allaire.com) for its Window's version and BBEdit (www.bbedit.com) for its Mac version.

Web Design in 1999? Well, if we listened to everyone

who thought they knew what the future was going to be like in 1999 we should be expecting Moon Base Alpha to be breaking out of orbit and start tearing across the galaxy any minute now.

But, alas, Space 1999 has not happened, and I can't promise that any predictions I could make here would be any more accurate. I can say with some certainty that we will be seeing new 5.0 browsers released before the middle of the year by both Netscape and Microsoft.

Unfortunately, however, I can also guarantee that Web designers will continue to create sites for a growing multitude of different browsers, each one with its own capabilities and quirks.

The more things change, the more they stay the same.

E-mail comments or queries to Jason Cranford Teague at indy_webdesign@mind-

APPOINTMENTS: I.T.

LEADING MULTINATIONAL IT CONSULTANCY AND SYSTEMS INTEGRATION COMPANY

seek highly motivated, degree educated and experienced computer professionals to provide expertise to various client sites involved with both system development and year 2000 projects.

The positions are primarily for analyst programmers and project managers. The specific skills sought include experience of distributed open systems; project technology expertise; client server skills including ORACLE, Visual Basic/Visual C++, UNIX and INGRES; mainframe skills including COBOL, CICS and DB2.

If you possess the necessary skills and have a minimum two years related post degree experience, please send your C.V. to P.O. Box 21015B, Islington, London N1 2XO

MARKETING, SALES AND IMPLEMENTATION STAFF & NEGOTIABLE

SALESMAN

TECHNICAL STAFFS

GREEN FIELD OPPORTUNITY

To market and sell throughout Europe, install and maintain banking system based on a UNIX platform, which has been developed for the international

degree, with a minimum of 1/2 years international

Please send your CV to: KCC Information & Communication, Albert Buildings,

A Year - With Your Home Centurier This free information Kit from the Morris College of Journalism shows you exactly how! Call Free:

To advertise in Cow to Make £25,800 this section please call the I.T. team on 0171 293 2312.

INTERNATIONAL BANKING SYSTEM

£35K

£25K

banking market in London and Hong Kong.

Ideally seeking computer graduates, or relevant banking system experience, utilising UNIX based system with RDBL.

49 Queen Victoria Street, London EC4N 4SE. kcc@gpo.sonnet.co.uk

REVIEW annary 1999

e O'Brien Medical it will be released on

health and long man

1 on our shelves at rea

prices. Shallow Mor

INTERVIEW BY JENNIFER RODGER

.998

Dreamworks Record reamworksrecords have built their sites & around Flash (world ish might well be then. f design on the Web tily after Macromedi ed it as a standard

rare rears of walter set specially designed at eation of Web stands

Heased Invited Proceeds auk nel 980 Die soos п 1998. set, not one nection by ackages tall red life

of Web design and autohe three may in maple re companies Appea - Ready was able rodindex interest atroli. Moderamedia: OFES WWW. THEODer m, software firework etaCreation's Patters

Edition (www.mielech cum products reading rāā him! se programs all offe d features a a com the optimic creaters

ive yet het-namen. graphics Trail 120 S Photoshop sulfage me as the grapus um of choice for the Special Methodes press se is little ser man in iange. A year also say them? อร์ รอร์เหมาะ แรงอื่า : Web sites, Solares (b) udio suntangeline on out with any owner i inclused Durit

Altes Wille Market sed the an arrange mWeaver than man LONG NATIONAL PROPERTY. Dream Weater ed out as this year to me had F AWWELL THE COMME ndow Sters 50 BBE rww bhed

Design in 1999? dae isterni, prefin through the ther this party of Rase April the head ut of other was said at HTOSS TO ALAN A

por Kill

ered and May have a series of the rate. I was not also seed that the seed that 30 hreviers minimum the middle the Nebelle Town

Netscape and a second Male Area ites for 3 are and delign to the second Mild of Carry Little The PROCESS AND A STREET

Berne Carrier and
A State of the sta

NETWORK/11

BYTES ANDY OLDFIELD

LARRY ELLISON, chief executive officer of Oracle, the world's largest database software company, and owner and skipper of the US yacht Sayonara, said that it was only the skill of his 23-man crew that kept his yacht intact in last week's Sydney-Hobart race. Ellison's yacht won the 630 nautical mile race after leading from almost the start, but up to six sailors, including British Olympic sailor Glyn Charles, died in

"Things got extremely dangerous," Ellison said. 'Guys were knocked down time and time again and kept getting up and kept getting back to work to keep the boat in one piece and keep all of us alive.

70-plus knot gales and 20ft

There were winds of 90 miles an hour, and huge seas sweeping the deck The wind made sounds I have never heard before, Ellison said. "We were learning of people dying. I saw a couple of guys pretty choked up and this is a pretty tough crew."

Race organisers said a full inquiry would be held into the world's worst yachting disaster since the Fastnet race in 1979, in which 15 sailors died. Ellison, who had promised to join Ted Turner in this year's Fastnet, said he didn't know whether he would go ocean-racing again. "It will take a little time to place this in perspective," he said. "Ted did the Fastnet in '79. I want to talk to him about that. He didn't race much after that. Right now I'm not anxious to go back and do another ocean race.

"This is not what this [ocean racing] is suppose to be about - difficult yes, dangerous no, dying and life threatening, definitely not."

INTEL CONTINUED its price war with AMD and other chip manufacturers by making unscheduled. unannounced price cuts of up to 30 per cent on its Celeron processors last week and rolling out a cheaper version this week. Price cuts on the Pentium II family are expected to

AMD's K6-2 chips, typically priced between 15-25 per cent less than similarly powered Intel devices, have made significant inroads into Intel's market, particularly in the wellspecified £500 entry-level range of systems. One advantage AMD has had is lower production costs because its chips plug into cheaper motherboards based on the openstandard socket seven. Intel's Celeron has required more expensive packaging for the proprietary "Slot 1" architecture designed for

the Pentium II range. The new, lower-price Celerons, running at 366Mhz and 400Mhz, take advantage of lower chip packaging costs associated with using a new "370 Pin Socket" design which is cheaper to manufacture than Slot 1. The new design will also fit Intel's Micros ATX motherboard, which will be used in "micro-tower" systems. The smaller system boxes, which fit

complaint listed 10 names such as

more easily on to typical desktops, are around six inches shorter than standard mini-tower units.

AOL, THE biggest Internet service provider (ISP) in the world, reached a landmark 15 million members in its home country last month - an increase of one million over the previous month. Christmas day saw the most new members signing up in a single day in the online giant's history. According to research

Intelligence, by November AOL (excluding its CompuServe subsidiary) served one million more bome users than all the US local ISPs combined. At the beginning of the year, AOL had eight million members compared with 12 million for local ISPs. Among business users AOL also outperformed local ISPs with a 32 per cent share against 29.9.

MICROSOFT HAS filed suits in Texas seeking temporary and permane injunctions against two companies it says are infringing its trademarks.

Trademarkdomains.com are accused of "cybersquatting", registering well-known company domains and attempting to sell them on to the companies. Microsoft's disputed domains with microsoftkids.com,

carried out by ZD Market

TexasRGV.com and

Meanwhile, in Beijing.

windowsfiles.com and microsoftoffice.com. "Microsoft is one of the

most well-known and admired companies in the world. No one, on the Internet or off, should be permitted to benefit from using Microsoft's trademarks to mislead the public," Steve Aeschbacher, a Microsoft attorney, said. "That type of behaviour is not permitted under the law. Trademarks are vital nieces of intellectual property and are critical to the clear

communication of information to individual consumers, businesses and others regarding a product's source, quality and compatibility."

TWO HACKERS were sentenced to death by a court in Jiangsu province in eastern China, according to the official newspaper there last week, after being found guilty of breaking into a bank computer network and stealing 260,000 yuan. The court also confiscated 40,000 yuan from Hao Jingiong, formerly an accountant at the Zhenjiang branch of the Industrial and Commercial Bank of China, and his brother Hao Jingwen. The pair opened 16 accounts under various

names in a branch of the bank in September and later broke into the branch to install a device in a computer terminal which they used to move 720,000 yuan into their accounts.

Chairman Mao's Little Red Book was updated to celebrate the 105th anniversary of his birth last Saturday. The CD-Rom version of the Communist leader's sayings contains more than 3,000 pictures and 120 film and television clips as well as 20 volumes of political thought.

JAPANESE POLICE said that a Japanese language Web-based suicide service bas led to at least one death in Tokyo and seven deliveries of potassium cyanide capsules. The Web site gave advice to those "who do not know how to obtain the right drug", according to Reuters, and offered a lethal dose of cyanide for delivery by parcel post at a cost of 30,000-50,000 yen.

Police say the service came to light last month after a 24-year-old woman died from cyanide poisoning in hospital. They also said that a 27-year-old licensed pharmacist, believed to operate the service based in Sapporo, had killed himself after learning of the woman's death. The names of six other customers were discovered. One had attempted suicide by another means. Three had not taken the cyanide delivered to them. Two remained untraceable.

REVIEW

Don't lose sight of the human touch

that runs like the cast of an IT know exactly where it will take Wired World, in which all bar the editor, Anne Leer, and one contributor are masters, is a collection of essays taking the reader on a journey into the meaning and potential of the global information society. En route you bump into such luminaries as Vice-President Al Gore, Arthur C Clarke, Jim Barksdale, Sir David Putinam, Peter Mandelson (this book was on the printing press before his light was extinguished) and Charles Handy.

Topping it all is Tony Blair. His introduction makes clear that the book is about business, and the change which the dig-

THIS BOOK has a contents list ital economy brings: "We do not know that change will come." But the commercial intent does not narrow the interests that the book pursues.

One of the most memorable images comes from Arthur C Clarke. He compares the person who rushes to the Internet seeking knowledge with the person who rushes to Niagara Falls to quench his or her thirst: they will be drowned. Clarke's warning is mirrored in the scale of the revolution that Gore anticipates, so much so that he calls for a Digital Declaration of Independence to safeguard the values of demo-

cratic societies in a world in

Masters of the Wired World Pitman Publishing £18.99

which information can work

for good and ill. Leer's method is to try and see behind the hype. She seeks to engage in the painstaking task of mapping the real wired world, not the imaginary one confused by its own myth and flights of fancy. Only in this way will the means of navigating it be found. In this, she is supported by Netscape's Barksdale, who argues that it is more important, though more difficult, to grow networks rather

of the computer. He prefers enthusiasm and places himself The book also tries to iden-

tify and promote the human value in the digital revolution. Sir David Puttnam's thoughts add a particular caution. When it comes to digital content in the age of entertainment, he fears that the US will dominate. He worries over a cultural time bomb that could blind people to the subtleties of real artistry in

the 21st century. Until his recent demise, Peter Mandelson was rapidly developing a reputation for being right about the strategic importance of leading in the digital economy. Here he talks about the possibilities for a

than merely pile on the power digital government with no less rican side o the regulation debate. No doubt his opinion will continue to carry weight, and his successors could do worse than listen to his warnings: technology has tripped up governments repeatedly in the past.

This book manages to touch hard issues as well as generate lots of excitement. The contributions do vary, and there is an occasional indulgence in neologisms, which obscure rather than explain. And it ends well with Charles Handy's case for fraternity in the individualism of the Information Age. In fact, he thinks only that will save us. MARK VERNON

SITES ANDY OLDFIELD

CONV

The Ring of Irony http://www.satire.demo

n.co.uk/irony.html If you thought that the only expressions of irony on the Internet were those obscure variations on smiley faces called emoticons, think again. The Ring of Irony (ROI) sets out to be a gateway to sites that ply their trades in satire, parody,

spoof, black humour and irony. As well as the offer of a daily dose of e-mail irony, there are links to divers and diverse sites. A random link generator takes you to places you might otherwise not have come across such as "Shallow Thoughts and Deep Doo Doo", the official site of stand-up comedian "Lonesome" Keith Turner, which tries to offend every man, woman, and child on planet Earth - a task which is too

big, it seems. Another ROI site, "Amazing Web Tales!", is less ambitious, merely setting out to spoof Gabriel Garcia Marquez with an extract from Magical Realism Meets Godzillo. There are at least another 115 sites along these or similar lines. You have been warned.

Shock Of The View

http://www.walkerart.or g/salons/shockoftheview/ It's all very well digitising the work of a gallery and putting it online, but there's much more to art and museums in cyberspace. This six-month collaboration between the Walker Art Center, the Davis Museum and



Rhizome takes a two-pronged line. On one hand are exhibitions on broad themes such as architectural space, complete with online audience response.

On the other approach is an ongoing listsery discussion about the similarities and differences between traditional art and digital work, and what concepts such as the network mean if, or when, it comes to demarcating real and virtual art and museums.

After The Bug http://www.sigate.com/ thebug/ The Dickens publication method is alive and well - with a twist. Whereas Dickens published his stories in serial form. in journals such as Bentley's Miscellany, the American novelist Alexander Besher has launched his on-going serial on to the Web pages of SF Gate, the electronic home of San Francisco's Chronicle and Exum-

iner newspapers. The story, complete with hyperlinks, is set in San Francisco



around the turn of the millennium and revolves around the curiously named Geronimo Poe, a man employed to check hi-tech toilets for Y2K compliance. If you think that rogue toilets do not appear much in Y2K mythology, you're right for now.

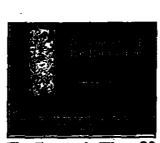
Even less aired by the scaremongers is the existence of a secret agency charged with dealing with paranormal fallout from the Y2K bug. Conspiracy theory that's intentionally farcical makes a welcome change. Tune in each week for a new episode to find out how it all un-

Hogmanay.net http://www.hogmanay. net/

Where did you see in the New Year? If you were one of the many thousands who took to the streets of Edinburgh, but find that your memory is slightly blurred after the event, you can drop in here and check out the RealVideo streams for evidence of how much you might have enjoyed, or embarassed, yourself.

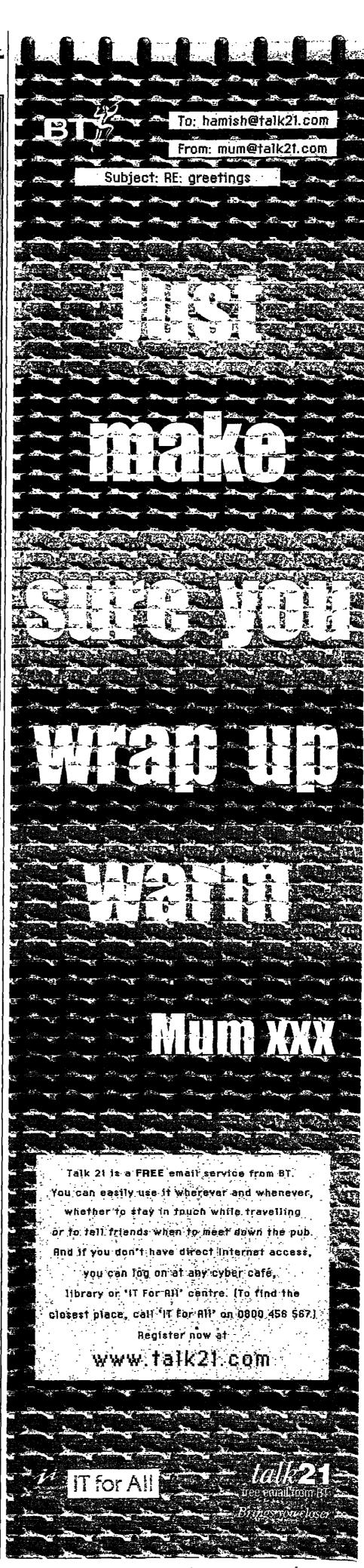
If you worked really hard at the celebrations and still have a hangover, you're advised to follow the link to the hangover page to see if you can find a cure that doesn't make you feel worse than the ailment - or even contribute your own if you can't get a patent on it. You might want to check out the bulletin boards for messages from other survivors.

For the dedicated party an imal, this is a site worth bookmarking for next year's bash. Information and general news about Hogmanay YK2, including tickets for events and accommodation, will be posted throughout 1999. For those who would like to brush up on what it's all about, there are also FAQs about Hogmanay celebrations and resultant headaches worldwide



The Fantastic Films Of Ray Harryhausen http://www3.leba.net/ir odkey/hrryhusn.shtml A labour of love devoted to the model builder whose puppet animation and special effects brought the mythological to fantastic life in Jason and the Argonauts, made a monkey out of Terry Moore and Robert Armstrong in Mighty Joe Young, and turned Raquel Welch into a grunting savage in One Million Years BC. It's a shrine, image gallery, filmography, biography and more.

Send unusual, quirky or, at a pinch, cool site recommendations to websites@dircon.co.uk



The gay, the sad and the ugly

Kathy Burke says she knows her place when it comes to casting

And it's not among the beautiful people. By James Rampton

you thought that rip a bit more. People will have relish it," she continues. Waynetta was a slob, Linda, the character Kathy Burke plays in a new BBC2 sitcom, Gimme. Gimme, is even more gross than the shell-suited, chain-smoking wife of Wayne she inhabits for Harry Enfield and Chums. Life for Linda and her gay flatmate Tom (James Dreyfus from The Thin Blue Line) is one long sex, drugs and rock'n'roll perma-bender. Done up in a ginger fright-wig and white-rimmed clown glasses, Chris Evans crossed with Olive Linda gets so out of it her only way of knowing whether she ended the blinder by sleeping with someone is by sniffing her sheets the morning after.

Refined it is not. But that's the point. We're not talking Noel Coward popping in through the French windows with a tennis racquet in one hand and a flute of champagne in the other. With Gimme, Gimme, Gimme, playwright Jonathan Harvey's (Becutiful Thing) first venture into sitcoms, we're in the Bottom area. The mailroom at Points of View must already be laying on extra sacks to accommodate the piles of outraged letters.

For a start, Gimme, Gimme, Gimme contains what is Britain's first openly gay lead sitcom character. Tom may be a year behind America's Ellen. but he is much more in-yourface. "People are going 'about bloody time'," says Burke. "It's not a question of 'is he? isn't he?' - he's gay. There are references to 'E' and poppers. Before he goes out, Tom routinely checks his condoms and the next morning he's paranoid because he was on drugs and can't remember what hap-

pened to them." ink flowing, then nothing ever will. Not that Burke is bothered by the prospect. "You can't make sure people don't get off giving him a playful punch please all of the people all of the on this -we'll get Kathy Burke'. time," she says. "Horry Enfield Afterwards I thought, 'I'm aland Chums is very family-orientated, but Gimme. Gimme, Gimme isn't for mums and of the day. dads. This time I wanted to let

a faise sense of security because I've played adorable characters before. But when we were creating Linda, I said to Jonathan, I want to out-dog Waynetta'. It went wrong with Waynetta because too many people liked her. And she had a man in her life. I wanted Linda to be more lonely, one of the real victims of society. She had to be mutton dressed as lamb, ugly and ginger - poor old gingers of the world, there's a lot of comic mileage in them. She's

from On the Buses." Help. It is Linda's very vileness that makes her believable, according to Burke. "I don't want people to like Linda. There are horrible people in the world. If she was lovable, she'd have a harem of men. But she's on her own because she's nasty. She doesn't just look a mess; she is a mess.

"They're always three-dimensional parts. Without meaning to sound anti-men, ghastly women are the closest you get to a male role. It's very rare for women to be able to let go in that way. That's why Absolutely Fabulous went down so well. was so refreshing to see those horrible drunk women."

Burke is commendably open about her greatest asset - a recognisable earthiness that is far removed from the nevernever-land beauty myth. She is more suited to grittiness than glamour. (Which is why she was so perfectly cast as the battered wife in Gary Oldman's harrowing film, Nil By Mouth, and why the money men's original idea of Patsy Kensit in the role was so wildly off the mark).

Far from being wracked with anxiety about it, Burke is adamant that the way she

'Without meaning to sound anti-men, ghastly women are the closest you get to playing a male role. It's very rare for women to be able to let go in that way'

She's a case for The Rikki Lake Show." She adds the almost touching revelation: "If I hadn't become an actress. I could have ended up like that. I could see myself sitting there, showing me cellulite and shouting 'he's gone off with my sister'." Burke really doesn't mind

playing gargoyles like Linda, Waynetta or the unfortunate, abused Martha in Mr Wroe's Virgins - in fact quite the opposite. "A part like Martha was scabs and all. I must be the only actress in history who has been lating reasons. It was as if the producers thought 'we want to they're better parts at the end

"I love playing grotesques, I litically correct sacred cows.

looks "has helped me because directors know that vanity doesn't come into it. I'm happy to look as terrible as I can. Always being a couple of stone overweight has also been a strength. It means I tend to play people who are normal. I'm not a raving beauty. I've got quite a plain old face, but so have the

majority of women. "I'd be mortified if I thought I had to be the pretty one. When I was younger [she is now 34], I had to play a lot of girlfriends and I couldn't handle it. where I had to show a boyfriend some affection, and I ended up which nearly knocked him out."

Like last year's BBC2 sitcom ways cast as the ugly one', but Sunnyside Form, the cartoonish Gimme, Gimme, Gimme takes a chainsaw to some po-

"My character is thick and homophobic and racist," says thing precious or PC because it's so dull and it doesn't make good sitcom material. I wanted to make sure Linda and Tom were horrendous. They had to be the kind of grotesques that work well in British sitcoms."

A vein of sadness certainly runs through all the best Britcoms. "Look at The Fast Show. The characters everyone instantly thought were fantastic were Ted and Ralph - all that repression and things not being said. Maybe those sorts of comedy make us feel better about ourselves. Friends is well-constructed, but I find it hard to watch because I think their lives are great. They have fantastic apartments, and they all look amazing. The British are best at showing life's sad and lonely characters, people who have not lived the life they thought they were going to live. Take poor old Harold in Steptoe and Son. Every time he thought he'd met a woman, it was messed up by his father and by his sense of guilt about leaving him."

Burke's unluvvie-ish candour has not hindered her career. Producers - and, more importantly, audiences - seem to warm to her honesty. She has recently enjoyed success in movies such as Elizabeth and Dancing at Lughnasa, and has another, This Year's Love, coming out next month. She was even ferried to Cannes in Luc Besson's private jet to collect the Best Actress Award for her stunning performance in Nil By Mouth

Despite all this, Burke remains the principal butt of her own gags. "Imagine if I started hanging out with Caprice - my again," she says, before reflecting: "All the same, people bitch about her when her back's turned - 'you can see her backbone'. But, hell, I'd love to see my backbone at some point."

'Gimme, Gimme, Gimme' begins on 8 January, BBC2





Burke's Peerage: I must be the only actress in history who has asked to be naked for untitiliating reasons.' Above, as Linda, in ginger fright-wig, with James Dreyfus in Gimme, Gimme, Gimme

An everyday story of Malaysian folk

Who can developing countries look to for health education and safe sex advice? The Archers, of course. By Chris Arnott

A STUNNED silence descended on the Ministry of Information's training centre in Phnom Penh after 18 would-be scriptwriters had listened to an episode of Radio Four's The Archers. Five of them could follow it in English. The rest had scripts translated into Khmer, the national language of Cambodia but not a natural vehicle for the agricultural cadences of Eddie Grundy or Bert Fry.

This was the episode where Alistair, the vet, confronts Richard, the doctor. Richard has been sleeping with Alistair's girffriend, the hitherto saintly Shula. In the middle of the emotional turmoil, Richard finds time to take blood from Kate to determine whether or not Roy is the father of her haby. Just an everyday story of country folk in Middle England. But what relevance could it possibly have to this far less comfortable region of South-east Asia?

More than you might think. Kerry Davies, a senior producer on The Archers, recently spent two and a half weeks deconstructing Britain's longest-running soap opera for the benefit of Cambodians who want to make their own radio drama.

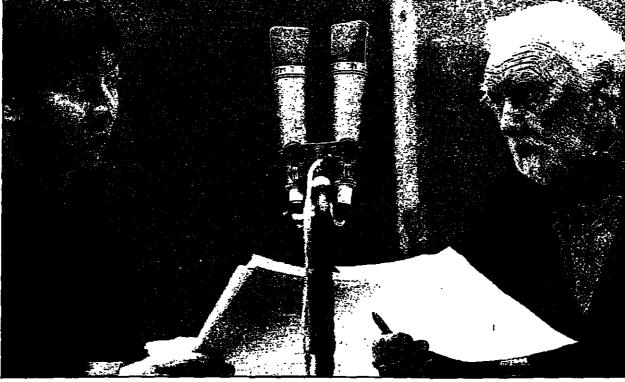
"I had to point out that it's not usual for doctors to go to bed with their patients in my country," he grins. "But this was a good episode to analyse because the structure was superb, and the scene with Kate offered us the chance to show how quick and comparatively painless blood tests are."

He went to Cambodia at the invitation of Health Unlimited, a charity which runs health education projects in developing countries. Radio drama is seen as an ideal medium in a land where its audience reach is far higher than that of television.

But Cambodian listeners are used to stylised, epic fantasies. "The actors tend to burst into song at regular intervals," says Davies, who knew that injecting some realism would be a daunting task.

There were some health professionals and some short-story writers in the script-writing class, but nobody had written anything of any length. Luckily, they were quick learners.

"After they'd listened to the whole show them how a story was built, how



Graham Seed and Norman Painting as Nigel Pargetter and Phil Archer, recording the universal radio soap

characters were introduced and how you could hook the listener to tune in again."

This is hardly the first time that The Archers has been used as a role model for radio soaps in unlikely settings. The BBC studio in Birmingham is regularly visited by health educationalists from around the globe. And a former editor, Liz Rigbey, travelled to Russia in 1992 to advise on Dom Suem ("House Seven"), a drama set in a Moscow apartment building and designed to convey subliminal messages about the joys of the free market. It boasts a sort of Muscovite Eddie Grundy, a plumber with

a taste for vodka, and it's still running daily. Whether the free-market message is as enthusiastically received as it once was is a matter for conjecture. But Davies has episode, we went through it, bit by bit, to no doubt that radio drama can be an effective vehicle for propaganda. Indeed,

that's how The Archers started, back in

1951, seven years before he was born. The first Archers producer, Godfrey Baseley, was expected by the BBC to include a certain amount of information from the Ministry of Agriculture (an obligation which continued until 1972). Today, most press releases from the Ministry join those from other vested interests - in the overflowing waste paper bins.

"We'd run screaming from including something for educational reasons, because our listeners are too sophisticated; they'd see it coming a mile off," says Davies. But he was more than happy to offer his expertise to spread vital information in less developed parts of the world. "Radio drama saves lives," he says with some conviction. He cites as an example New Home, New Life, which was devised

by the BBC World Service in the bowels of Bush House, translated into Pashto and Persian and transmitted from Pakistan over the border into Afghanistan. Recent surveys have credited the show with increased awareness of landmines, child immunisation programmes and the correct way to breast-feed without passing on TB. In Cambodia, one child in five dies before its fifth birthday, and Aids is a major problem among the adult population. Up to 40 per cent of prostitutes there are thought to be HIV positive. What's more. condoms are considered to be "unmanly".

To advise on how radio drama could begin to confront such deeply-engrained cultural attitudes, Davies went back to the very roots of The Archers.

farming content was only 10 per cent. a few lives.

There was another 15 per cent on countryside stuff - 'oh, look, the catkins are out' - but the rest was drama, romance and comedy to keep people listening."

Whether it's farming information in Britain or health education in Cambodia, the same principle applies, he says. "You can use propaganda only as a small proportion of the programme. Otherwise it's not drama at all, just a washing-line with messages pegged up."

For archetypal characters, too, Davies went back to the laws of Godfrey, "Baseley's original model was built around the father and mother figures (Dan and Doris), the young lovers (Phil and Grace, then Jill), a comic character (Walter Gabriel) and the irritant (Peggy's first husband, Jack Archer). The gossip, the ne'er-do-well, and friends of the young lovers were subsidiary."

Alas, there is no Cambodian equivalent of The Bull or The Cat and Fiddle in Ambridge. Davies's initial advice, that the characters should gather in a bar, were met with sceptical looks from his hosts. "Bars in their country have sexual connotations," he says. "So we decided on a market, as in EastEnders, where characters gather, gossip is exchanged and the plot can be advanced. There's also a

restaurant, run by a friend of the lovers." In one of the storylines Davies has suggested, the restaurateur gives some manto-man advice to the comic character, who has a sexually-transmitted disease. "It's only a small part of the plot," he says, "but it shows that medical advice doesn't have to be a lecture from your doctor. Here, it's one young bloke prodding another in the chest and saying 'Look, matey, if you're

going to sleep around, be careful"." The setting is Poi Pet, a small town near the Thailand border with a reputation for drug smuggling. Borchester it ain't. But if Davies's suggestions are accepted, Poi Pet In My Heart will start broadcasting in March. A 10-minute drama will be slotted into a half-hour programme for the 15-to-

24 age group, broadcast twice a week. And if it runs for anywhere near as long "Even in the early days," he says, "the as The Archers, it could save more than

THIS WAS THE WEEK THAT WAS

Today On this day in 1936, The Billboard of New York published the first chart based on record sales. Charts, to be precise: the top 10 of three companies were listed separately, giving three different Number Ones.

Tomorrow Alexander Dumas fought his first duel in 1925, which was rather different from fights in his Three Musketeer novels and the films: his trousers fell down.

Wednesday The Sex Pistols were sacked by EMI in 1977 after their "foul-mouthed" TV interview. In fairness, the punks didn't swear all the time: only when they opened their mouths.

Thursday In 1894 Fred Ott's Sneeze became the first film to be copyrighted; it included the earliest close-up of, naturally, Fred Ott sneezing. Charles Addams was born in 1912 and rapidly gravitated towards graveyards, via The Addams Family cartoon, TV series and films.

Friday England's earliest known cartoon appeared in Bell's New Weekly Messenger in 1832. In it, the Duke of Wellington moans "O fie fie" at the idea of creating new peers to push the Reform Bill through a House of Lords which was digging its heels in (no change there, then).

Saturday Czech playwright Karel Capek was born in 1890; the word 'robot" derives from his play R.U.R., which stands for "Rossum's Universal Robots".

Sunday This is the 50th anniversary of the 45rpm extended-play record. launched by RCA in 1949. In 1888 a patent was granted for the first single-lens movie camera. It, with inventor Louis le Prince, later disappeared mysteriously from the Dijon-Paris train. In a further Hitchcock-style twist of the plot, his son, who tried to have Louis credited as the true originator of motion pictures, was found dead in a Long Island wood. (Cue sinister music.) JONATHAN SALE

L. Landi Vacal

NEW FILMS

THE ACID HOUSE (18) Director: Paul McGuigan

DAY REVIEW

Starring: Stephen McCole, Kevin McKidd, Ewen Bremner

A trio of interrelated shorts culled from the stories of Irvine Welsh, The Acid House plays out in the down-and-dirty landscape of some of with brio between a range of moods and tones. Story number one, "The Granton Star Cause", is a playful riff on Kalka's Metamorphosis as layabout wastrel Boab (McCole) gets conjured into a fly by the vengeful, boozing God (Maurice Roeves) whom he meets down the pub.

Story two, "A Soft Touch", comes on as a kind of social-realist Special Brew opera, as its affable, emasculated hero (the brilliant Kevin STAR TREK: INSURRECTION (PG) McKidd) finds himself cheated on by his missus and menaced by the tattooed thug who lives upstairs. Story three, "The Acid House", is both A belated Christmas gift for Trekkies the land the most ambitious and the least coherent, an indiscriminate what-if scenario which has Ewen Bremner's rave kid switching places with a reliably cheesy art-design and effects work, and newborn bairn. In it, the revelations of an acidtrip are cross-cut to the trauma of birth, yet a than we're used to. clever conceit stays unfulfilled, buried under a ton of showy hallucinogenics. Overall, though, debut director Paul McGuigan (who trained as a stills photographer) turns The Acid House into shifting landscape of Welsh's tales and rustling up a film that's less poised and populist than Trainspotting, but more earthy, edgy and intense, too. A cracker, all told.

West End: Gate Notting Hill, Odeon Camden Town, Plaza, Ritzy Cinema, Virgin Fulham Road, Virgin Hoymarket, Warner Village

STICOM (18)

Director: François Ozon

Starring: Evelyne Dandry, François Marthouret, Marina de Van

Someone ought to introduce François Ozon to a good editor. The debuting French film-maker is

clearly a man of talent, but in Silcom he lets his ideas maraud madly off the leash. This scattergun satire on middle-class mores takes abundant pleasure in dismantling a standard nuclear family (mère, père, fils et fille) - setting a rat loose in the home and interjecting an implicitly queer and subversive vein to the increasingly fraught Edinburgh's less salubrious areas and darts shenanigans. The result is sharp, funny and savage one moment, over-heated and indulgent the next, and arrives heavily touched by the influence of Luis Bunuel and John Waters. Ozon's still, formal framing strikes a nice balance with the craziness contained inside. West End: Barbican Screen, Clapham Picture

House, Curzon Soho, Virgin Chelseo.

Director: Jonathan Frakes Starring: Patrick Stewart

over, Insurrection hits the cinemas stuffed with in-the-know gags, ribboned and bowed with wrapped up in rather more comball romance

The yarn is nominally about Patrick Stewart's do-gooding captain tangling with villainous F Murray Abraham, who has hatched a scheme to take over an Eden-like planet of perpetual youth. a bit of a triumph; adapting his style well to the The trouble is that the whole Star Trek phenomenon has become less a story now than a series of self-reflective gestures. Insurrection takes no real risks with the format; it simply navel-gazes for a while, gives floorspace to the regulars and idles its way along to the climactic explosion.

West End: ABC Baker Street, ABC Tottenham Court Road, Elephant & Castle Coronet, Empire Leicester Square, Hammersmith Virgin, Odeon Camden Town, Odeon Kensington, Odeon Marble Arch, Odeon Swiss Cottage, Ritzy Cinema, UCI Whiteleys, Virgin Fulham Road. Virgin Trocadero

Xan Brooks



THE FIVE BEST FILMS

The Truman Show

(15)Peter Weir's ingenious and unsettling fautasy is, in the end. an escape movie - in the case of Jim Carrey's Truman Burbank (right), it is breaking out of the round-theclock TV docu-soap that is his own life.

Out of Sight (15)

This tale of love on opposite sides of the law from director Steven Soderbergh manages to knock spots off every previous Elmore Leonard adaptation, and boasts in George Clooney and Jennifer Lopez the most romantic pairing of the cinematic year.

Antz (PG) Computer-animated comedy voiced by a stellar cust

and starring Woody Allen as a worker ant who becomes an unlikely opponent of the colony's totalitarian regime. Allen's best work in a while. My Name is Joe (15)

All that one would expect from a Ken Loach film - humour, indignation, emotional sympathy driven by Peter Mullan's scary, intense performance as a recovering alcoholic.

The Dream Life of Angels (18) Erick Zonca's remarkable debut draws its strength from the contrasting personalities of Isa (Elodie Bouchez) and Marie (Natacha Regnier).

whose friendship comes alive amid the drab environs of Lille.

THE FIVE BEST PLAYS

Mr Puntila and His Man Matti Albery Theatre

A well-deserved transfer for this Almeida hit. Comedy duo The Right Size are inspired casting for Brecht's witty fable about a split-personality landowner. To 9 Jan

Love Upon the Throne Comedy Theatre

The Charles and Diana story (well, up to the divorce) presented by the National Theatre of Brent, Hilarious and oddly touching. To 31 Jan

Martin Guerre West Yorkshire Playhouse, Leeds

It's third time lucky for this much rewritten Boubil/Schonberg musical. In Conall Morrison's starkly involving production, it finally emerges as a tighter magnificent show. To 13 Feb

Angela Carter Cinderella Lyric.

Hammersmith This feast of inspired seasonal silliness and visual magic (right) by Angela Carter has lashings of drag and double entendres, plus the best mice to be found anywhere on a

West End stage. To 9 Jan

A Month in the Country Swan Theatre, Stratford

Ireland's finest living dramatist, Brian Friel, adapts Turgenev's proto-Chekhovian comedy. To 20 Feb

PAUL TAYLOR

THE FIVE BEST SHOWS

Charlotte Salomon Royal Academy

"Life? Or Theatre?", Salomon's life in pictures, 405 raw gouaches tell the story of the German Jewish girl's haste before Auschwitz - an expressionistic operetta in three colours, To 10 Jan

Grinling Gibbons Victoria & Albert

Museum Fruit, flowers and foliage - the best chisel-

work (right) of the great 17th-century English woodcarver, who made intricacy and the abundance of nature his trademark. To 24 Jan



Chris Ofili Whitworth Gallery. Manchester

This 1998 Turner Prize-winner is an upbeat original. his surfaces dense and decorative, with swirls of dots, eyes, Afros and black icons, and incorporating mutant balls of elephant dung. To 24 Jan

Goya: The Disparates Maidstone Museum & Art Gallery

Goya was deaf, ill and in his seventies when he produced his last series of etchings, Mysterious in intention, it is a void world: life is folly, men fly off on wings into darkness. To 23 Jan

Edward Burne-Jones Birmingham Museum & Art Gallery

Centenary exhibition gathers together many favourites illustrating Burne-Jones's romantic and medievalist nether world. To 17 Jan

TOM LUBBOCK

GENERAL RELEASE

See The Independent Recommends, above. West End: ABC Tottenham Court Road, Rio Cin-Virgin Trocadero

THE APPLE (SIB) (PG)

Seventeen-year-old Samirah Makhmalbaf's THE PARENT TRAP (PG)

BABE: PIG IN THE CITY (U)

The follow-up to Babe tosses the hapless "sheep oig" into the midst of the city where he becomes the unlikely saviour of a bunch of assorted waifs. Comedy is kept to a minimum in favour of a bleak animatronic fairy tale. West End: Odeon Comden A PERFECT MURDER (15) Plaza, UCI Whiteleys, Virgin Trocadero

DANCING AT LUGHNASA (PG)

Less a dance, more of a trudge, Pat O'Connor's Ireland -set saga pinpoints the ebb and flow of an eccentric Catholic family in deepest Donegal. What gives it backbone is Meryl Streep's regal performance as the brood's eldest sister, plus the ever watchable Michael Gambon as the home coming brother. Kathy Burke, Catherine McCormack and Brid Brennan also feature. West End: Curzon Mayfair

ELIZABETH (15)

Shekhar Kapur's follow-up to Bandit Queen is the story of another female figurehead - this time it's Queen Elizabeth I - struggling to gain purchase in a male world. But Kapur largely neglects the abundant opportunities for fun in a story of In planning his cartoon life of Moses, DreamWorks independence triumphing over cruelty. West End: ABC Panton Street, Curzon Soho, Curzon Minema, Odeon Mezzanine, Phoenix Cinema, Rio Cinema, Virgin Fulham Road

ENEMY OF THE STATE (15)

Will Smith's fall-guy DA teams up with Gene Hackman's pensioned-off Pentagon warhorse, to probe a political cover-up and gets embroiled in thriller with a too-drawer cast including Jon Voight and Gabriel Byrne. West End: ABC Tottenham Court Road, Clapham Picture House, Hammersmith Virgin, Notting Hill Coronet. Odeon Camden Town, Odeon Kensington, Odeon Marble Arch, Odeon Swiss Cottage, Odeon West End, Ritzy Cinema, Screen on Baker Street, Screen on the Green, UCI Whiteleys, Virgin End: Odeon Mezzanine, Virgin Trocadero Chelsea, Virgin Fulham Road

THE MASK OF ZORRO (PG)

This gaudy swashbuckler gallops at full-speed through 19th-century California in the company of Antonio Banderas's authentically Hispanic do-gooder. A bite-sized history lesson on West Coast politics jostles for purchase amid a lot of colourful duels and clattering action set-pieces. West End: Clapham Picture House, Odeon Camden Town, Odeon Kensington, Odeon Leicester Square, Odeon Marble Arch, Odeon in the latest comedy from the pathologically Suriss Cottage, Ritzy Cinema, UCI Whiteleys. Virgin Fulham Road

THE MIGHTY (PG) Peter Chelsom's The Mighty treads through familiar coming-of-age country with its tale of two outcast kids (one fat, the other sickly) in a storybook Cincinnati. It's all a bit stolid and a unexceptionally bland cake. West End: ABC tad predictable, though there's a glimmer of soul showing through. Sharon Stone and The X-Files' Gillian Anderson cope well in what basically amount to supporting roles. West End: Screen on the Hill. Virgin Fulham Road, Virgin Haymarket

THE NEGOTIATOR (15)

Samuel L Jackson and Kevin Spacey go head to head in Gray's thrilling drama. The script has a predilection for hunk-headed swearing which sounds uneasy in the mouths of such articulate performers. West End: UCI Whiteleys, Virgin Trocadero, Warner Village West End

OUT OF SIGHT (15)

See The Independent Recommends, above. West End: Empire Leicester Square, Odeon ema, UCI Whiteleys, Virgin Chelsea, Kensington,Odeon Swiss Cottage, Phoenix Cinema, Rio Cinema, Ritzy Cinema, UCI Whiteleys, Virgin Chelsea, Virgin Trocadero

precocious debut stages a true-life recreation of The Porent Trup catches Disney cannibalising its the fortunes of Iran's Naderi sisters. Part docu- own back catalogue; re-heating its 1961 Hayley drama, part rites-of-passage fable, this is the Mills heart-warmer as this a spry, cross-cultural luminous and extraordinary missive from a caper starring Lindsay Lohan as the separatedburgeoning Iranian film scene. West End: Metro, at-birth twin sisters (one British, one American) determined to get their parents (Natasha Richardson, Dennis Quaid) back together. West End: Clapham Picture House, Hammersmith Virgin, Odeon Camden Town, Odeon Kensington. Odeon Marble Arch, Odeon Swiss Cottage, Odeon West End, UCI Whiteleys, Virgin Chelsea

Tourn, Odeon Kensington, Odeon Swiss Cottage, With Hollywood awash with dumb re-makes, the news that Hitchcock's classic Dial M for Murder was to be rehashed did not bode well. But this is not bad at all. Michael Douglas stars as the cuckolded city shark who blackmails an artist into killing his heiress wife, Gwyneth Paltrow. This is gold-plated trash: the sort of thing Hollywood does better than anyone else. West End: Warner Village West End

THE PHILADELPHIA STORY (U)

Sublime cinema. It's a fast-talking romantic comedy of course, but there's nothing silly or trivial about it. George Cukor's movie has a strange and melancholy heart and Katharine Hepburn's unsatisfied heiress sheds real tears. West End-Curzon Mayfair, Renoir

THE PRINCE OF EGYPT (U)

honcho Jeffrey Katzenberg envisaged it "painted by Claude Monet and photographed by David Lean". The end result winds up as The Ten Commandments by way of Joseph and his Technicolor Dreamcoat. West End: ABC Baker Street, ABC Tottenham Court Road, Clapham Picture House, Elephant & Castle Coronet, Empire Leicester Square, Hammersmith Virgin, Odeon Camden Town, Odeon Kensington, Odeon all manner of Big Brother-type trouble. This is a Marble Arch, Odeon Swiss Cottage, Ritzy Cinema. big noisy and effectively claustrophobic conspiracy UCI Whiteleys, Virgin Fulham Road, Virgin Trocadero

RONIN (15)

Rather than adding value, John Frankenheimer's 40 years as a feature director lend an air of knackered resignation to his latest movie, which stars Robert De Niro. Thrill-an-hour stuff. West

Jackie Chan and Chris Tucker's star in this hitand-miss affair. West End: Hommersmith Virgin, Odeon Kensington, Odeon Marble Arch, Odeon Swiss Cottage, Plaza, Ritzy Cinema, UCI Whiteleys, Virgin Trocadero, Warner Village West End

THERE'S SOMETHING ABOUT MARY (15) Ben Stiller, Cameron Diaz and Matt Dillon star tasteless writer-director team of Peter and Bobby Farrelly (previous repulsive but shamefully funny crimes against humanity: Dumb and Dumber and Kingpin). The film is basically a soft-centred romantic comedy of the kind which drifts out of Hollywood on a regular basis. The gags never amount to more than vulgar icing on an Piccadilly, Odeon Mezzanine

WHAT DREAMS MAY COME (15)

Along comes Christmas and out comes What Dreams May Come. Robin Williams perfects a lopsided simper as the dead chappie who lights out to a cod-impressionist heaven, before jetting southward to rescue his suicide bride. West End: ABC Baker Street, ABC Shaftesbury Avenue, Clapham Picture House, Odeon Camden Town, Odeon Haymarket, Odeon Kensington, Odeon Marble Arch, Odeon Swiss Cottage, UCI Whiteleys, Virgin Chelsea, Virgin Trocadero, Warner Village West End

, . . .

CINEMA WEST END ABC BAKER STREET

(0870-902 0418) Θ Baker Street The Prince of Egypt 1.40pm, 4pm Star Trek: Insurrection 1.20pm, 3.40pm, 6pm, 8.30pm What Oreams May Come 6.05pm, 8.35pm

ABC PANTON STREET

(0870-902 0404) Piccadilly Circus Elizabeth 2.10pm, 5.10pm. 8.10pm The Last Days of Disco 1.10pm, 3.40pm, 6pm, 8.25pm Lock, Stock & Two Smoking Barrels 1.10pm, 3.35pm, 6pm, 8.30pm My Name Is Joe 1.10pm, 3.35pm, 6pm, 8.25pm 3.35pm, 6pm, 8.25pm

ABC PICCADILLY (0171-287 4322 (from 1pm) O Piccadilly Circus Hamam: The urkish Bath 1.25pm, 3.50pm. 6.10pm, 8.35pm There's Something About Mary 1.05pm. 3.30pm, 6pm, 8.25pm ARC SHAFTESBURY AVENUE

(0870-902 0402) + Leicester Square/Tottenham Court Road Texas Chainsaw Massacre 1.40pm, 4.10pm, 6.40pm, 8.55pm What Dreams May Come 1.05pm, 3.40pm, 6.05pm; 8.30pm

ABC SWISS CENTRE (0870-902 0403) & Leicester Square/Piccadilly Circus Buffalo Square/Piccadilly Circus Buffalo 66 3.40pm, 8.40pm The Eel 1.10pm, 3.35pm, 6.05pm, 8.30pm The Governess 1.30pm, Wonderful Life 1.05pm, 6.35pm It's a Wonderful Life 1.05pm, 6.05pm La Vie Revée des Anges 1.15pm, 3.35pm, 5.55pm. 8.15pm

ABC TOTTENHAM COURT ROAD (0870-902 0414) \oplus Tottenham Court Road Antz 4.45pm, 9.45pm Enemy of The State 1.05pm, 3.45pm, 6.25pm, 9.10pm The Prince of Egypt 2pm, 7.55pm Star Trek: Insurrection 1.20pm, 4pm, 6.50pm, 0.25pm ROAD

6.50pm, 9.35pm BARBICAN SCREEN (0171-638 8891) & Barbican The Mighty 6.15pm, 8.40pm Sitcom 3pm, 6.15pm, 8.40pm

CHELSEA CINEMA (0171-351 3742) & Sloane Square On Connait la Chanson

CLAPHAM PICTURE HOUSE (0171-498 3323) & Capham Common Enemy of The State 5.20pm, 9pm The Mask of Zorro 1.15pm, 4pm The Parent Trap 3.45pm The Prince of Egypt 1.30pm, 3.30pm Sitcom 5.30pm, 7.30pm, 9.30pm What Dreams May Come 6.45pm, 9.15pm

CURZON MAYFAIR Dancing at Lughnasa 4.15pm, 9pm The Philadelphia Story 9pm The P 2pm, 6.30pm

CURZON SOHO

(0171-734 2255 (12pm-6pm) O Leicester Square/Tottenham Court Road Casablanca 1.45pm, 6.45pm Elizabeth 4pm, 9pm The Mighty 1pm, 5.15pm, 7.15pm My Name is Joe 3pm. 9.15pm 1.30pm 3.30pm. Sitcom 5.30pm, 7.30pm, 9.30pm

CORONET (0171-703 4968) & Elephant & Castle The Prince of Egypt 4.10pm, 6.30pm, 8.35pm Star Trek: Insurrection 4pm, 6.20pm. EMPIRE LEICESTER SQUARE

elephant and castle

2.55pm. 5.50pm, 8.35pm The Prince of Egypt 10.45am, 1pm, 3.30pm, 6pm, 8.30pm Star Trek: Insurrection 11pm, 1.30pm, 4pm, 5.30pm, 9pm GATE NOTTING HILL

(0171-727 4043) • Notting Hill Gate The Add House 1.15pm. 3.45pm, 6.15pm, 8.50pm HAMMERSMITH VIRGIN

(0870-907 0718) Ravenscourt Park/Hammersmith Enemy of The State 3pm, 6.10pm, 9.10pm The Prince of Egypt 12noon. 2.10pm, 4.20pm, 6.30pm Rush Hour 8.40pm Star Trek: Insurrection 1pm, 3.30pm. 6.20pm, 8.50pm

ICA CINEMA (0171-930 3647) & Charing Cross Sex/Life in LA 5pm, 7pm.

العالم المنظم
METRO
(0171-734 1506) & Piccadilly
Circus/Leicester Square The
Apple (5ib) 3pm, 5pm, 7pm,
9pm The Boys 4.15pm, 8.45pm
Fire 2pm, 6.30pm (not lue) **CURZON MINEMA**

ANTHONY QUINN

(0171-369 1723) O Hyde Park Comer Elizabeth 2.20pm. 6.40pm Fire 4.35pm, 9pm NOTTING HILL CORONET

(0171-727 6705) ♦ Notting Hill Gare Enemy of the State 3pm, 5.50pm, 8.30pm ODEON CAMDEN TOWN

OBEON CAMDEN TOWN
(08705-050007) & Camden Town
The Acid House 11.50am,
2.05pm, 4.20pm, 6.35pm,
8.55pm Enemy of the State
12.05pm, 2.45pm, 5.30pm,
8.30pm The Mask of Zorro
3.30pm, 8.35pm The Prince of
Egypt 11.45am, 1.55pm Star
Trek: Insurrection 12.15pm,
2.5pm 4.35pm 6.45pm 4.35pm. 2.25pm, 9.10pm What Dreams May Come 4рт. 6.15рт, 8.45рт

ODEON HAYMARKET (08705-050007) ← Piccadilly Circus What Dreams May Come 1.10pm, 8.40pm 3.35pm, 6.05pm.

ODEON KENSINGTON (08705-050007) Θ High Street Kensington Babe: Pig in the City 12.10pm Enemy of the State 12.05pm, 3.10pm, 6.15pm, 9.20pm The Mask of Zorro 2.25pm, 5.40pm, 8.55pm Out of State 6.20pm, 9.20pm The Sight 6.20pm, 9.20pm The Parent Trap 12.50pm, 3.35pm The Prince of Egypt 12.45pm, 3pm, 5.15pm, 7.30pm Rush Hour 9.50pm Star Trek: Insurrection 2pm, 4,35pm, 7.10pm, 9.45pm What Dreams May Come 1.30pm, 4.15pm, 7pm, 9.45pm

ODEON LEICESTER SOUARE **B.20pm**

ODEON MARBLE ARCH (08705-050007) — Marbie Arch Enemy of the State 12noon, 3.05pm, 6.05pm, 9.05pm The Mask of Zorro 11.45am, 2.50pm, 5.55pm, 9.05pm The Parent Tap 12.15pm, 3.15pm The Brinca of Empt 11.55am The Prince of Egypt 11.55am, 2.15pm, 4.30pm, 6.45pm Rush Hour 9pm Star Trekt Insurrection 1pm, 3.35pm, 6.10pm, 8.55pm, What Dreams May Come 6pm, 8.50pm

ODEON MEZZANINE Stock & Two Smoking Barrels Stock & NWO Smoking Barras 1.25pm, 3.55pm, 6.20pm, 8.45pm Les Miserables 3.30pm, 8.30pm Mulan 1.40pm, 3.50pm 8ndin 5.55pm, 8.25pm Snake Eyes 1.05pm, 6pm There's Something About Mary 12.45pm, 3.15pm, 5.45pm, 8.20pm

ODEON SWISS COTTAGE (08705-050007) — Swiss Cottage Babe: Pig in the City 12.10pm Enemy of the State 12.10pm, 2.50pm, 5.35pm, 8.20pm The Mask of Zorro 2.15pm, 5.15pm, 8.15pm Out of Sight 8.25pm The Parent Trap 1.15pm The Prince of Egypt 1pm, 3.25pm, 5.55pm Rush Hour 4pm, 6.30pm, 8.50pm Star Trek: Insurrection 12.45pm, 3.30pm. 6pm, 8,30pm What Dreams May Come 12.30pm. 3.15pm, 5.45pm, 8.30pm

ODEON WEST END (08705-050007) & Leicester Square Enemy of the State 12.30pm, 3.20pm, 5.30pm, 6.15pm, 8.25pm, 9.10pm The Parent Trap 12.05pm, 2.45pm PEPSI IMAX CINEMA

(0171-494 4153) & Piccadilly Circus Everest 12.35pm. 2.40pm, 4.45pm. 7pm, 9.05pm T-Rex: Back to the Cretaceous (3-D) 11,30am, 1.35pm, 3.40pm, 5.45pm, 8pm, 10.05pm PHOENIX CINEMA (0181-444 6789) ← East Finchley

Elizabeth 6.15pm Left Luggage

1.45pm, 4pm Out of Sight

PLAZA Piccadilly (0990-888990) Circus The Acid House 12.30pm, 3.20pm, 6.10pm. 9pm Babe: Pig in the City 12.45pm, 3.10pm, 5.30pm Rush Hour 1.30pm, 4pm, 6.30pm, 9pm Saving Private Ryan 7.50pm The Private Ryan 7.50pm Th Truman Show 3.35pm, 8.40pm

(0171-837 8402) & Russell Square The Apple (Sib) 1pm. 2.55pm. 4.30pm. 6.45pm, 8.45pm On Connait la Chanson 3.45pm, 8.35pm The Philadelphia Story 1.25pm, 6.15pm

RIO CINEMA
(0171-254 6677) BR: Dalston
Kingsland Antz 2pm Elizabeth
6.30pm The Exorcist (25th
Anniversary Rerelease) 4pm
Lock, Stock & Two Smoking

(0171-733 2229) BR/O Brixton
The Acid House 1.45pm,
4.15pm, 6.45pm, 9.15pm Enemy
of the State 12.55pm, 3.30pm,
6.50pm, 9.25pm The Mask of
Zorro 12.50pm, 3.35pm, 6.25pm Out of Sight 6.35pm, 6.25pm Prince of Egypt 4.30pm Rush Hour 9.10pm Star Trek: Insurrection 2.30pm, 4.45pm, 7pm, 9.20pm The Umbrellas of

Cherbourg 2,20pm SCREEN ON BAKER STREET (0171-935 2772) ⊕ Baker Street Enemy of the State 2.40pm, 5.30pm, 8.20pm Left Luggage 2,30pm, 4,40pm, 6,50pm, 9pm

SCREEN ON THE GREEN (0171-226 3520) ◆ Angel Enemy of the State 2.40pm, 5.30pm, SCREEN ON THE HILL

LICI WHITELEYS

(0870-603 4567) ♦ Queensway Antz 2.50pm Babe: Pig in the City 3.30pm Enemy of the State 3.40pm, 6pm, 6.30pm, 8.50pm, 9.20pm The Mask of Zorro phone for details The Negotiator shone for details Out of Sight phone for details The Parent Trap phone for details The Prince of Begypt phone for details Rush Hour 5.10pm, 7.30pm, 9.50pm Star Trek: Insurrection 4.40pm, 7.10pm, 9.40pm What Dreams May Come 4.10pm, 6.40pm,

9,10pm VIRGIN CHELSEA (0870-907 0710) & Sloane Square/South Kensington Enemy of the State 2.15pm, 5pm, 8.45pm Out of Sight 2.45pm, 6pm. 8.30pm Sittom 2.30pm. 5pm, 7pm, 9.30pm What Dreams May Come 1.30pm, 4pm, 6.30pm, 9pm

VIRGIN FULHAM ROAD (0870-907 0711) & South Kensington The Acid House 1.10pm, 3.45pm, 6.50pm. 9.30pm Elizabeth 9pm Enemy of 9.30pm Euzaoem Spin Enemy of the State 12.30pm, 3.10pm, 6pm, 9.20pm The Mask of Zorro 12.20pm, 3.10pm, 6.10pm, 9.10pm The Mighty 1pm, 4pm, 6.30pm, 8.45pm The Prince of Egypt 12.10pm, 2. 4.25pm, 6.40pm Star 1pm, 3.30pm. 5,45pm, 8,30pm

VIRGIN HAYMARKET (0870-907 0712) & Piccadilly Circus The Acid House 2.40pm. 5.25pm, 8.10pm (+ Short: Jump Boy) The Mighty 12.40pm. 3.10pm, 5.50pm, 8.25pm My Name is Joe 12.55pm. 3.30pm. 6.10pm, 8.45pm VIRGIN TROCADERO

Circus Antz 12,20pm, 2,10pm, 4,05pm, 6.10pm The Negotiator 8.30pm Out of Sight 12noon, 2.50pm, 5.40pm, 8.30pm The Prince of Egypt 12.50pm, 3.20pm, 5.50pm, 8.10pm Ronin 9pm Rush Hour 12.10pm, 2.25pm, 4.40pm, 7pm, 9.20pm Star Trek: Insurrection 12noon. 2.20pm, 4.40pm, 7pm, 9.15pm The Truman Show 1pm, 3.30pm, 6.10pm What Dreams May Come

12.30pm, 3.10pm, 6pm, 8.50pm

WARNER VILLAGE WEST END (0171-437 4343) & Leicester Square The Add House 1.30pm. 4pm, 6.40pm, 9.30pm Blade 1.40pm, 4.10pm, 9.35pm The Exercist (25th Anniversary Rerelease) 9pm Lethal Weapon 4 12.30pm, 3.30pm, 6pm Lock, Stock & Two Smoking Barrels 3.50pm, 6.10pm, 8.30pm Mulan 11.45pm, 1.55pm The Negotiator 11.40am, 2.40pm, 5.40pm. 11.45pm, 1.35pm, 5.40pm, 11.40am, 2.40pm, 5.40pm, 8.40pm A Perfect Murder 6.20pm, 6.20pm, 1.10pm, 9.10pm 1.10pm, 3.40pm, 6.20pm, 9.10pm Rush Hour 1.20pm, 3.55pm, 6.30pm, 8.50pm What Dreams May Come 12.20pm, 1.50pm, 3pm, 4.20pm, 5.30pm. 6,50pm, 8.20pm, 9.20pm.

CINEMA LONDON LOCALS

PARK ROYAL WARNER VILLAGE

(0181-896 0066) © Park Royal Antz. 5.40pm, 7.40pm Babe: Pig In the 5.40pm, 7.40pm Babe: Pig In the City 11am, 1.20pm, 3.30pm Blade 9.30pm Enemy of the State 11.30am, 12.40pm, 2.40pm, 2.40pm, 3.40pm, 5.40pm, 6.40pm, 8.40pm, 9.40pm The Mask of Zorro 11.20am, 2.20pm, 5.20pm, 8.20pm Mulan 12.20pm The Parent Trap 12.10pm, 3pm, 6pm The Prince of Egypt 10.50am, 1pm, 3.20pm, 5.30pm, 7.40pm, 10pm Rush Hour 2.30pm, 5.05pm, 7.20pm, 9.10pm, 9.50pm Small Soldiers 10.40am Star Trek: Insurrection 11.10am, Star Trek: Insurrection 11.10am, 1.30pm, 4pm, 6.30pm, 9pm What Dreams May Come 1.10pm, 3.40pm, 6.10pm, 8.50pm

BARNET ODEON (08705 050007) \$\times\$ High Barnet Babe: Pig In the City 12noon Enemy of the State 12.15pm, 3pm, 3.45pm, 8.30pm 5.15pm, 8pm The Parent Trap 1pm, 3pm The Prince of Egypt 12.30pm, 3pm, 6pm Rush Hour 9pm Star Trek: Insurrection 12.45pm, 3.15pm, 6.30pm, 8.45pm What Dreams May Come 5,30pm,

BECKENHAM ARC (0870 9020412) BR- Becken-

ham Junction Babe: Pig in the City 12.40pm Enemy of the State 5.40pm, 8.25pm The Parent Trap 2.55pm The Prince of Egypt 1.25pm, 3.40pm Star Trek: Insur-rection 1.30pm, 3.55pm, 6.20pm, 8.45pm What Dreams May Con 5.55pm, 8.30pm

BEXLEYHEATH CINEWORLD (0181-303 1550) BR: Bedeyheath Antz 11.10am, 1.10pm Babe: Pig in the City 11.20am En-emy of the State 12.20pm, 3pm, emy of the scatter 12-20pm, 9.35pm, 5.50pm, 6.55pm, 8.30pm, 9.35pm The Mask of Zorro 1pm, 3.45pm, 6.30pm, 9.20pm The Mighty 1pm, 3.30pm, 5.40pm, 7.50pm, 9.55pm The Parent Trap 11am, 1.30pm, 4.10pm The Prince of Egypt 11am, 1.10pm, 3.20pm, 5.20pm, 7.25pm, 9.40pm Rush Hour 3.10pm, 5.20pm, 7.40pm, 10pm Star Trek: Insurrection 11.45am, 1.30pm,

7.45am, 1.55pm, 4.45pm, 6.30pm, 7.15pm, 9pm, 9.45pm What Dreams May Come 2.15pm, 4.40pm, 7.10pm, 9.40pm BROMLEY ODEON (08705 050007) DECN (08705 030007)
BR: Bromley North/Bromley South
Enemy of The State 2.50pm,
5.40pm, 8.30pm The Mask of Zorro 1.45pm, 5.05pm, 8.20pm The Parent Trap 12.15pm The Prince of Egypt 1.15pm, 3.50pm Rush Hour 6.15pm, 9pm Star Trek: Insurrection 1pm, 3.45pm, 6.30pm,

ABC (0181-698 3306) BR: Catlord Babe: Plg in the City 1.15pm Star Trek: Insurrection 3.30pm, 6pm, 8.40pm What Dreams May Come 5.45pm, 8.30pm

CLOCKTOWER (0181-253 1030)

BR: Croydon West/East Babe: Pig in the City 2pm The Mighty 4pm, 6.15pm, 8.30pm SAFARI (0181-688 3422) BR: West Croydon. The Parent Trap 12.10pm, 2.45pm Star Trek; Insurrection

CROYDON

12noon, 3pm, 6pm, 8.30pm WARNER VILLAGE (0181-680 8090) BR: East Croydon Antz 5.10pm, 7.10pm Babe: Pig in the City 12,25pm, 2.50pm Blade 9.40pm Enemy of the State 12.40pm, 3.40pm, 6.30pm, 9.30pm The Mask of Zorro 12.05pm. 3.20pm. 6.20pm, 9.20pm Mulan 10.35am The Parent Trap 12.50pm, 3.50pm, 6.50pm The Prince of Egypt 11am, 1,30pm, 4pm, 6,45pm, 9,10pm Rush Hour 2.35pm, 5pm, 7.20pm, 9.50pm Small Soldiers 12noon Star Trek: Insurrection 1pm, 3,30pm, 6,10pm, 8.55pm What Dreams May 12.35pm, 3.10pm, 5.50pm, 8.40pm

DAGENHAM WARNER VILLAGE (0181-592 2020) & Dagenham Heathway Antz 5,40pm, 7,40pm Babe: Pig in the City 11am, 1,20pm, 3,30pm Slade 9.40pm Enemy of the State 10.30am, 12.30pm, 1.10pm, 3.20pm, 3.50pm, 6.10pm, 6.40pm. 9pm, 9.30pm The Mask of Zorro 12,10pm, 3pm, 5.50pm, 8.40pm Mulan 10.50am The Parent Trap

12.50pm, 3.40pm, 6.30pm

The Prince of Egypt 11.40am, 2pm, Herrate of Egypt 11 Adam, 2ph, 4.20pm, 6.40pm, 8.50pm Rush Hour 12.40pm, 3pm, 5.20pm, 7.40pm, 9.20pm, 10pm Small Sol-diers 11.30am Star Trek: Insurrection 11.50am, 2.10pm, 4.30pm, 6.50pm, 9.10pm What Dreams May Come 2.20pm, 4.50pm, 7.20pm, 9.50pm

EALING VIRGIN UXBRIDGE ROAD (0870-9070719) BR/O Ealing Broadway Enemy of the State 12:30pm, 3:20pm, 6pm, 8:40pm The Mask of Zorro 8:30pm The Prince of Egypt 1.10pm, 3.40pm, 6.20pm Star Trek: Insurrection 12.45pm,

3.30pm, 6.10pm, 8.45pm EDMONTON
LEE VALLEY UCI 12 (0990-888990) O Tottenham Hale Antz phone for details Babe: Pig in the City phone for details Blade phone for details Doli Sajake Rakhna phone for details Enemy of the State phone for details Kuch Kuch Hota Hai phone for details The Mack of Zorm chose for details The Mask of Zomo phone for details The Mighty phone for details Mulan phone for details The Negotiator phone for details The Parent Trap phone for details The Player's Club phone for details The Prince of Egypt phone for details Rush Hour phone for details Saving Pri-vate Ryan phone for details Small

Soldiers phone for details Star Trek:

Insurrection phone for details What

Dreams May Come phone for

FELTHAM CINEWORLD THE MOVIES (0181-367 0555) BR: Feltham Antz 11am, 1pm, 3pm Babe: Pig in the City 11.45am, 2.10pm, 4.30pm Blade 10pm Enemy of the State 12.30pm, 3.15pm, 6.15pm, 7pm, 9.10pm, 9.50pm Jhoole Bole Kauwa Kaate 3.15pm, 9.50pm Kuch Kuch Hota Hal 11.10am, 2.40pm, 6.10pm, 9.40pm Kudrat 2.30pm, 9.30pm The Mask of Zor-2.30pm, 9.30pm fem mask of 20r-ro 12noon, 3pm, 6pm, 9pm The Mighty 5pm, 7.10pm, 9.25pm Mother 11.05am, 6.05pm Naseeb 2.55pm, 9.45pm Out of Sight 6.50pm, 9.35pm The Parent Trap 0.30pm, 1.50pm, 4.30pm The Prince of Egypt 11.20am, 1.30pm, 3.40pm, 5.50pm, 8pm Rush Hour 11.50am, 2.05pm, 4.25pm, 6.45pm, 9.10pm Star Trek: Insur-2.15pm, 3.55pm, 4.45pm, 6.30pm 7.10pm, 8.50pm, 9.35pm Wajood 11.35am, 6.25pm What Dreams May Come 11.05am, 1.40pm, 4.10pm, 6.55pm, 9.30pm Zakhm 11.25am, 6.20pm

NORTH FINCHLEY WARNER VILLAGE (0181-446 9344) East Finchley/Finchley Central Antz 4.10pm, 7pm Babe: Pig in the City 10.50am, 1.20pm Enemy Of the State 11.20am. 2.45pm. 6.10pm. 9.10pm The Mask of Zorro 12.30pm. 3.30pm, 6.25pm. 9.20pm Mulan 10.40am The Negotiator 9.25pm The Parne Negotiator 9.25pm the Par-ent Trap 10.15am, 1.15pm, 2.30pm, 6.30pm The Prince of Egypt 10.20am, 12.50pm, 3.10pm, 5.50pm, 8.40pm Rush Hour 11.15am, 1.25pm, 3.40pm, 6pm, 8.30pm Small Soldiers 10.25am Star Trek: Insurrection 11am, 1.30pm. 4pm 6.40pm. 9pm What Dreams May Come 12.45pm. 3.20pm, 6.50pm, 9.35pm

FINCHLEY ROAD WARNER VILLAGE (0171-604 3110) & Finchley Road Antz 12.20pm, 2.30pm, 4.45pm, 6.45pm Babe: Pig in the City 12.30pm, 2.50pm Enemy of The State 12.20pm, 3.10pm, 6.10pm 9.10pm The Mask of Zorro 12.40pm, 3.40pm, 6.40pm, 9.40pm Mulan 11am The Negotiator 9.50pm out of Sight 7.05pm The Parent Trap 1.20pm, 4.10pm The Prince of Egypt 11.20am, 1.40pm, 4pm, 6.20pm, 8.40pm Rush Hour 5.10pm, 7.30pm, 10pm Small Soldiers 11.10am Star Trek; insurrection 11.45am, 2.05pm. 4.35pm, 7pm, 9.30pm What Dreams May Come 1pm, 3.35pm, 6.10pm, 8.55pm

ABC (0181-455 1724) ← Golders Green Star Trek: Insurrection 1.45pm, 4.05pm, 6.25pm, 8.45pm

CINEMA (0181-293 0101) BR: Greenwich Elizabeth 1.15pm Enemy of the State 3.20pm, 6.05pm, 8.50pm The Mask of Zorro 3.30pm, 6.15pm, 9pm The Parent Trap 1pm The Prince of Egypt 12.45pm Star Trek: Insurrection 2.45pm, 5pm, 7.15pm, 9.30pm

GREENWICH



Section 1 1 in 1977 in 1977 if Property of unks dans some when they are made

a<u>-m</u>gk (T., n TV - Cornel - 205 Miles Tark mad at 18 THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF agten motors (to fi

 $\sum_{i \in \mathcal{I}_{i}} \mu_{i} = \sum_{i \in \mathcal{I}_{i}} \mu_{i} + \sum_{i \in \mathcal{I}_{i}} \mu_$ 10 E is the real and rest

Water to real and to finish the same Harry Mark to Lord Caralana JANTHAN SHE



encander Described n 15...a. W n iron, ha FET DINES 100 The Set Part of the

1891 For 1991 St. 18 21 Hills. t melalities and seeds gurally in the ries Augusta

Maria Commence is their was a life and the second second mail lands should be

Manage in the Cale of the Cale entri . - In the second We carry in the

AMPSTEAD ABC (0870-9020413) & Belsize Park Enemy of the State 5.25pm. 8.10om The Parent Trap 2.20om The Prince of Egypt 1.25pm, 3.45pm Star Trek: Insurrection 3.30pm, 6.10pm, 8.40pm What Dreams May Come 6pm, 8.30pm

SAFARI (0181-426 0303) + Harrow on the Hill/Harrow & Wealdstone China Gate 8.45pm Doli Sajake Rakhna 1,30pm, 5pm, 8.45pm The Soldier (Asian Film) 1,30pm

WARNER VILLAGE (0181-427 9009) O Harrow on the Hill Antz 5.50pm, 7.50pmk Babe: Pig in the City 10.50am, 1.05pm, 3.30pm Enemy of 10.30an, 10.30an, 5.30pm Enemy or the State 9.20am. 10.20am, 12.10pm. 12.55pm. 3pm, 3.50pm, 5pm, 6.40pm. 9pm, 9.25pm The Mask of Zorro 11.25am, 2.25pm, 5.25pm. 8.30pm The Parent Trap 10am, 1.20pm, 4.10pm, 6.55pm The Prince of Egypt 9.35am, 11.50am, 2.05pm, 4.35pm, 6.50pm, 9.15pm Rush Hour 9.30am, 12noon, 15pm, 4.45pm, 7.05pm, 9.35pm, 10pm Small Soldiers 11am Star Treic Insurrection 10.40am, 1.15pm, 3.40pm, 6.10pm, 8.45pm What Dreams May Come 1.30pm, 4pm,

HOLLOWAY
ODEON (08705 050007) & Archway Antz 12.10pm Babe: Pig In the City 12.10pm Enemy of the State 12noon, 2.20pm, 2.45pm, 5.10pm, 5.35pm, 8pm, 8.35pm The Mask of 20:70 2:05pm, 6:35pm 1ne mask or 20:ro 2:05pm, 5:10pm, 8:25pm out Of Sight 5:50pm, 8:35pm The Parent Trap 12:25pm, 3:05pm The Prince of Egypt 12:10pm, 2:20pm, 4:35pm, 6:50pm Rush Hour 3:55pm, 6:25pm, 8:25pm, 9:05pm Star Trek: Insurrection, 1:15pm Star Trek: Insurrection 1.15pm. 3.45pm. 6.20pm, 8.50pm What Dreams May Come 12.40pm. 3.05pm, 5.45pm, 8.50pm

ILFORD ODEON (08705 050007) & Gants Hill Babe: Pig in the City 12.05pm Enemy of the State 12noon. 2.40pm, 5.30pm, 8.20pm The Mask of Zorro 2.15pm, 5.15pm, 8.10pm The Parent Trap 12.10pm, 3pm The Prince of Egypt 1.50pm, 4.10pm Rush Hour 6.20pm, 8.40pm Star Trek: Insurrection 1.40pm, 4pm, 6.30pm, 8.50pm What Dreams May Come 5.50pm, 8.30pm

TRICYCLE THEATRE(0171-328 1000) & Kilburn Enemy of the

KINGSTON UPON THAMES ABC OPTIONS (0870-9020409) BR: Kingston Babe: Pig in the City 12.15pm Enemy of the State 5.15pm, 8.05pm The Parent Trap 2.25pm The Prince of Egypt 1,15pm, 3.30pm Star Trek: Insurrection 1.15pm, 3.40pm, 6.05pm, 8.30pm

MUSWELL HILL ODEON (08705 050007) @ Highgate Enemy Of the State 2.50pm, 5.45pm, 8.25pm The Mask of Zorro 5.15pm. 8.15pm The Parent Trap 12.15pm The Prince of Egypt 12.50pm, 3pm Star Trek: Insur-rection 11.40am. 1.50pm, 4.15pm, 6.35pm, 8.50pm

PREMIER (0181-235 3006) BR: Peckham Rye Antz 1.50pm Babe: Pig In the City 12noon Enemy of the State 12.35pm, 3.20pm. 6.05pm, 8.50pm, 11,35pm (Fri) The Mask of Zorro 3.30pm, 6.15pm, 9pm The Mighty 1.55pm, 4.10pm, 6.20pm, 8.30pm The Parent Trap 11.45am, 2.10pm The Prince of Egypt 2.35pm Rush Hour 2.45pm, 5pm, 7.15pm, 9.30pm Star Trek: Inturrection 4.40pm, 7.05pm, 9.20pm What Dreams May Come 4.35pm. 7pm, 9.25pm

PURLEY ABC (0870-9020407) BR: Purley Babe: Pig in the City 12.05pm En-emy of the State 4.55pm, 8pm The ent Trap 2.20pm Star Trek: Insurrection 12.55pm, 3.20pm, 6.20pm, 8.30pm What Dreams May Come 5.50pm, 8.20pm

PUTNEY ABC (0870 9020401) ← Putney Bridge. Babe: Pig in the City 1.15pm Enemy of the State 5.15pm, 8.15pm The Parent Trap 2.15pm Star Trek: Insurrection 3.30pm, 6pm, 8.30pm What Dreams May Come 5.45pm, 8.25pm

RICHMOND ODEON (08705 050007) BR/G Richmond Enemy of The State 12.10pm. 3pm, 6pm, 9pm Star Trek: Insurrection 1.30pm, 4pm.

ODEON STUDIO (08705 050007) BR/O STUDIO (03/05/05/05/07)
BR/O Richmond Antz 1pm, 3pm
Babe: Pig in the City 1.30pm Out
of Sight 6.30pm, 9.20pm The Parent Trap 1.10pm, 3.50pm The
Prince of Egypt 12noon, 2.10pm,
4.20pm Russ Hour 5pm, 7.20pm,
9.40pm What Dename May Corne 9.40pm What Dreams May Come 3.40pm, 6.50pm, 9.20pm

ROMFORD ABC (0870-9020419) BR: Romford Babe: Pig in The City 12,30pm Enmy of the State 5,20pm, 8.10pm The Parent Trap 2.40pm The Prince of Egypt 12.55pm, 3.05pm Star Trek: Insurrection 1.20pm, 3.45pm, 6.10pm, 8.35pm What Dreams May Come 5.40pm, 8.20pm ODEON LIBERTY 2 (08705

050007) BR: Romford Antz 12noon Babe: Pig in the City 12.15pm, 2.20pm, 4.30pm, 6.30pm Enemy of the State 12.905pm, 2.45pm 5.30pm, 8.15pm The Mask of Zorro 2.20pm, 5.20pm, 8.20pm The Mighty 9pm Mulan 12.30pm Out of Sight 8.30pm The Parent Trap 12.45pm, 3.30pm, 6.15pm The Prince of Egypt 1.45pm, 4pm, 6.15pm, 8.30pm Rush Hour 15pm, 4.30pm, 6.45pm, 9pm Small Soldiers 12,10pm Star Trek **Insurrection** 1,30pm, 4pm, 6,30pm, 8.50pm What Dreams May Come 1.35pm, 4pm, 6.20pm, 8.45pm

SIDCUP ABC (0541-555131) BR; Sidcup Babe: Pig in The City 1.15pm The Prince of Egypt 1pm, 3.20pm Star Trek: Insurrection 3,30pm, 6pm, 8.40pm What Dreams May Come 5.45pm, 8.30pm

STAPLES CORNER VIRGIN (0870-9070717) BR: Cricklewood Enemy of the State 12.15pm, 3.15pm, 6.15pm, 9.10pm The Mask of Zorro 12noon, 3pm, 6pm. 9pm The Mighty 8.30pm The Prince of Egypt 12.30pm, 2.30pm. 4.30pm, 6.30pm Rush Hour 3pm, 5.40pm, 9.15pm Star Trek: Insurrection 1pm, 3.25pm, 6.30pm,

9pm What Dreams May Come 2.30pm, 5.35pm, 8.15pm STREATHAM (0870-9020415) BR: Streatham Hill Antz 1,50pm Babe: Pig in the City 1.45pm the Mighty 4.20pm. 6.20pm, 8.45pm The Prince of Egypt 1.40pm. 3.45cm Star Trek: Insurrection 3.50pm, 6.15pm, 8.40pm What Dreams May Come 6pm, 8.30pm

ODEON (08705 050007) BR: Streatham Hill/O Brixton/Clapham Common Babe: Pig in the City 1.10pm Blade 8.40pm Enemy of the State 12.10pm, 2.55pm, 5.40pm, 8.25pm The Mask of Zorro 12.20pm, 3pm The Parent Trap 12.20pm, 3pm The Prince of Egypt 12.15pm, 2.20pm, 4.30pm, 6.35pm Rush Hour 3.30pm. 5.50pm, 8.30pm Star Trek: Insurrection 1.30pm, 3.50pm,

6.10pm, 8.40pm STRATFORD NEW STRATFORD PICTURE HOUSE (0181-555 3366) BR/O Stratford East Babe: Pig in the City 1.45pm The Mask of Zorro 12.10pm, 3pm, 5.50pm, 8.35pm The Parent Trap 12.40pm The Prince of Egypt 12noon, 2.05pm. 4.30pm. 6.45pm Star Trek: insurrection 3.45pm, 6.15pm, 9.10pm What Dreams May Come 9pm

SURREY QUAYS

UCI (0990 888990) & Surrey Quays Babe: Pig in The City 3.20pm Enemy of the State 3.40pm. 6pm, 6.40pm, 8.50pm, 9.45pm The Mask of Zorro 3.10pm, 6.10pm, 9.20pm Mulan 10.20am The Negotiator 10pm Out of Sight 8.40pm The Parent Trap 3pm, 5.50pm The Prince of Egypt 3.30pm, 5pm, 7.30pm Rush Hour 7.30pm, 9.50pm Star Trek: Insurrection 3.50pm, 4.15pm, 6.30pm, 7pm, 9pm, 9.30pm What Dreams May Come 3.40pm, 6.20pm, 9.10pm

TIRNPIKE LANE CORONET (0181-888 2519) O Tumpike Lane. Enemy of the State 3pm, 5,45pm, 8,20pm The Prince of Egypt 4.10pm, 6.30pm.

UXBRIDGE (08705 050007) ODEON O Usbridge Dr Dollttle 11.40am En-emy of the State 2.10pm, 5.20pm, 8.15pm The Prince of Egypt 12noon Star Trek: Insurrection 1.25pm, 3.50pm, 6.15pm, 8.40pm

WALTHAMSTOW ABC (0870-9020424) @ Waltham stow Central Babe: Pig in the City 12.45pm Enemy of the State 5.20pm. 8pm The Parent Trap 2.45pm Star Trek: Insurrection 1.20pm. 3.40pm. 6pm. 8.20pm What Dreams May Come 5.55pm,

WALTON ON THAMES THE SCREEN AT WALTON (01932-252825) BR: Walton on Tharnes Enemy of the State 5.25pm, 8.10pm The Parent Trap 2.35pm Star Trek: Insurrection 4.15pm 6.30pm, 8.45pm

WELL HALL CORONET (0181-850 3351) BR: Eltham The Prince of Egypt 4.10pm, 6.30pm, 8.35pm

WIMBLEDON ODEON (08705 050007) BR/O lon/⊕ South Wimbledon Antz 11,30am Babe: Pig in the City 11.45am Enemy of the State 11.45am, 2.30pm, 5.25pm, 8.20pm The Mask of Zorro 1.55pm, 5pm, 8.10pm The Parent Trap 1.20pm, 3.55pm Rush Hour 6.30pm, 8.45pm Star Trek: Insurrection 12.25pm, 3,10pm, 5.55pm, 8,45pm What Dreams May Come 6pm,

CINEMA REPERTORY

LONDON NFT South Bank SE1 (0171-928 3232) Saving Private Ryan (15) 2pm The Last of the Mohicans (12) 6.10pm My Song For You: The Archive Presents... (NC) 6.15pm Henry and June (18) 8.20pm There's Something About Mary (15) 8.40pm

PRINCE CHARLES Leicester Place NC2 (0171-437 8181) The Span-Ish Prisoner (PG) 1pm Still Crazy (15) 3.30pm Le Bossu (15) 6.15pm The People Vs Larry Flynt (18)

RIVERSIDE STUDIOS Crisp Road W6 (0171-420 0100) Ma Vie En Rose (12) 6.45pm + Ponette

BRIGHTON DUKE OF YORK'S (01273-602503) Henry Fool (18) 1.30pm, 6.30pm My Name is Joe (15) 4.15pm.

BRISTOL WATERSHED (0117-925 3845) On Connait la Chanson (PG) 5.45pm, 8.20pm The Land Girls (12) 6pm,

ARTS CINEMA (01223-504444)

My Name is Joe (15) 12.30pm, 7.15pm The Eel (18) 3pm, 9.20pm The Truman Show (PG) 5.10pm

CHAPTER ARTS CENTRE (01222 399666) Pépé Le Moko (15) 7.30pm Year of the Horse (15) 8pn

NEW PARK FILM CENTRE (01243-786650) The Knowledge of Healing (PG) 2pm Still Crazy (15)

CINEMA COUNTRYWIDE

ALDERSHOT C (01252-320355); Babe: Pig in the City (U): Enemy of the State (15): The Parent Trap (PG): The Prince of Egypt (U): Star Trek: Insurrection (PG): What Dreams May Come (15)

CARDIT ABC (0541-555178); Antz (PG); Babe: Pig in the City (U); Blade (18): The Prince of Egypt (U); Rush

CAPITOL ODEON (08705-050007): Babe: Pig in the City (U); Enem of the State (15); The Mask of Zor ro (PG); The Prince of Egypt (U); Rush Hour (15); Star Trek: Insurrection (PG); What Dreams May Come (15)

ODEON (08705-050007); Antz (PG): The Mighty (PG): Out of Sight (15): The Parent Trap (PG)

UCI 12 (0990-888990); Antz (PG); Babe: Pig in the City (U); Bade Miyan Chote Miyan (NC): Blade (18): Enemy of the State (15); Kuch Kuch Hota Hai (PG); Lock, Stock & Two Smoking Barrels (18); The Mask of Zorro (PG): Mulan (U); The Negotiator (15); Out of Sight (15): The Parent Trap (PG); The Prince of Egypt (U): Rush Hour (15); Small Soldiers (PG); Star Treic Insurrection (PG); There's Something About Mary (15): What Dreams May Come (15)

THEATRE

Ticket availability details are for today; times and prices for the week; running times include intervals. - Seats at all prices 9 - Seats at some prices O — Returns only Matinees — [1]: Sun, [3]: Tue, [4]: Wed, [5]: Thur, [6]: Frl, [7]: Sat

I ALARMS AND EXCURSIONS Michael Frayn's new comedy about a dinner party which is interrupted by mysterious messages stars Felicity Kendal and Josie Lawrence. Gielgud Shaftesbury Avenue, W1 (0171-494 5065) & Picc Circ. Monsat 7.45pm, [5][7] 3pm, £19.50-£27.50, 130 mins.

● AMADEUS David Suchet stars as Salieri in Peter Shaffer's acclaimed drama. Old Vic The Cut, SE1 (0171-928 7616/cc 420 0000) BR/O Waterloo. Mon-Sat 7,30pm, [4] 2.30pm, [7] 3pm, £7.50-£30. 180 mins.

) BEAUTY AND THE BEAST Lavish family musical based on Disney's cartoon version of the favourite fairy tale. Dominion Tottenham Court Ct. Rd. Mon-Sat 7.30pm, [5][7] 2.30pm, £18.50-£35. 2.30pm,

● BLOOD BROTHERS Willy Russell's long-running Liverpool musical melodrama. Phoenix Charing Cross Road, WC2 (0171-369 1733) Leic Sq/Tott Ct Rd. Mon-Sat
 7.45pm, [5] 3.00pm, [7] 4.00pm, £11.50-£32.50, 165 mins. ● BOOGIE NIGHTS Shane Richie

stars in a brand new 1970s musical. Savoy Strand, WC2 (0171-836 8888/cc 0171-836 0479) & Charing X/Embankment. Mon-Thu 8pm, Fri-Sat 8.30pm, [6] 5.30pm, [7] 5pm, ends 9 Jan, £11-£28.50. 150 mins. ♠ CATS Lloyd Webber's musical.

version of TS Eliot's poems. New London Parker Street, WC2 (0171-405 0072/cc 0171-404 4079) O Covent Garden/Holborn, Mon-Sat 7.45pm, [3][7] 3.00pm, £12.50-£35. 165 mins. O CHICAGO Maria Friedman and Peter Davison star in this hit Broadway musical about two murderous women and their nightclub act. Adel-

phi Malden Lane, WC2 (0171-344 0055) & Charing X. Mon-Sat 8pm, [4][7] 3pm, £16-£36 (inc booking fee), 130 mins. ● FAME THE MUSICAL High-octane stage version of the TV series charting the highs and lows of a class of young showbiz hopefuls. Prince of Wales Coventry Street, WI (0171-839 5972) & Leic Sq/Picc Circ. Mon-Thu 8pm, Fri 5.30pm &

8.30pm, Sar 4pm & 8pm, ends 16 Jan, £15-£30. O FR.UMENA Judi Dench and Michael Pennington star in Timber-lake Wertenbaker's new translation of Eduardo de Filippo's play. Piccadilly Denman Street, W1 (0171-369 1734) ← Picc Circ. In rep tonight 8pm, ends 27 Feb, £12-£30, 120 mins.

● GREASE Energetic stage version of the hit film about life in an American high school. Cambridge Eartham Street, WCZ (0171-494 5080) & Covent Garden. Mon-Sat 7.30pm, [4][7] 3.00pm, £10-£30, 150 mins.

I AN IDEAL HUSBAND Christoin Peter Half's acclaimed production of Wilde's comedy. Lyrk: Shaftesbury Avenue, Wi (0171-494 5045) 3pm. [7] 4pm. £8.50-£29.50.

♠ AN INSPECTOR CALLS Stephen Daldry's widely-accisimed produc-tion of JB Priestley's thriller Garrick Charing Cross Road, WC2 (0171-494 5085) → Leic Sq. Mon-Fri 7.45pm, Sat 8.15pm, [4] 2.30pm, [7] 5.00pm, £10.50-£25, 110 mins.

INTO THE WOODS Sondheim and Lapine's acclaimed musica based on the darker side of fairy tales Donmar Warehouse Earlham Street, WC2 (0171-369 1732) ← Covent Garden. Mon-Sat 7.30pm, [4][7]

2.30pm, £15-£27.50. • LOVE UPON THE THRONE Tasteful look at the Charles and Diana marriage. Comedy Panton Street, 5W1 (0171-369 1731) & Picc Circ/Leic Sq. Mon-Sat 8pm, [4][7] 3pm, ends 9 Jan, £7.50-£25.

) LES MISERABLES Musica dramatisation of Victor Hugo's masterpiece. Palace Shaftesbury Avenue W1 (0171-434 0909) ← Picc Circ. Mon-Sat 7.30pm, [5][7] 2.30pm £7-£35. 195 mins.

MUSICAL Which re sets the Modern Butterfly tragedy to Vietnam. Theatre Royal, Drury Lane Catherine Street, WCJ (0171-494 5060) © Covent Garden, Mon-Sat 7.45pm, [4][7] 3.00pm, £5.75-£35. 165 mins.

■ THE MOUSETRAP Agatha Christie's whodwant just keeps on running. St Martin's West Street. WCZ (0171-836 1443) & Leic Sq. Mon-Sat 8.00pm, [3] 2.45pm, [7] 5.00pm, £10-£24.50. 135 mins.

MR PUNTILA AND HIS MAN MATTI Sean Foley and Hamish McColl star in a new version of Brecht's comedy satire. Albery St Martin's Lane, WC2 (0171-369 1730) & Leic Sq. Mon-Sat 7.30pm, [5][7] 3pm, ends 9 Jan, £5-

O THE PHANTOM OF THE OPERA Andrew Lloyd Webber's Gothic musical, Her Majesty's Haymarket, SW1 (0171-494 5400/cc 0171-344 4444) → Picc Circ. Mon-Sat 7.45pm. [4][7] 3.00pm, £10-£35, 150 mins,

RENT Musical inspired by La Boheme and set in modern day New York Shartesbury Shartesbury Avenue, WC2 (07000-211221) & Hol-born/Tott Ct Rd. Mon-Sat 7.30pm, [4][7] 3pm, £12.50-£32.50.

ROYAL NATIONAL THEATRE I OLIVIER: Peter Pan Stephen Oliver's music accompanies the tale of the Boy Who Would Not Grow Up, with Michael Bryant as the Storyteller in rep tonight 7.15pm, ends

 LYTTELTON: Betrayal Pinter's defining work depicts a menage a trois and stars Imogen Stubbs and Douglas Hodge. In rep tonight 7.30pm, ends 7 Apr. 90 mins.

O COTTESLOE: Haroun And The Sea Of Stories Tim Supple's stage adaptation of Salman Rushdie's acclaimed novel. In rep tonight 7.30pm. ends 6 Jan. Olivier & Lyttelton: £8-£27, Cottesloe: £12-£18. NT2000: £4, concs £3. Day seats from 10am. South Bank, SE1 (0171-452 3000). BR/O Waterloo.

ROYAL SHAKESPEARE COMPANY THE BARBICAN: The Tempest Adrian Noble directs Shakespo romance drama. In rep tonight

● THE PIT: The Two Gentlemen Of Verona Shakespeare's witty com-edy is directed by Edward Hall in rep tonight 7.15pm, ends 28 Jan. Bar-bican Theatre: £5-£26. The Pic: £11-£18.50. Barbican Centre, EC2 (0171-638 8891). BR/O Barbican/Moorgate.

) SATURDAY NIGHT FEVER EIL 1970s musical featuring legendary songs by the Bee Gees and starring Adam Garcia. London Palladium Argyll Street, W1 (0171-494 5020)

◆ Oxford Circ. Mon-Sat 7.30pm, [4][7] 2.30pm, £10-£32.50.

■ STARLIGHT EXPRESS Andrew

Lloyd Webber's revamped

hi-tech roller-musical, Apollo Vic-toria Wilton Road, SW1 (0171-416 6070) BR/O Victoria. Mon-Sat 7.45pm, [3][7] 3.00pm, £12.50-£30. 150 mins. I THINGS WE DO FOR LOVE BA linda Lang stars in Alan Ayekbourn's comedy. Duchess Catherine Street, comedy. Duchess Catherine Screet, WC2 (0171-494 5075/cc 0171-344 4444) ← Covent Garden. Mon-Sat 7.45pm, [5][7] 3pm, ends 23 Jan, £15-£27.50. 140 mins.

THE WEIR Conor McPherson's drama is set in Ireland and examin ideas of ghosts and angels. Royal Court Downstairs (at the Duke Of York's) St Martin's Lane, WC2 (0171-565 5000) & Lek Sq/Charing X. Mon-Sat 7.30pm, [4][7] 3.30pm, £5-£25. 90 mins.

) WEST SIDE STORY Brand new production of Bernstein's classic musical, attempting to recreate the feel of the original Broadway hit. Prince Edward Old Compton Street, W1 (0171-447 5400) & Leic Sq/Tott Ct Rd. Mon-Sat 7.45pm, [5][7] 3pm, £15-£35. 160 mins.

O WHISTLE DOWN THE WIND Lloyd Webber's new musical based on the film of the same name about two children who mistake an escapeo convict for Jesus. Aldwych Aldwych, WC2 (0171-416 6000/cc 0171-836 2428) & Holborn, Mon-Sat 7.45pm. [5][7] 3pm. £10-£32.50. 120 mins.

● THE WOMAN IN BLACK Spookily effective version of Susan Spoully elective version with the chilling ghost story. Fortune Russell Street, WC2 (0171-836 2238/cc 0171-344 4444) & Covent Garden/Holborn. Mon-Sat 8pm, [3] 3pm, [7] 4pm, £8.50-£23.50. 110 mins.

THEATRE BEYOND THE WEST END

KING'S HEAD, ISLINGTON Song at Twilight Noel Coward's dark autobiographical play is directed by Sheridan Morley and stars Corin

Redgrave. Tonight 7.30pm, ends 24 Jan £12-£13, concs £7. Upper Street, N1 (0171-226 1916) & Angel/Highbury & Islington. WIMBLEDON THEATRE

Cinderella An all-star cast in this year's panto extravaganza - Britt Ekland, Bradley Walsh, Kriss Ak-abusi, Gary Bushell and Generation Gome's Melanie Stace. Today 2pm & 7pm, ends 31 Jan. 59-£16.50, concs available. The Broadway, SW19 (0181-540 0362) + Wim-

THEATRE COUNTRYWIDE

BARNSTAPLE OUEEN'S THEATRE Roy Hudd's Dick Whittington Judi Spiers stars with Douglas Mounce. 4-6, 8, 9 Jan. 7pm. 4-6, 9 Jan, 2pm. £8.50-£11.50, concs available. Boutport Street (01271-324242)

BASINGSTOKE HAYMARKET THEATRE Canterbury Tales Join the Wife of Bath and Chaucer's other characters in Merrie Olde England, 4-9 Jan, 7.45pn Jan, 1.30pm, 9 Jan, 3pm. £10.50-£16.50. concs available. Wote Street

BRIGHTON THEATRE ROYAL Mother Goose Christopher Biggins is Mother Goose. Today 2.30pm & 7.30pm, ends 9 Jan. £7.50-£12.50, concs available. Bond

THEATRE ROYAL Mother Goose Panio extravaganza about the fabled fowl. Today 2.15pm & 7.15pm, ends 30 Jan. £3-£16. King Street (0117-987 7877)

CAMBRIDGE CORN EXCHANGE Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs With Coronation Street's Beverly Callard and Nick Cochrane. 4, 5, 7-10 Jan, 2pm, 4, 7-9 Jan, 7pm, 5 & 10 Jan, 5.30pm, 9 Jan, 10.30am, £5-£14. Wheeler Street (01223-357851)

CARDIFF SHERMAN THEATRE The Secret Seven Save the World New adventure, courtesy of Enid Blyton, and set in 1999. 4-8 Jan, 2pm, 5-7 Jan, 10am, 8 & 9 Jan, 7pm, £6-£10, cones available. Senghenydd Road (01222-

CHELMSFORD CIVIC THEATRE Aladdin Traditional story of a washerwoman's son who falls in love with a beautiful Princess, 4, 6-8 Jan, 5,30pm, 9 Jan, 2pm, 5pm, 8pm. £8.50-£10, concs £6.50-£7.50. (01245-606505)

THE ELGIVA Aladdin and His Wonderful Lamp Panto magic in Peking. 4, 5, 7 Jan, 2.30pm & 7pm, 9 Jan. 2pm, 5pm, 8pm, £7-£9.50. St Mary's Way (01494-582900)

CHICHESTER CHICHESTER FESTIVAL THEATRE Smokey Joe's Cafe - The Songs of Leiber and Stoller The rock in roll hit. makers celebrated in a musical revue that includes "Jailhouse Rock". 4-7 Jan. 7.30pm. 8 & 9 Jan. 5.30pm lands Park (01243-781312)

CHIPPING NORTON THEATRE ALI Baba and the 40 Thieves Panto taken from the Arabian Nights. Today 5pm & 7.45pm, ends 16 Jan. £7.75-£14.75. Spring Street (01608-DARTFORD ORCHARD THEATRE Aladdin Gladiator Cobra stars in this panto spec-

tacular Today 2pm & 7pm, ends 17 Jan, £7.50-£14. Home Gardens

CHIPPING NORTON

(01322-220000)

Last Call THE Stereophonics' (right) last gig at Cardiff Castle went down as one of the hottest gigs of 1998, and since then the Welsh trio have been lying low. You might have expected a

HAILED AS one of the great flamenco guitarists of the century,

Paco Peño is a musical adventurer, who combines daring

innovation with the style's traditional passion, exuberance

and artistry. London will host the world premiere of his new

show, Musa Gitana, inspired by the life of Julio Romero de

Torres, whose fascination with gypsies and their way of life

resulted in the destruction of his own muse at the hands of

Peacock Theatre, Portugal Street, London WC2 (0171-314

huge marketing push since they signed to Richard Branson's V2 label, but the band seem more content consolidating their indie fanbase. If you take as evidence just how quickly the Cardiff gig sold out (within hours), the only thing they're missing is a hit. With pundits predicting that their combination of guitar rock and clever lyrics could make them as big as Oasis, the hits should come thick and fast this year. Margate Winter Gardens, Margate (01843 292 795) 26 Apr; Southampton Guildhall (01703 832 453) 27 Apr

EXETER NORTHCOTT THEATRE Dick Whit-**EXHIBITIONS**

FIRST CALL, LAST CALL

tington Follow the penniless hero as he searches for the streets paved with gold. Tonight 7.30pm, ends 16 Jan. £7-£15 fam £28. Stocker Road BRIGHTON BRIGHTON MUSEUM AND ART GALLERY Maquettes: Henry Moore Maquettes, working models and graphics exhibition, Mon. Tue. Thur-

EYE THEATRE Sleeping Beauty Eye Theatre's seventh family pantomime is action-packed and very hunny. 4 & 5 Jan, 2.30pm & 7pm. £6/95-£11.95. concs available. Broad Street (01379-870519)

(01392-493493)

First Cali

a iealous lover.

8980) 2 Feb - 7 Mar

GRAVESEND WOODVILLE HALLS The Wizard of Oz Eastender Barry (Shaun Williamson) follows the Yellow Brick Road. 4 & 9 Jan. 10.30am. 4, 7, 8 Jan. 5.30pm, 9 Jan, 7pm, £5-£9.50. Windmill Street (01474-337459/60)

TOWN HALL Almost Romeo and Jullet Musical panto for adults. 4-9 ian. 7.45cm. £9. Victoria Street (01494-512000)

HORNCHURCH QUEEN'S THEATRE Dick Whittington and His Kool Kool Kat Favourite songs from the 1960s and 1970s accompany this inter-galactic panto. Tonight 6.30pm. ends 23 Jan. E6.50-E13. Billet Lane (01708-443333)

SIR JOHN MILLS THEATRE Ferry SIR JOHN MILLS THEATRE Ferry Cross the Waveney Sixties story of a Lowestoft fishmonger who has dreams of knocking The Beatles out of the charts. Mon-Sat 7,45pm. ends 16 Jan. £7.75-£9.50, concs available. Gatacre Road (01473-

MANSFIELD PALACE THEATRE Peter Pan Gareth Hunt stars in this action-packed adventure story. Today 2.15pm & 7pm, ends 16 Jan. £6-£8.50, concs available. Leeming Street (01623-633133)

WATERMILL THEATRE The Wizard of Oz Follow Dorothy down the Yellow Brick Road, Today 2.30pm & 7pm. ends 16 Jan. £9.50-£14, concs available. Bagnor (01635-OXFORD PLAYHOUSE THEATRE Cinderella

NEWBURY

Family panto with plenty of songs and audience participation for the dreaming spires. Today 2pm & 5.30pm, ends 17 Jan. £6-£16,50. Beaumont Street (01865-798600) POOLE ARTS CENTRE Aladdin

Dora Bryan stars as the Slave of the Ring alongside Tracey Childs and Hollyooks' David McAlister. Today 2.30pm & 7pm, ends 16 Jan. £5,90 £11.90, concs available. Kingland Road (01202-685222)

SALISBURY SALISBURY PLAYHOUSE Aladdin Magic carpet ride to Peking and the land of Emperor Foo Wiff Pong. Tonight 2.15pm & 7.15pm, ends 16 Jan. E8-£12.50, concs available Malthouse Lane (01722-320333)

SEVENOAKS STAG THEATRE Dick Whittington Gladietor Diesel stars. Kniight 11am. 2pm, 7pm. £4.95-£9.95. London Road (01732-450175)

STRATFORD-UPON-AVON ROYAL SHAKESPEARE THEATRE
The Winter's Tale Seasonal tale of
obsessive jealousy directed by Gregory Doran. Tonight 7.30pm, ends
4 Mar. £7-£30. Waterside (01789-

SWAN THEATRE Troilus and Cressida Shakespeare's depiction of the human spirit undermined by bloody wartare, Tonight 7,30pm, ends 20 Feb. £5-£30. Waterside (01789-295623)

SWANSEA RAND THEATRE Cinderella Melinda Messenger and Steven Houghton star as Cinderella and Prince Charming. Today 2.15pm & 7.15pm, ends 30 Jan. £6.50-£12.75, concs available. Singleron Street (01792-

SWINDON WYVERN THEATRE Jack And The anstalk Exciting family pantomime with stars from TV's Rainbow and Doctor Who. Today 2pm & 7pm, ends 16 Jan. £11.50-£12.50, concs available. Theatre Square (01793-524481)

TAUNTON THE BREWHOUSE The Wizard of Oz The classic fantasy of a cyclone which whips Dorothy away from Kansas to a land beyond the rainbow 4-6, 7-9 Jan, 7.30pm. 7 & 9 Jan, 2,30pm. £10, concs available. Coal Orchard (01823-283244) NESTCLIFF-ON-SEA

Neighbour Madge stars as the

Wicked Queen. 4-9 Jan. 7pm, 6 & 9 Jan. 2.30pm. £7.25-£9.25. The

Esplanade (01305-783225)

CLIFFS PAVILION Cinderella Bella Emberg, Bob Carolgees and Bob-by Davro join in the festive antics with Alf from Home and Away. Today 2,15pm & 7.15pm, ends 16 Jan. £4-£15. Station Road (01702-351135) WEYMOUTH WEYMOUTH PAVILION Snow Marble sculpture linking St Ives with Montserrat in the West Indies. White and the Seven Dwarfs

Sat 10am-5pm. Sun 2pm-5pm. ends 10 Jan. free. Church Street (01273-290900)

BRISTOL ARNOLFINI Secret Victorians A vision of the 19th-century presented by 20th century artists. Mon-Sat 10am-7pm, Sun 12noon-6pm, ends 31 Jan, free. Narrow Quay (0117-929 9191)

WATERSHED Wingwalkers: Rebecca Gordard and Michelle Henning Computer animation, video and sound pieces. Mon-Sun 9am-11pm, ends 4 Jan, free. Canon's Road (0117-925 3845)

ANTHONY D'OFFAY Rachel Whiteread Four new pieces by the leading contemporary artist. Mon-Fri 10am-5.30pm, Sat 10am-1pm, ends 16 Jan, free, Dering Street (0171-499 4100)

BRITISH MUSEUM Earlier Mone-tary Unions Looking at the history of European common currencies. Ends 10 Jan, free. Claude Lorrain Over 100 drawings by the 17th-century artist. Ends 10 Jan. £1, concs (incl entry to Mantegna to Rubens).

Mantegna to Rubens: Drawings From The Weld-Blundell Collection Old Master drawings. Ends 10 Jan. £1, concs-50p (incl entry to Claude Lorrain). The Golden Sword: Stamford Raf-

fles and The East Art and artefacts exploring the life and work of the founder of Singapore. Mon-Sat 10am-5pm, Sun 12noon-6pm, ends Apr 18. £4, concs £2. Great Russell Street. WC1 (0171-636 1555) DESIGN MUSEUM The Work of

Charles and Ray Earnes Over 500 objects by the leading 20th-century ign team. Ends 3 Jan. Conran Foundation Collection 1998 Items selected by the Direc-tor of the Motivation charity. Mon-Sun 11.30am-6pm. ends 31 Jan. £5.25, concs £4 (to museum). Shad Thames. SE1 (0171-378 6055) ◆ Tower Hill/DLR: Tower Gateway.

HAYWARD GALLERY Addressing the Century: 100 Years of Art and Fashion Celebrating links between art and fashion with over 250 exhibits including work by Dali, Matisse and Gilbert and George. Mon, Thur-Sun 10am-6pm, Tue & Wed 10am-8pm, ends 11 Jan. E6. concs £3.50. family £12. Belvedere Road, S£1 (0171-960 4242) BR/© Waterloo.

ICA GALLERY Die Young Stay Pretty Sculpture, collage, paintings and cut outs by 11 young artists. Mon-Sun 12noon-7.30pm, ends 10 Jan. £1.50, concs £1, Sat-Sun £2.50. concs £1.50. The Mall, SW1 (0171-

930 3647) Charing Cross ROYAL ACADEMY OF ARTS Life? or Theatre?: The Work of Charlotte Salomon Powerful paintings made between 1940 and 1942. Mon-Thur, Sat & Sun 10am-6pm, Fri 10am-8.30pm, ends 17 Jan. E5.50, UB40/OAP 64.50, NUS £4, child 12-18 £2.50, child 8-11 £1. Burlington House, Piccadilly, W1 (0171-300 8000/cc 413 1717) & Green Park.

SERPENTINE GALLERY Louise Bourgeos Scupoure and installation by the major French artist. Mon-Sun 10am-6pm, ends 10 Jan, free. Kensington Gardens. W2 (0171-402 6075) ◆ South Kensington/Lan-Bourgeois Sculpture and installation

TATE GALLERY Turner Prize 1998 Work by Chris Ofili, Cathy De Mon-chaux, Tacita Dean and Sam Taylor-Wood. Ends 10 Jan. £1.50. John Singer Sargent Comprehen-sive exhibition devoted to the paintings of the 19th-century artist. Ends 17 Jan. £6, concs £4.

Art Now 16: Something is Missing - Jean-Marc Bustamante In-stallation exploring cities in photographs. Ends 31 Jan, free. Turner in the Alps Works on paper made on Turner's first Alpine trip in 1802, Ends 14 Feb, free. In Celebration: The Art of The Country House Paintings and sculpture, including work by Canaletto, Stubbs and Holbein, Mon-Sun 10am-

5,50pm, *e*nds 28 Feb, free. Millbank,

SW1 (0171-887 8000) @ Pimilco.

VICTORIA AND ALBERT MUSEUM Aubrey Beardsley The Illustrator's life and work explored in 200 drawings and prints. Ends 10 Jan. Grinling Gibbons and the Art of Carving Celebrating the work of the 17th-century woodcarver. Ends 24 Jan. Mon 12noon-5,45pm, Tue-5 10am-5.45pm, ends 31 Jul. E5, concs £3, disabled/UB40/mems/after 4.30pm free. Cromwell Road. SW7 (0171-938 8441) South

ST IVES TATE GALLERY Displays 1998-9: Partnerships and Practice Paintings and ceramics from the second half of the century. English Roots: Eric Cameron Thousands of layers of paint surrounding organic objects. Quolt Montserrat: Veronica Ryan

the artist's birthplace. Mon-Sai

11am-7pm, Sun 11am-5pm, ends 11

Apr. £3.50, concs £2. Beach (01736-796226)

Kensington.

CLASSICAL

LONDON
PURCELL ROOM Pedro Cameiro The young solo percussionist in recital Tonight 6pm. £4.50-£7.50. PLG Young Artists Pianist Nicholas hagon and the London City Brass Quintet takes to the stage. Tonight 7.30pm. £5.50-£9.50. South Bank, SE1 (0171-960 4242) BR/S

WIGMORE HALL Nikolai Demi-denko Chopin's 24 Preludes. Today 1pm. £7. Hogarth String Quartet Including Beethoven's Op.132 quartet. Tonight 7.30pm. £6-£12. Wigmore Street, W1 (0171-935 2141) & Bond Street/Oxford Circus.

OPERA

LONDON QUEEN'S THEATRE The Pirates of Penzance New D'Oyly Carte Opera production of Gilbert and Sullivan directed by Stuart Maunder. Tonight 7.30pm, £15.50-£29.50. Shaftes bury Avenue, W1 (0171-494 5040/cc 0171-344 4444) ↔ Piccadilly Circus.

SADLER'S WELLS The Golden Cockerel New production by the Royal Opera of Rimsky-Korsakov, directed by Tim Hopkins. Today 2pm. E7.50-E60. Rosebery Avenue. EC1 (0171-863 8000) @ Angel.

DANCE

ST DAVID'S HALL Moscow City Ballet: Cinderella The timeless fairy tale with Tehalkovsky's score. Today 2.30pm & 7.30pm. £19.50-£26.50. The Hayes (01222-878444)

LYCEUM THEATRE Birmingham Royal Ballet: The Nutcracker Peter Wright's stunning production Tonight 7.30pm (Lenzi/O'Hare/Gipol-la). £12.50-£45. Wellington Street, WC2 (0171-656 1802) & Charing

ROUNDHOUSE Stomp Eight per-formers create an unusual rhythmic symphony. Mon-Sat 8pm, mats Sat & Sun 4pm, ends 17 Jan. £10-£25 plus booking fee. Chalk Farm Road, NW1 (0171-420 0000) ← Chalk

ROYAL FESTIVAL HALL La Fille Mai Gardée Frederick Ashton's Christmas treat for all the family. Today 2pm (Wildor/Sansom), tonight 7pm (Hatley/Acosta) F10-F48 South nk, SE1 (0171-960 4242) BR/@

LITERATURE

LONDON BOOKBINDING 1998 Examples from the 1998 Bookbinding Compe-tition on display, plus short-listed novels for the 1998 Booker Prize for Fiction, British Library Foyer Euston Square NW1 (0171-412 7760)

© Euston/Kings Cross. Mon. Wed-Frl 9.30am-6pm, Tue 9.30am-8pm, Sat 9.30am-5pm, Sun 11am-5pm,

COMEDY

LONDON JOHN HEGLEY AT ALMEIDA THE-ATRE The bespectacled bard enter-tains. Tonight 8pm, ends 9 Jan, Almeida Street. N1 (0171-359 4404) → Angel/Highbury & Islington. E10 & £12.50, concs £2.50.

EVERY OTHER MONDAY CLUB AT MORIARTY'S A full bill of new ma-terial from established acts. Tonight 9pm, Liverpool Road, N1 (0181-690 7367) & Angel, E3.50, concs E2.50. X DIRECTORY COMEDY NIGHT AT

CANAL CAFE THEATRE Sketch and character based b and character based humour from Big & Daft featuring Rob Rouse, Ian Boldsworth, Jon Williamson, Stay Alive Pepi featuring Rhys Thomas, Tony Way, Steven Burge, The Great Escape featuring Ben Willbound, Arnold Widdowson and Mackenzie Crook. O Royal Oak/Warwick Avenue, £5, plus £1 m'ship.

CLUBS

BRIGHTON DISCO BABIE AT THE HONEY CLUB Disco night, free to anyone in fancy dress. Tonight 10pm-2.30am, £3. concs £1. King's Road Arches (01273-202807)

THAT'S HOW IT IS AT BAR RUM-BA Gilles Peterson and Ben Wilcox drop funk, jungle and hip hop. Tonight 10pm-3am, Shaftesbury Avenue, W1 (0171-287 2715) & Piccadilly

SHINKY SHONKY AT THE TUBE Trash, pop and bossa nova, smutty games, cabaret and more. Tonight 10.30pm-3am. Falconberg Court. W1 (0171-287 3726) & Tottenham Court Road, £3, before midnight £1.

EVENTS

4.00

1.0

્ય:

ټ.

7.

3.21

٠.,

.

3.5

STATE STATE

\$ \$50 P

æ.

and the second

100 to 1

Secretary Constitution

Secretary excess \$ 55

. 5-20

125 PEC 25 E 35

7 3 25

20 E 20 E CO

- L-c

ر پار کار کار ا

. . .

*

25

. .

. .

CHOCOLATE Danger and subversion. An exhibition of contemporary artwork inspired by and made from chocolate. Buckinghamshire County Museum Church Street (01296-331441) Mon-Sat 10am-5pm, Sun 2pm-5pm, ends 31 Jan, £3.50. children (3-6yrs) £2.

ONE HUNDRED YEAR JOURNEY Exhibition documenting the work of Maxine Hall to help children ex-plore their family histories whilst im-proving their visual literacy and IT skills. Derby Museum And Art Gallery The Strand (01332-716 659) Mon 11am-5pm. Tue-Sat 10am-5pm, ends 9 Jan, free.

GLOUCESTER MODERN TIN TOYS FROM AROUND THE WORLD Wide selection of tin toys from 1960s onwards. Gloucester Folk Museum Westgate Street (01452-526467) 10am-5pm. ends 6 Feb, £2. concs £1, Gloucster residents/child free.

LONDON WINTER WONDERLAND ART CAMP (AGES 4-14): CHILDREN'S EVENT Art activities full of festive inspiration from around the world. The Art Workshop Rosemont Road NW3 (0171-431 5696) & Finchley Road. Mon-Fri, ends 8 Jan, £120 per week or £30 per day. THE GREAT CHALLENGE 1998 In-

ternational political cartoon exhibi-tion, in aid of Amnesty International, Index on Censorship and the Cartoon Art Trust. The Gallery, Oxo Tower Wharf ground floor Bargehouse Street SE1 (0171-928 6193) & Waterloo. Mon-Sun 10am-6pm, ends 10 Jan, free (donations welcomed). SHOW BUSINESS EXHIBITION

opera, ballet and film. National The

atre: Lytteiton South Bank SE1

(0171-452 3000) BR/O Waterloo. Non-Sat 10am-11pm, free. SALTBURN-BY-THE-SEA SALTBURN SMUGGLERS Exciting recreation of an 18th century smug-glers' inn telling the story of the illicittrade on Cleveland's coast Saltburn Smuggiers (01287-625252) 10.30am-4pm, ends 9 Apr, £1.65. child £1.15, family £4.35.

ST. ALBANS THE REALLY SENSIBLE SHOW A touring exhibition exploring the five senses. Museum of St Albans Hatfield Road (01727-819340) Mon-Sat 10am-5pm, Sun 2pm-5pm, ends 17

MUSIC

LEKESTER LITTLE WING Hendrix tribute. Half Time Orange Burnmoor Street (0116-254 3077) Tonight 8pm, £2. EXIT, NIGHT FEVE, NUKEATEEN, SINFUL Indie rock line-up. The Shed Yeoman Street (0446-2622255)

Tonight 9pm, £3-£4.

LONDON LINOLEUM, TV ONE Fierce Panda's five night festival Pandamonium kicks off with last year's tipped popsters. Bull & Gate Kentish Town Road NW5 (0171-485 5358) O Kentish Town Tonight 8.30pm, £4, concs £3.50.

MUSIC JAZZ, WORLD, FOLK

RUSS HENDERSON, DAVE CLIFF Piano and guitar-led modern jazz trios, 606 Club Lots Road SW10 (0171-352 5953) O Fulham Broadway/Earls Court. Tonight 9.30pm &

SCOTT HAMILTON QUARTET Mainstream US tenor swing saxist. Bull's Head Lonsdale Road SW13 (0181-876 5241) BR: Barnes Bridge. Tonight 8pm. £7. THE JIVE CATS Swing and jump-jive band. The Improv 1887 2414/cc 344

4444) O Warren Street. Tonight 8pm, £5-£7. GARY HUSBAND TRIO Modal jazz pianist, AKA Level 42 drummer. Jazz Cafe Parkway NW1 (0171-916

KEN PEPLOWSKI QUARTET Polished US mainstream clarinet and tenor saxophonist. Pizza Express Jazz Club Dean Street W1 (0171-439 8722) & Tottenham Court Road, Tonight 8.30pm, £10.

RAY GELATO GIANTS Las Vegas style swing band. Pizza on the Park Knightsbridge SW1 (0171-235 5273) & Hyde Park Corner, Tonight 9.15pm & 11.15pm, £18, £16 adv. CARMEN BRADFORD/TIM GAR-AND QUARTET Leading jazz vocallst alongside Lammas leader and saxophonist. Ronnle Scott's Frith

Street W1 (0171-439 0747) Leicester Square, Tonight 9pm,
 £15. mems £4 (Mon-Thur), £20.
 mems £8 (Fri-Sat).

charle ' coal RADIO 1

RAPIO 2

RADIO 3

6,00 On Air.

(88-90.2MHz FM)

(97.6-99.8MHz FM

6.30 Zoe Bail. 9.00 Simon Mayo.

12.00 Kevin Greening, 2.00

8.00 Lamacq Live. 12.00 The

6.00 Alex Lester. 7.30 Sarah

5.05 Johnnie Walker. 7.00

Humphrey Lyttelton, 8.00 Big

Fame. 9.30 in the Days before

Allinson. 12.00 Lynn Parsons.

Band Special 8.30 Georgie

Rock'n'Roll. 10,30 Richard

3.00 - 4.00 Mo Dutta.

10.30 Artist of the Week

12-00 Composer of the Week:

1.00 The Radio 3 Lunchtime

7.30 Performance on 3, Philip

Martin (piano), Christopher Malt-

man (baritone), Ulster Orchestra,

conductor Adrian Leaper, Howard

Occasion. Finzi, orch Ferguson:

The Fall of the Leaf. Ferguson: Piano Concerto; Two Ballads.

Firizi: Let Us Garlands Bring.

9.15 Postscript. Five specially

commissioned dramatic mono-

logues that combine fiction and a

news story. 1: "One Giant Leap".

Sonata No 2 in A minor, BWV1003.

9.35 Milstein Plays Bach. Violin

10.00 Voices. "Brahms and Be-

yond". lain Burnside introduces a

specially recorded programme of

Katarina Kameus (mezzo), William

Feldeinsamkeit, Op 86 No 2 Ives:

6.00 Draw! (1984) (53549). 8.00 The Bor-

rowers (1973) (37164), **10.00** Hello Again (1987) (32636), **12.00** Matilda (1996)

(96907). **2.00** Cocoon: the Return (1968) (66617). **4.00** Helio Again (1967) (7433).

6.00 Maticia (1996) (79181), 8.00 Mother (1996) (81926), See Pick of the Day 10.00

cat (1995) (93562839), 1.55 The Tomorrow Man (1996) (1652583), 3.25 - 6.00 Break-

7.00 Femmes Fatales (23549), 7.30 Movie Magic (8922891), 8.15 Action Heroes

(20**8**93.46), **9.00** Jane Evre (1995) (95276).

1L00 The Right Connections (1997)

(88100) 1.00 Femmes Fatales (15520) 1.30 Movie Magic (8619839) 2.15 Action Heroes (3151891). See Pick of the Day 3.00

Demnation Alley (1977) (87520), 5.00 The

(1997) (32655). 11.00 Adrenain: Fear the

Rush (1995) (310655), 12-20 Showdown in

Little Tokyo (1991) (4807495). 1,40 Intimete Obsession (1992) (454921). 3,15 Patty

Hearst (1988) (137563). 5.00 - 7.00

4.00 The Bandit of Sherwood Forest

chant/lvory: A Partnership in Film

(1946) (8218704). **6.00** Every Girl Should Be Married* (1948) (5267051). **7.30** Mer-

(1719988), 8.00 The Householder (1963)

(7691162). 10.00 Bombay Talkie (1970)

(7573872), 3.30 The Virginian* (1929)

(3590476), 5.00 Close.

1767094), 11.50 Days of Wine and Roses

(1963) (2383013), 1.50 Bad Medicine (1985)

6.00 Fried Green Tomatoes at the Whis-

tie Stop Cafe (1991) (91367968). 8.15 Cal (1984) (95770433); 10.00 Nothing Personal (1985) (6238094); 11.30 Angel (1985) (7958520); 1.00 The Engishman

Who Went up a Hill but Came down a

BBC1 N IRELAND As BBC1 London except: 6.30

As BBC1 London except: 2.55

(827/548). 3.00 Orain agus Rannan (Song and Rhyme) (2218549). 3.05 Padraig Post (Postman Pat) (5875986). 6.00 News (839). 6.30 Reporting Scotland; Weather (891).

As BBC1 London except: 6.30 Wales Today (891). 10.55 Altogether Now (525704). 11.25 Match of the Day (303609). 12.40 Firm: Havana (17970327). 2.25 News 24 (79588308).

Luch is Famh (Mouse and Mole)

Newsline 6.30 (891).

RBC1 WALES

ANGLIA

BBC1 SCOTLAND

Mountain (1995) (5380056). 2.40 Straight

Demnation Alley (1977) (79501).

SKY CRIEMA

Jame Eyre (1995) (36013). 9.00 Target Earth

Right Connections (1997) (11855), 7.00

B1. **111.50** Coca

ak (1997) 16

ing in (1969) (93327230).

SKY MOVIEMAX

In Summer Fields. Brahms: Murrays

music by Brahms and by those

composing under his influence.

Dazeley (baritone). Brahms:

Ferguson: Partita.

By Sue Teddem. (R)

Nathan Milstein.

Ferguson: Overture for an

2.00 The BBC Orchestras.

4-00 Opera in Action.

4.45 Music Machine.

(90.2-92.4MHz FM)

9.00 Masterworks

Francis Poulenc.

5.00 in Tune.

11.00 Sound Stories.

Kennedy. 9.30 Ken Bruce. 12.00

Jimmy Young. 2.00 Ed Stewart.

Breezeblock. 2.00 Clive Warren.

Mark Radcliffe, 4.00 Chris

Moyles, 6.00 Dave Pearce.

4.00 - 6.30 Scott Mills.



NTS

ger and subver-of contemporary and made From tamshire Coun-Street (01296-Dam-Spm, Sun Lan, 53 50

AR JOURNEY ng the work of children ex-ries wisist im-eract and IT im And Art (0133: 715 m. Tue-bat It file.)

'S FROM
) Wide se 1 Westgare 0am-5pm Gloucster VD ART

DREN'S e vorid mi Place Finchie, 126 gur 398 in. 677:9: $u_{(0\eta;a)}$ artuor. lower

≯lva. ends negj. JON

can u hai ware.

าเาติย

truos

the

to the

rit

ees 10 public s not ake them id more asingly :ave when and are iey wish to st employers ome of our nto what are and added to

k

se we are days off mper that the , see an e time but it vers see it as a second of every

, assume the

hamshire

vhich flared into rere Salman and n and Gerhard. izies, and - very after the publicae late Enoch Pow quite popular, as rgie, which interoy's name when managers and a n used of duchess. tingly fashionable nen a Welshman ham Common and fashionable when

ed in a Californian come to the top 10 1998, the first year n which Diana has it Or can she do it usly? All will be re-

MONDAY RADIO

PICK OF THE DAY

Philip Franks is reading from the first of HE Bates's various autobiographies, The Vanished World (9.45am R4). Mondays themselves represented a temporary reprieve in the harsh working lives of the novelist's shoemaking family, they joined the rush to the east Midlands countryside for a healthy spot of

Ermordung, Op 14 No 3, Stanford:

La belle dame sans merci. Brahms:

Vergebliches Standchen, Op 84 No

4. Strauss: Hat gesagt - bleibt's nicht dabei, Op 36 No 3. Brahms:

Sapphische Ode, Op 94 No 4; Wie

Schoenberg: Verlassen, Op 6 No 4.

Long Road Lies (A Shropshire Lad).

Brahms: Abenddammerung, Op 49

Somervell: White in the Moon the

rafft ich mich auf in der Nacht.

Stevenson (right) tucks us in.



4.30 Turning World. 5.00 PM. 5.57 Weather, 6.00 Six O'Clock News. 6.30 I'm Sorry I Haven't a Clue. 7.00 NEWS; The Archers. 7.15 Front Row. The live nightly arts programme, with reviews, news and interviews.

10.45 Mixing It. Mark Russell and Robert Sandall present the final part of the "Mixing It" listeners' top ten albums of the year poll. 11.30 Jazz Notes. 12.00 Composer of the Week: Camille Saint-Saens. (R) 1.00 - 6.00 Through the Night.

Radio 4 (92.4-94.6MHz FM) 6.00 Today. 9.00 NEWS; Start the Week. 9.45 Serial: The Vanished World. See Pick of the Day 10.00 NEWS; Woman's Hour. 11.00 NEWS; Benn's Gallery. 11.30 My Gaiety Girls. 12.00 NEWS; You and Yours. **12.57** Weather. 1.00 The World at One. 1.30 Counterpoint. 2.00 NEWS; The Archers. 2.15 Afternoon Play: Enoch Arden.

3.00 NEWS; Money Box Live: 0171 580 4444. 3.30 The Melting Pot. 3.45 This Sceptred Isle. 4.00 NEWS; The Food Programme.

7.45 Under One Roof. The last of three dramatisations from the Michele Hanson stories. As everyone faces chilly, hard-up January, Gillian and her family believe that when the going gets tough, the tough go shopping. With Janet

8.00 NEWS: Dr Graham's School. Tim Jenkins visits a school in Bengal created to help the abandoned offspring of British tea planters, and he asks why Anglondians endure in modern India. 8.30 Analysis. "More, Better, Nicer?" Why do some historians talk of a crisis of progress and the collapse of the powerful Western secular outlook of the last 200 years when there is now more money and leisure, better health and housing? Frances Cairncross asks what we mean by progress and whether we are still making

9.00 NEWS; Nature: Insight. Howard Stableford and leading scientists probe intriguing mysteries. Did birds evolve from dinosaurs? Do meteorites hold vital secrets? Does Antarctica conceal the origins of life on Earth?

9.30 Start the Week, Jeremy Paxman and his guests set the cultural agenda for the week. 10.00 The World Tonight. With

Robin Lustig. 10.45 Book at Bedtime: Nana. Juliet Stevenson reads Emile Zola's colourful novel of the Parisian demi-monde, a powerful evocation of the corrupt world of the Second Empire that scandalised France on its original publication. See Pick of the Day (1/15). 11.00 Radio 4 Appeal. David Bellamy speaks on behalf of the Wildlife Trusts, a charity which

servation. 11.02 Cheese Makes You Dream. 11.30 Scaling the Mountain. 12.00 News. 12.30 The Late Book: The Restraint of Beasts. 12.48 Shipping Forecast.

benefits wildlife and nature con-

1.00 As World Service. 5.30 World News. 5.35 Shipping Forecast 5.40 Inshore Forecast. 5.45 Prayer for the Day. 5.47 - 6.00 Farming Today. RADIO 4 LW (198kHz)

9.45 • 10.00 Service. 12.00 -12.04 News; Shipping Forecast, 5.54 - 5.57 Shipping Forecast. 12.00 - 7.00 Test Match Special. **RADIO 5 LIVE** (693, 909kHz MW) 6.00 Breakfast. 9.00 Nicky Campbell. 12.00 The Midday News.

1.00 Ruscoe and Co. 4.00 Drive. 7.00 News Extra. 7.30 Football Legends. Jimmy Armfield talks to some of the great footballers. 1: Kevin Keegan. 8.00 Trevor Brooking's Monday Match. Featuring full commentary on tonight's tie in the FA Cup third round

10.00 Late Night Live. Nick Robinson sets tomorrow's agenda today. Including, at 10.30, a full round-up of the day's sport, and, at 11.00, a late news briefing. 1.00 Up All Night. 5.00 - 6.00 Morning Reports.

CLASSIC FM (100.0-101.9MHz FM) 6.00 Nick Bailey. 8.00 Henry Kelly. 12.00 Requests. 2.00 Concerto: Kabalevsky: Cello Concerto No 1. Marina Tarasova, Russian SO/Veronika Dudarova. 3.00 Jamie Crick. 6.30 Newsnight. 7.00 Smooth Classics at Seven. 9.00 Evening Concert: Dvorak: String Quartet No 12 in F, Op 96. Chilingirian Quartet, Suk: Serenade for strings. London Chamber Orchestra/Christopher Warren-Green. Suk: Praga. Royal Liverpool Philharmonic/Libor Pesek. Smetana: Hakon Jarl, Bayarian RSO/Rafael Kubelik, Dvorak: Sile Woods, Ofra Harnoy (cello), Prague SO/Charles Mackerras. 11.00 Alan Mann. 2.00 Concerto. 3.00 - 6.00 Mark Griffiths. **VIRGIN RADIO**

(1215, 1197-1260kHz MW 1058MHz FM) 6.30 Chris Evans. 9.30 Bobby Hain. 1.00 Nick Abbot. 4.00 Ham et Scott. 7.30 Mark Forrest. 10.00 Janev Lee Grace. 1.00 James Merritt. 4.30 - 6.30 Jeremy Clark. **WORLD SERVICE RADIO** (198kHz LW)

1.00 Newsdesk. 1.30 Seven Days, 1.45 Wild Tales. 2.00 Newsday, 2.30 On Screen, 3.00 World News. 3.05 World Business Report. 3.15 Sports Roundup. 3.30 Watershed. 4.00 - 7.00 The World Today.

TALK RADIO 6.00 Bill Overton and Sally Meen 9.00 Scott Chisholm. 12.00 Lorraine Kelly. 2.00 Anna Raeburn. 4.00 Peter Deeley. 5.00 The Sports Zone. **8.00** James Whale 1.00 - 6.00 Gordon Astley.

May to December (9964810). 7.40 The Cornedy Alternative: It Ain't Half Hot, Mum (1143758). 8.20 The Cornedy Alternative:

Yes, Minister (3853520), 9.00 The Missing

Postman (18742810), 10.40 Best of Live at Jongleurs (24580926), 11.45 The Bill

(7973471). 12.15 The Bil (5247414). 12.45

(32639124). 2.55-7.0 Shopping (13580563).

Spender (2170582). **1.40** Onedin Line

6.00 Tiny and Crew (49910297), 6.20

Philibert the Frog (29896384). **6.30** Johnson and Friends (64694100). **6.45** Triy

Tales (17028617). 6.50 Polka Dot Shorts

(5376433). **7.30** Callou (5206926). **7.3**5

ing (6827278). 8.00 Barney and Friends

Practical Parenting (9403278), 9.00 Diet

(2018907), **8.30** Tiny Tales (7543278).

8.35 Tiny and Crew (8994983), 8.50

Show (2104758). 9.30 The Roseanne

Povich (5613758), 11.40 Brookside (56434100), 12.10 Animal Rescue

Show (3038346). **10.00** The Jerry Springer Show (6886891). **10.50** Maury

(74625365). 12.40 Rescue 911 (13743452).

110 Special Bables (23001891), 1.40 Beyond Bellef: Fact or Fiction (79676162).

2.10 LA Law (3795487). 3.10 The Jerry

Springer Show (7558568). 4.00 Michael Cole (4145891). 4.50 Rolonda (8005425).

cue (9647617), 8.000 Murder Call

(40035704). 5.00 Close.

(7695988), 9.00 Film: Maid to Order

5.40 Ready, Steady, Cook (7959758) 6.15 The Jerry Springer Show (147487), 7.05 Rescue 911 (4264297), 7.35 Animal Res-

(1987) (7698075). **11.00** Sex Life Down Under (3758988). **12.00** Close.

9.00 The Great Caruso (1951) (40347926).

11.00 The Roaring Twenties* (1938) (21532452). **1.00** Savage Messiah (1972) (21590476). **3.00** The Great Caruso (1951)

PARAMOUNT COMEDY CHANNEL

7.00 Clueless (8758), 7.30 Desmond's (8297), 8.00 Roseanne (1278), 8.30 Just Shoot Me (3013), 9.00 Cybil (72704), 9.30

Seinfeld (21043). 10.00 Frasier (66704).

Fun I (84549). **11.30** The Larry Sanders Show (36549). **12.00** Late Night with

10.30 Cheers (75452). 11.00 Festival of

David Letterman (17330). 1.00 Taxi (58124). 1.30 The Critic (95143). 2.00 Dr Katz

(81501). 2.30 Soap (77308). 3.00 Winos

(38960), 3.30-4.00 Nightstand (51360).

Bug Alert (6346162). 7.55 Practical Parent-

(17032810). **7.00** Practical Parenting (5392452). **7.05** Professor Bubble

LIVING

INDEPENDENT PURSUITS

CHESS JON SPEELMAN

2.c4 g6

EVEN IN these days of huge computer databases, the arrival of the latest edition of Chess Informant is still an event of some importance for professional chess players.

Produced by Chess Informant of Belgrade, the first volume came out as long ago as 1966, since when it has appeared initially twice and latterly three times yearly. Each edition contains round about 650 or 700 games from the relevant period.

As always, I turned first to the resuits of the panel of the (supposedly) great and good, myself among them: as to the best games of the previous volume. In fact, there are two panels, one for best games which I've been a member of for nearly 30 volumes; and one for the best theoretical novelty consisting of gentlemen considerably more theoretically knowledgeable than myself. The members are sent a short list of 30 from which to choose. My top selection came just seventh: though like the winning entry, it was also conducted by the incomparable Vassily Ivanchuk

In this manically theoretical line, the first new move was Svidler's 20...h5 - 20...Nc6 had been played before. In his notes, Ivanchuk suggests that 22...Qa3 is an improvement and criticises 30...5? suggesting 30...a6 or 30._Bc6.

The very strong 31.d5! broke up Black's structure but the result remained in doubt even after Ivanchuk won material with 38.Rxg7+!. Black could have pro-

vided more resistance with 39...24 though after 40.Bxb7 Rb8 41.Ba6 a3 42.Bc4 Kf7 43.Bc5 Rc8 44.Bxe6+ Kxe6 45.Bxa3 White must have excellent winning chances. Ivanchuk won cleanly in the queen ending after both sides promoted.

Vassily Ivanchuk v Peter Svidler Linares 1998 Grunfeld Defence

1.d4 Nf6 30.Bd3 f5? 31.d5! fxe4 3.Nc3 d5 32.Bxe4 Bxd5 33.Bxg6 Rb7 4.cxd5 Nxd5 34.Rxb7 Nxb7 5.e4 Nxc3 6.bxc3 Bg7 35.Be3 a5 36.Bxh5 Bc6 7.Nf3 c5 8.Rb1 0-0 37.Rg4 Bxf3 38.Rxg7+!Kxg7 9.Be2 cxd4 10.cxd4 Qa5+ 39.Bxf3 Rb8 11.Bd2 Qxa2 40.Bf4 Rd8 12.0-0 b6 41_Bxb7 a4 42.Be5+ Kg8 13.Qc1 Bb7 14.Bc4 Qa4 43.h5 Rd1+ 15.Bb5 Qa2 44.Kh2 Re1 16.Bc4 Qa4 45.f4 Rxe5 17.Bb5 Qa2 46.fxe5 a3 47.Bc8 Kf7 18.Re1 Rc8 48.h6 a2 19.Qd1 e6 20.h4 h5 49.Bxe6+ Kxe6 50.h7 a1Q 21.Qe2 Nc6 22.Bc4 Qa4 51.h8Q Kd5 23 Rat Oc? 52.Qg8+ Ke4 24.Bd3 Qb2 53.Qg6+ Kd5 54.Qf7+ Ke4 25.Ra4 b5 26.Bxb5 Rd8 55.Qg6+ Kd5 27.Bg5 Qxe2 56.Ql7+ Ke4 28.Bxe2 Rd7 57.e6 Qh8+ 29.Rb1 Nd8 58.Kg3 1-0

BRIDGE ALAN HIRON

WHEN YOU are threatened with an adverse ruff, it is a natural reaction to attempt to draw your opponents' trumps. On this deal from match play, one declarer followed this simplistic policy, and failed - the other managed to read a little more into the situation. The bidding was the same at

both tables. Against silent opposition North opened One Diamond and rebid One Spade over his partner's heart response

South bid his hearts again and North had no trouble in raising to game. West led \$10 against Four Hearts and this was obviously from a short suit.

There was an informative clue which could have been spotted - both Wests had thought about their lead for a while - with a singleton, they might well have made a rather quicker decision!

This is the sort of pointer of his own risk, but an opponent should not hesitate too long with an obvious play. Ideally, he plays all his cards in even tempo.

Assuming that the lead was from ♦10x, one declarer started on trumps. East won the first and returned a spade.

Now, when West got in with ♡K.

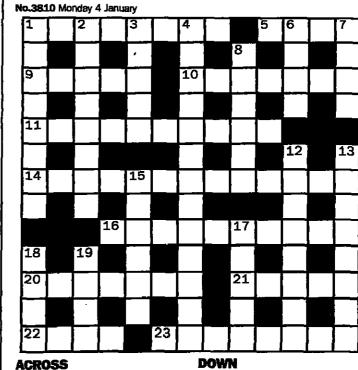
Game all; dealer North North **◆**AK95 ♥J74 **◊**AQ972 ΦK West East **♠**10.2 **◆**8764 ♥K32 ٣A **♦J84** OK 1053 **108743 ♣**A962 South **♦QJ**3 ♥Q 109865 **\$6** ♣QJ5

he was able to give his partner the lead with #A and take a spade ruff to defeat the contract.

The other declarer however was to take a wise precaution. After which declarer takes advantage at winning the first trick on the table. he led +K to East's ace. A spade came back and, still not touching trumps, South won in hand and cashed +QJ, discarding dummy's remaining spades.

After this, at last, it was safe to tackie trumps and the defenders were restricted to their three top

CONCISE CROSSWORD



Maritime traffic (8)

Valley (4)

9 Fire-raising (5) 10 Annals (7) 11 Spot cash (5,5)

14 Cricketers (6-7) 16 Member of congregation (10) 20 Cure-all (7) 21 Vegetable (5)

22 Musical symbol (4) 23 Scrape (8)

Compass point (4) Plan (6) 12 Type of milk pudding (8) 13 Alienate (8) 15 Professional code (6) 17 Fuss (3-2) 18 Bridge (4)

19 Biting insect (4)

Land measure (4)

E Anglian holiday area (7,6)

Birds (8)

Example (8)

Flower (5)

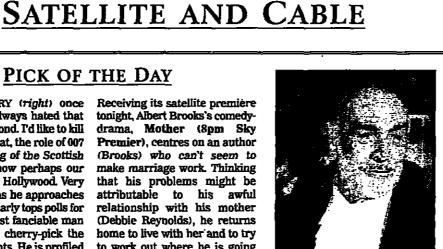
Solution to last Saturday's Concise Crossword:

ACROSS: 1 Whelk, 4 Hum (Welcome), 7 Hair, 8 Aardvark, 9 Delicatessen, 10 Lodger 13 Emboss. 15 Relationship, 19 Impudent, 20 Obey, 21 Nee, 22 Range, DOWN: 1 Weave 2 Earring, 3 Koala, 4 Hives, 5 Marines, 6 Breeze, 11 Oarsmen, 12 Rather, 14 Bassoon, 1t Louse, 17 Outer, 18 Irene.

EVERY MORNING this week, illicit boxing. Although Franks's rabbiting, mushrooming and

earnest delivery softens the gritty feel of these early childhood memories, the writing is soberly evocative. The new Book at Bedtime (10.45pm R4) is Nana, Emile Zola's portrait of a Parisian prostitute moving through the moral cesspit of Second Empire society. Juliet DOMINIC CAVENDISH

Maw and Edna Dore. Director Marilyn Imrie (1/5).



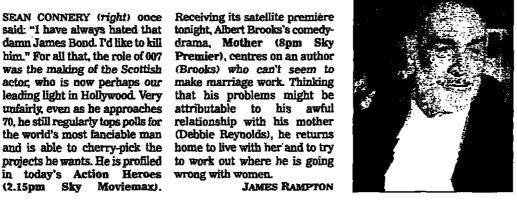
PICK OF THE DAY

said: "I have always hated that tonight, Albert Brooks's comedy-

was the making of the Scottish actor, who is now perhaps our leading light in Hollywood. Very unfairly, even as he approaches 70, he still regularly tops polls for the world's most fanciable man and is able to cherry-pick the projects he wants. He is profiled in today's Action Heroes (2.15pm Sky Moviemax).

him." For all that, the role of 007 Premier), centres on an author (Brooks) who can't seem to make marriage work. Thinking that his problems might be attributable to his awful relationship with his mother (Debbie Reynolds), he returns home to live with her and to try to work out where he is going wrong with women.

JAMES RAMPTON



(9541278), 10.00 Fire (9544365), 11.00 Air Power (2288461). 12.00 Jaws in the Med (3148853). 1.00 Connections 2 by James Burke (4320872). 1.30 Ancient Warriors (9815563), 2.00 Close.

damn James Bond. I'd like to kill

7.00 Count Duckula (21181). 7.30 The Chris Evans Breakfast Show (24810), 8.30 Hollywood Squares (68538), 9.00 Sally Jessy Raphael (11365). 10.00 The Oprah Wintrey Show (39100), **11.00** Guityl (26636), **12.00** Jenny Jones (42013), **1.00** Mad about You (20452). 1.30 Jeopardy (39549), 2.00 Selly Jessy Raphael (8462). 3.00 Jerny Jones (40181), 4.00 Guilty! (36988), 5.00 Star Treic Deep Space Nine (7487), 6.00 Married with Children (8891). 6.30 Friends (2471), 7.00 The Simpsons (2988), 7.30 The Simpsons (8655), 8.00 Star Trek: Deep Space Nine (87100). 9.00 First Wave (74836), 10,000 South Park (18033), 10,30 Seinteld (15471), 11,00 Friends (37617), 11,30 Earth; Finel Conflict (83704), 12.30 Highlander (74124), 1.30 -

7.00 Long Play (5295872). SKY SPORTS 1 7.00 Football (\$5520). 8.00 Futbol Mundial (64346). 8.30 Racing News (63617). 9.00 Aerobics - Oz Style (87297). 9.30 Gillette World Sport Special (94029). 10-00 Scottish Football Rangers v Celtic (55162), 11.00 Wetersports World (75926). 12.00 Aerobics - Oz Style (67433). 12.30 What a Weekend (92617). 1.00 Football (13100). 2.00 Spanish Football (36407).

4.00 Total Sport (3742), 4.30 What a Weekend (9926), 5.00 Max Power (9487). 6.00 Sky Sports Centre (2461). 6.30 kend (4471), 7,000 NFT What a We (754487). 10.00 Sky Sports Centre (927471). **10.45** You're on Sky Sports (887146). **10.45** Football Lesgue Review (728384), 11.45 Sky Sports Centre (820297). 12.00 You're on Sky Sports (17143), 12.30 Footbell (19740), 2.00 Foot-

(6626471), 9.00 International Cricket South Africa v West Indies (2747655), 11.00 International Cricket Australia v England (2039520), 11.30 International Cricket international Cricket Australia v England (3784520), 2.00 V-Max (8729637), 2.30 - 7.00 International Cricket (9290018).

SKY SPORTS 3 12.00 Darts: World Championships (19447636), 3.00 World Windsurfing (19598384), 3.30 V-Max (42936346), 4.00 Motorcycling (62557758). 5.00 Football League Review (19889636), 6.00 Total Sport (42038758), 6.30 International Crick8.30 International Cricket Australia v England (96907839), 11.00 Second Innings (82558487), 11.30 Close.

Alpine Skiing (53758). 11.00 Rally: Total Granada Dakar 99 (89094). 11.30 Ski (71510), 6.30 Xtrem Sports (65891). 7.30 de Dekar 99 (98281). 12.30 Close(). UK GOLD

7.00 Croseroads (3939159). 7.30 Neighbours (9411758). 7.55 EastEnders (1279617). 8.30 The Bill (8637568). 9.00 The Bill (861)520), 9.30 The House of Elott (2660723), **10.30** Angels (8617704), **11.00** Dalles (6042839), **11.55** Neighbours (98994487). 12.25 EastEnders (7738891) 1.00 Juliet Bravo (4100452). 2.00 Dales (1240100). 2.55 The Bill (1760617). 3.25 The 88 (6980384). 3.55 EastEnders (3757437). 4.30 Angels (1156365). 5.00 New to Gold: All Creatures Great and Small (1612181). 6.00 New to Gold: Dynasty (4197988), 7.00 The Cornedy Alternative;

t South Africa v West Indies (77140605).

Jumping (89471). **1.00** Snowboarding (64810). **1.30** Snowboarding (19384). **2.00** Alpine Skiing (28520), 3.00 Figure Skating (91839), 4.00 Tennis (18758), 5.30 Bowling Xirem Sports Yoz Mag (\$9278), 8.30 Trial (41162), 9.30 Rally: Total Granada Dakar 99 (87609), 10.00 Boxing (87159), 11.00 Offroad (54487), 12.00 Rally: Total Grana-

EUROSPORT 7.30 Raily: Total Granada Dakar 99 (51346). 8.00 Alpine Sking (39617). 9.00 Nordic Combined Sking (55723). 10.00

ball League Review (98940). 3.00 Sky Sports Centre (97028389). 3.15 Close. **SKY SPORTS 2** 7.00 Aerobics - Oz Style (9925278), 7.30 Racing News (9937013). 8.00 Motorcycling

South Africa v West Indies (4917181). 4.00 (2635452), 6.30 V-Max (4432297), 7.00 Football (27329181), 10.15 World Windsurfing (2283471). 10.45 Total Sport (2282742). 11.15 Sky Sports Centre (9723655), 11.30 International Cricket Australia v England

REGIONAL TELEVISION VARIATIONS

netion Street (53196). CENTRAL

10.30 Central News and Weather (592617). 3.55 Jobfinder (2255124). 5.20 Asian Eye (4542105).

HTV WALES As Cariton except: 10.25 This ANGLIA
As Cariton except: 12.20 Angla
News and Weather (6215639). 1.00 Upshot (79758). 1.30 Home and Away: Vinnie begs Justine for forgiveness. Will,
Sam, Hayley and Gypsy go walking in
the bush but end up with unwelcome
company (82817). 2.00 The Jerry
Springer Show (2139297). 3.20 Anglia
News and Weather (2216181). 5.40
Shortland Street (6602510). 6.00 Home
and Away (440345). 6.25 Anglia News
(394704). 10.30 Anglia News and

turns in a performance that was to 5.00 Coronation Street (53196).

WESTCOUNTRY

News (9682891), 12.27 Huminations (6396758), 1.00 High Road: The hospital holds a caremony for Morag and Tom's baby, but Tom is still having trouble fac-4.00 Trisha (5228817). 4.55 ITV Nightscreen (78556719). 5.00 Corona-

TYNE TEES
As Yorkshire except: 12.20 North East News and Weather (6215839). 3.20 North East News Headlines (2216181). 5.40 News; Weather (492568), 5.55 North East Weather (195384), 6.00 North East Tonight (91365). 10.30 North East News and Weather (592617).

As Channel 4 except: 10.00 Film:

The Four Feethers (51730810), 12.05 Here's One | Made Earlier (51768487). 12.30 Sesame Street (38805926), 1.00 Planed Plant (47305029), 1.30 The Ocean World of John Stoneman (38804297). 2.00 Time Team (35017758). **3.00** Garden Doctors (58837687). **4.00** Fifteen to One (56504568). 4.30 The Montel Williams Show (565834\$2). 5.00 Planed Plant (53987182). 5.30 Countdown (56584704), 6.00 News (69463094) 6.10 Heno (95165891). 7.00 Pobol y Cwm (63882538). **7.30** Newyddion (56594181). **8.00** Dudley (57587146) 8.30 Pwy di Pwy (72337443), 9.00 Y Byd ar Bedwar (2467704), 9.30 Sgorto (19056723). 10.35 Film: White Men Can't Jump (85302487), 12.40 Arthouse (45245124). 1.40 Close.

As Cariton except: 10.25 This Morning (62967487). 12.15 Westcountry cast him for ever (1869327). 4.00 Trisha As Cartton except: 12.20 Central (5228817). 4.55 Nightscreen (78556719)

MERIDIAN As Cariton except: 10.25 This Morring (62967487). 12.15 Meridian News and Weather (9682891). 1.00 Shortland Street (79758). 1.30 Home and Away (82617) 2.00 The Jerry Springer Show (2139297) 3.20 Meridian News and Weather (2216181) 5.10 Home and Away (6602510), 5.37 Three Min-utes (175520), 6.00 Meridian Tonight (907). 6.30 Country Ways: A film por-trait of the countryside and villages sur-rounding Hedlow Down near Uckfield in North East Sussex, shot during five days

2.45 Film: Dracula* (1869327), 4.00 Trisha (5228817), 4.55 ITV Nightscreen (78556719), 5.00 Freescreen (53196).

Ing up to their loss. Victor confronts Trish about the missing money (79758), 3.20 Westcountry News (2216181), 6.00 West-country Live: A round-up of news, views and features from across the region, pre sented by Alison Johns and Richard Bath (91365), 10.30 Westcountry News (592617), 2.45 Film: Dracula* (1869327),

YORKSHIRE As Cariton except: 12.20 Calendar As Cartton except: 12.20 Calendar News and Weather (6215839). 1.00 Home and Away (79758). 2.15 Corona-tion Street (16723). 3.20 Calendar News Headines (2216181). 6.00 Calen-dar (907). 6.30 Tonight (87). 10.30 Cal-endar News and Weather (592617). 4.50

Out of Brooklyn (1991) (8135501). 4.05 - 6.00 Yojimbo* (1961) (8715698). DISCOVERY CHANNEL 4.00 Rex Hunt's Fishing Adventures (1158723). 4.30 Walker's World (1154907). 5.00 Connections 2 by James Burke (1608988), 5.30 Jurassica (1241487), 6.0 Animal Doctor (1168100), 6.30 Hunters e (1241487). **6.00** (2555810), 7.30 Beyond 2000 (1155836). 8.00 Twisted Tales (1620100), 8.30 The Supernatural (1616907), 9.00 Storm Force

Weather (592617), 2.45 Film: Dracula* (1869327), 4.00 Trisha (5228817), 4.55 ITV Nightscreen (78558719), 5.00 Coro-

News and Weather (8215839). 1.00 High Road (79758). 3.20 Central News (2215181). 5.10 Shortland Street: Serial set in an accident and emergency clinic in Auckland, New Zealand (6602510). 6.00 Home and Away (440345), 6.25 Central News and Wealther (394704).

Morning (62967487). 12.15 HTV News (9682891). 1.00 Shortland Street (9682891). 1.00 Shortland Street (79758), 1.30 Home and Away (82617). 2.00 The Jerry Springer Show (2139297). 3.20 HTV News (2216161). 5.10 A Country Practice (6802510). 6.00 Home and Away (440345). 6.25 Wales Tonight (394704). 10.30 HTV News (592617). 2.45 Film: Dracula*: Viritage version of Bram Stoker's horror story. Aristocratic Transylvanian vampire Count Dracula arrives in England, where he

feeds off the blood off genteel ladles. Only the learned Dr Van Helsing stands between Dracula and his plans for a new army of the undead. Bela Lugosi

HTV WEST As HTV Wales except: 6.25 HTV West Weather (712100). 6.30 The West Tonight (87).

In late February, and featuring its peo-ple, its wildlife and its natural history. Presented by Jim Flegg (87). 10-30 Meridian News and Weather (592617).

MONDAY TVISIOZ

gt F1 11/41 operation njugat

Barren in ..= 15

agreer Est



ROBERT HANKS

THIEE DAYS into 1998, and already the down of the new millennium is starting to seem oppressively close. You don't need to be a weatherman to know that, by the end of the vent you can expect a loinium white-out, ordinary grammes buried by a zaud of millennial features.

The first flurry came yesterthy. Sun Wars (ITV) looked at the practical question of where the millennium will begin. By international convention every day begins at midnight at the Greanwich

Legal definitions don't count for much when there is tourist money to be made, though Several other locations see in the New Year a good 12 hours before Greenwich and can thus plausibly claim to be the best place to greet the millennium most of them are warmer than south London in January, too. Fill, for instance, sits right on the 180 degree meridian, precisely on the other side of the world. The authorities have used satellite surveying to establish the precise spot where the line passes, and have marked it with a large stick with a plastic bag on top—something grander is planned, but it probably won't have quite the same resonance. Unfortunately for the Fijians, the vagaries of the

200

ne vagaries of the necrnational Date Line mean lat Tonga is an hour ahead? them, and the Tongans an to use the time to produce the first baby of the new lilemturn (how they can larantee slotting one in larantee slotting of Tonga, e Kirlbati Islands are Impending doom on a more personal scale was the subject of Lost for Words (ITV, Sun), a dramatised version of Deric Longden's account of coping with his mother's slow decline. Thora Hird was thoroughly at home with Mother's eccentric view of things ("They're bifocals. You can read a book and look at your feet at the same time"), and with her slide from indomitable doffiness to ruefully smilling helplessness. Pete Postlethwaite, on the other hand, didn't bring much conviction to the earnest, infinitely patient Deric.

But you could see his problem. This was decay and death deprived of almost everything that makes it painful or undignified. When Deric worried about putting his mother in a home, her GP swiftly reassured him that he had done everything that he'd been under tremendous strain - but the strain was hard to detect. The scene in last week's pilot for Buffly the Virmpire Sluyer in which Xandar confronted his

miltennia deau is rauger arbitrary was confirmed by Sunday night's Equinox: Apocalypse When? (C4, Sun). This potted history of the calendar, from primitive moon worship to atomic clocks, was accompanied by an account of apocatyptic cults through the ages. It was explained how a miltennium, in the ordinary sense of a thousand years, got muddled with the idea of The sense that the whole illennial deal is rather bifury was confirmed by nother hour ahead, having illaterally shifted the ternational Date Line a few o miles to the east

TELEVISION REVIEW

on Earth, which in The Revelation of St John the Divine is the run-up to the Last Judgement.

Having established that the only connection between years with three zeros and impending Armageddon was on illusory one, the programme then tried to spin something out of the claim that "a wave of millennial fever is building", finding a lot of pop-video imagery but no solid evidence to back it up. Thue, there have been a lot of books around with "end" in the title - Francis Pukuyama's The End of History being the locus classicus of the genre - but that probably has more to do with the probleration of really large bombs and the collapse of really large political systems than with subliminal clock-watching. And the world has never been short of predictions of its own version of Armageddon, if only because panic-buying in the run-up to Y2K may cause petrolstation chaos. But that's all the more reason to steer clear of contradictory roorsense like this.

30 9.30

8,00 是astEnders. It's been a hell of a Christmas in Albert Square. Will the new year be any better? (S) (T) (8636)

9.00 News; Regional News; Weather (T) (6907).

Paddington Green. This week, the four square miles yield up a transsexual who works as a vice girl, and an elderly wig-maker (S) (T) (40182).

10.00 Brave Two Zero. Sean Bean and his SAS comrades struggle to reach the safety of Syria in the final part of this Boys. Own adventure based on Andy MoNab's best-selling novel about the Gulf War. Apparently it "contains violence". Funny, that (S) (T) (552948).

DRAMA OF THE DAY

THE VIGE (9pm ITV, right) You know it's going to be that British specialty, a "gritty drama", when the opening scene features one prostitute being raped by her pimp. David Hinkley, and a bare 15 minutes later another one is dead. All in a dreadful day's work for Inspector Chappet, played with superb wearlness by Ken Stott. Barry Simmer's two-part tale, the first of three, pits the inspector against not one but two pimps engaged in a turf war. In order to prosecute Hinkley for living off immoral carnings, Chappet needs a statement from the rape victim, but he faces a struggle in getting her to overcome her fear. It all sounds houribly plantsible.

"Time" season with the story of John Harrison, the self-taught country carpenter who made it possible to accurately calculate longitude. It may not seem like the most fascinating topic, but it was important enough in 1714 for parliament to offer a prize equivalent to £6m today for a solution to this tricky navigational problem. The first 15 minutes drag, but stick with it. The dramatised sections, with Patrick Malahide reading from Harrison's journals, are nicely intercut with the

t seem like the most fascinating ough in 1714 for parliament to today for a solution to this he first 15 minutes drag, but ections, with Patrick Malahide als, are nicely intercut with the eads, and you're finally left with thievennents.

DOCUMENTARY OF THE DAY

BBC

6.00 Business Breakfast (49636). 7.00 News (T) (78075). 9.00 Kilroy (S) (T) (8909617). 9.45 The Vanessa Show (S) (T) (5445487). 10.55 News: Regional News; Weather (T) (723161). 11.00 Real Rooms (S) (7321758). 11.25 Can't Cook, Won't Cook (S) (T) (7228617). 11.55 News: Regional News: Weather (T) (1444013). 12.00 Call My Bluff (S) (63094). 12.30 Battersea Dogs' Home (S) (T) (98278). 1.00 News; Weather (T) (7162). 1.30 Regional News and Weather (86832617). 1.40 Neighbours (S) (T) (65612433). 2.05 Ironside (R) (7905907). 2.85 Going for a Song (S) (8890162). 3.20 The Weather Show (S) (T) (2221013).

3.25 Children's BBC: Pleydays (F) (S) (1275902), 3,45
The Littlest Pet Shop (S) (9307365). 3.55 Bodger and
Badger (S) (T) (8731346). 4.30 Pocket Dragon
Adventures (S) (T) (5720926). 4.20 Rugrats (R) (S)
(T) (8354029). 4.35 Misery Guts (S) (T) (1964549).
5.00 Newsround (S) (T) (5701278). 5.10 Blue Peter (S)
(T) (6834433).

Nelghbours. Anne and Amy fall out (S) (T) (591278)

6.00 News; Weather (T) (839).

7.00 This is Your Life. Michael Aspel foists his red book on another unsuspecting individual (S) (T) (9948).

7.30 Watchdog Healthcheck. Including a report from Stockholm on why *Teletubbles* dolls could soon be taken off the shelves of Swedish toy shops (S) (T) (425)

T N

8.30 Birds of a Feather. More "classio" comedy, or a repeat, as its otherwise known as, in the very first episode, Sharon and Tracey find out that their husbands have been arrested for armed robbery (F) (S) (T) (1471).

9,30

10.85 Match of the Day (S) (T) (207907).

11.40 IIIM Havana (Sydney Pollack 1990 US). A thoroughly unmemorable romantic adventure set in Ballsta's Cuba. Gambler Robert Redford finds himself caught up in the revolution when he falls for a local girl (Lena Olin). Redford and Olin are completely mismatched, and the affair is never convincing 195171365).

Joins BBC News 24 (75380327). To 6am.

OO Children's BBC: Wiggly Park (S) (3245015). 7.05
Teletubbles (S) (2267452). 7.30 Yogl's Treasure Hunt (R)
(S) (2587839). 7.50 To Me... to You (S) (3122704). 8.20
Taz-Mania (S) (9190704). 8.40 Potka Dot Shorts (S) (8475669). 8.55 Wiggly Park (S) (6561926). 9.00
Romuald the Reindeer (7395742). 8.10 The Phil Silvers Show (R) (6707549). 9.35 The Phil Silvers Show (R) (6707549). 9.35 The Phil Silvers Show (R) (5185075). 10.00 Teletubbles (S) (65013).

1.00 Children's BBC: Romueld the Reindeer (R) (S) (73903162), 1.10 The Arts and Crafts Hour (S) (2728704).2.10 World Darts (S) (98342549).

6.20 The Simpsons. More cartoon mayhem as Homer seems to be losing his grip (R) (S) (T) (532891).

8.00 Beat Route. Jools Holland makes a pligrimage to Chicago to find the last resting place of his booglewoogle heroes (S) (T) (7278).

Food and Drink. Kedgeree from Sophie Grigson, comfort food by Antony Worrall Thompson, and spicy dishes from James Martin (S) (T) (9013).

9.00 Red Dwarf. Re-run comedy about the strangest in space (H) (S) (4549).

10.20 Clockwatch. Looking at George Daniels, designer of the world's most accurate timeplece (S) (T) (359181). 10.30

71.15 World Darts. Highlights of tonights first-round matches (S) (201097). 12.00 The Phil Silvers Show (S) (31785). To 12.30am.

BBC2

[HIM] Conspiracy of Hearts (Ralph Thomas 1860 UK). Ralph Thomas, best known as the director of the Doctor series, dishes up a surprisingly moving wartime drama about Italian nurs trying to rescue Jewish orphant The strong cast includes Sylvia Syms (65564346).

12.20 Hot Shots (R) (S) (6211013). **12.30** Working Lunch (89520).

9.30 Di0103 Longitude. The "Time" season kicks off with the story of clockmaker John Harrison, See Documentary of the Day, below (S) (T) (277346).

Newsnight. With Jeremy Paxman in London Kirsty Wark in Berlin (T) (219742).

5.30 Gricket – the Ashes. Highlights of the third day of the Fifth Test (S) (588).

6.00 The Simpaons. Marge lands the lead role in a community theatre production (R) (S) (T) (538075).

6.45 Hit, Wies or Maybe. Zoe Ball and guests put three of the latest pop videos to the test (R) (S) (T) (787029).

7.00 Digital Planet. This week the documentary series examines the possible consequences of electronic attacks on military defence systems (S) (4758).

7.30 Against the Grain. Profile of Oliver Walston, a wealthy farmer who has made himself deeply unpopular by arguing against the farm support system (S) (T) (617)

Carol Vorderman's Better Homes. Carol Vorderman leaps on the home-improvement bandwagon with a new show (T) (3839).

News, Weather (T) (59891)

10,40 10,30 **Nash Bridges.** Formulaic drama series about a San Francisco cop (†) (327100). London Tonight. Regional news (T) (592617).

1.40 1.4₅ **1311/1 Body Heat** (Lawrence Kasdan 1981 US). Kasdan's stylish, steamy directorial debut starring William Hurt and Kathleen Turner (T) (52142569).

3.65 **Trisha** (R) (S) (T) (8477840). **4.50** ITV Nightscreen (8622259). **5.30** ITN Morning News (29940). To 6am. Nationwide Football League Extra (857330). **IIIM bracula** (Tod Browning 1931 US). Vintege Bram Stoker horror with Bela Lugosl (4286018).

Carlton

Children's ITV: Mopetop's Shop (T) (2208704). 3.38 Tots TV (R) (S) (8755826). 3.45 The Adventures of Ceptain Pugwash (S) (8735162). 4.00 Oggle and the Cockroaches (T) (5580159). 4.20 It's a Mystery (T) (8534079). 4.45 Sabrina, the Teenage Witch (S) (T) (1051029).

Home and Away. Vinnie begs for forgiveness (S) (T) (6602510).

News; Weather (T) (115907).

30 London Tonight. Regional news update for the capital and the South-East (T) (907).

JO London Bridge. Isobel and Cliff start the new year in custody (S) (87).

7.00 Wish You Were Here...? Anthea Turner visits a holiday village in the south of France, while Cleo Rocos takes a Mediterranean cruise (S) (T) (8384).

Coronation Street. Martin makes a shocking discovery about Alf, and Kevin wonders if there was anything more to his drunken kiss with Alison (T) (471).

Who Wants to be a Millionaire? Contestants have to answer 15 questions to win £im; no one did it last time, despite Chris Terrant's help (S) (T) (4704).

CHOIGH The Vice. Hard-hitting drams series starring the excellent Ken Stott as a vice-squad inspector. See *Drama of the Day*, below (S) (T) (2487).

9.00 Mayday. A cheery new documentary series safety on the water. If you've booked a cruiss want to reconsider after this week's tales of the cruise liners — three from one company alone captain who flicked a vital switch on one shipscores of people to death (T) (7:59).

2.10 IIII/I The Frightened City (John Lemont 1981 UK). Well-made British gangster tale (585766).

4.00 5.15 IIIM Buildog Jack (Walter Forde 1934 UK). Fast-and-furious *Buildog Drummond* orime comedy (8240921).

DO GMTV (6024742). 9.25 Trisha (S) (T) (2366568), 10.25 This Morning (T) (6288639). 12.20 Your Shout (6215839). 12.30 News; Weather (T) (83346). 1.00 London Today (T) (79758). 1.30 The Jerry Springer Show (S) (T) (9237094). 2.15 Home and Away (S) (T) (970365). 2.45 Deles Supermarket Sweep (S) (T) (979636). 3.15 ITN News Headlines (T) (2226568). 3.20 London Today (T) (2216181).

1.50 IIIM The Spanish Gardener (Philip Leacock 1956 UK). Dirk Bogards excels in this dark adaptation of AJ Cronin's novel about a bitter diplomat (61853549).

3-30 Hampton Court Palace (365), 4.00 Fifteen to One Highlights (R) (S) (T) (100), 4-30 Countdown (S) (T) (1958988), 4-35 Montel Williams (S) (T) (4089346),

Roseanne. Roseanne is assaulted, obviously by a very brave mugger (R) (S) (T) (549).

9.00

6.30 Hollyoaks. Sol !9 puzzled by Paul's behaviour, and Lucy finally hears what happened to Rob (S) (T) (28).

7.00 Channel 4 News Weather. Including hee 7.30pm (S) (T) (709907).

8.00 Wild Tales. It's the dry season in the Kalahari Desert, and the antelope herds have moved on in search of better grazing. Not all the mammals have left, though. The insect-setting, bat-eared foxes are still there, and will stay throughout the year, battling to survive the hostile conditions (7) (7365). 7.55 Cuban Faces. The first of five documentaries celebrating the 40th anniversary of the Cuban revolution (616907).

entary series about olded a cruise, you may olde a cruise, you may sk's tales of burning impany alone – and the n on one ship, doorning sea.

10.00 LITEM White Men Can't Jump (Ron Shelton 1982 US). Wasley Snipes and Woody Harrelson star as two baskerball riusliers who start off as rivals but decide to team up to make money and take LA by storm. No great surprises, but watchable enough (T) (90463075).

12:10 IRIDIE Mystery Train (Jim Jarmusch 1989 US/Jap). Three off-beat stories centred on a hotel in Memphis. See Film of the Day, below (200476).

Pictures at an Exhibition (R) (S) (4618124), 5.55 Sesame Sireet (4081872). To 7am.

hannel

hannel

S

THE MONDAY REVIEW
The Independent 4 January 1999

IIII The I Don't Care Qirl (Lloyd Bacon 1952 US). Enjoyable musical biography about Broadway club star Eva Tanguay (T) (61606).

(R) (S) (T) (9225100). 7.30 Milkshake! (S) (5902443).
7.35 Wimzle's House (R) (9956013). 8.00 Havekazoo (R) (S) (1396704). 8.30 Dappledown Farm (1395075).
8.00 HouseBusters (R) (T) (2072487). 8.25 Russell Grant's Potcards (R) (4821742). 9.30 The Oprah Winfrey Show (6755549). 10.20 Sunset Beach (S) (T) (2353297). 11.10 Lesza (R) (S) (2233723). 12.00 5 News at Noon (S) (T) (139891). 12.30 Family Affairs (S) (T) (9165520). 1.00 The Bold and the Beautiful (S) (T) (9224471). 1.30 The Roseanne Show (9164891).
2.00 100 Per Cent Gold (S) (6585891). 2.30 Good Afternoon (S) (4784655).

Sesame Street (32346). 7.00 The Big Breakfast (S) (94013). 9.00 The Cosby Show (R) (T) (78568). 9.30 The Cosby Show (R) (T) (40100).

11.30 Here's One I Made Earlier (R) (S) (T) (3810). 12.00 Sesame Street (56704). 12.30 Bewitched (R) (81988). 1.00 Pet Rescue (R) (S) (T) (97100). 1.30 [H][] Unsigned. A short film by Oliver Parker about a painter's Faustian bargain (55015159).

5.30 Pat Rescue. More real-life stories of rescued animals. Ahh (S) (T) (636).

5.20 Everything You Ever Wanted to Know about Sunset Beach. An overview of the story so far in the American soap (T) (6317075).

3.30 IIIII Corrina, Corrina (Jessie Neison 1994 US).
Romentic Fittes drama about a widower (Ray Liotta)
who takes on a black housekeeper, played by Whoop!
Goldberg, to help look after his young daughter, CusInterracial romance (1) (9868346).

0.00 100 Per Cent. The game show without a host, and possibly without an audience either (S) (5446100).

6.30 Family Affairs. Maria discovers that Serge is one of nine children and is immediately interested in him. Er, why? (S) (T) (5437452).

7.00 5 News, including First on Five. National and international news with Kirsty Young (S) (T) (6596907)

7.30 Champions of the Wild. A profile of wildlife enthusiast Rick West, a leading authority on tarantulas. Brave man (8) (T) (5433636).

8.00 Weather Front. Katle Ledger presents a series about the weather, along with meteorology experts Paul Simons and Chris Thorncroft (S) (6505655).

8.30 The Great UFO Conspiracy. Do UFOs exist, or are they merely the result of eating too much cheese? (S) (T) (658462).

مكنا من الاعل

9.00 LILLY Under Oath (Dave Payne 1896 US). Average made-for-TV thriller about a pair of crooked policemen who decide to swindle a suspected weapons dealer.

10.48 1311/11 Second Best (Chris Menges 1994 US). It is William Hurt's restrained performance which really makes this gentle drame. He plays a shy, unmarried postmester in Wales who wants to edopt a disturbed young boy whose mother has committed suicide and whose father is in and out of prison (S) (1809013). 10.40 Dr Fox's Chart Upo

12.45 Live and Dangerous (S) (5253785), 1.25 Live and Dangerous (continued) (S) (43555678), 4.40 Prisoner: Cell Block H (3252872), 5.30 100 Per Cent (R) (S) (5902227), To 8am.

TELEVISION GUIDE BY CLAIRE GERVAT



